WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1971-1975
Baptist
Historical
Collection

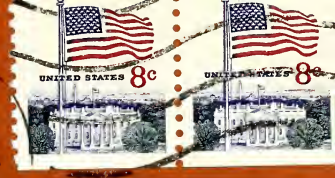
NOT TO BE CIRCULATED

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/annualsession19711975meck

BX
6349
A4
N6
M32
1971-1975

Wake Forest University
Winston-Salem, N. C. 27109
Library



MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

B
206.9756
M66me

EIGHTY-SIXTH SESSION

1971

Held With

CHANTILLY BAPTIST CHURCH

and

OAKHURST BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 21, 22, 1971

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-SIXTH SESSION

Held With

CHANTILLY BAPTIST CHURCH

and

OAKHURST BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 21, 22, 1971

The next annual session will be held with the Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church and the Thrift Baptist Church on Thursday and Friday, October 19, 20, 1972.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3

Miscellaneous Directory 11

Constitution 17

By-Laws 18

Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. 19

Proceedings of the 85th Annual Session 26

Reports

- Associational Board 27
- Associational Evangelism Report 34
- Area Resort Mission Report 46
- Brotherhood 37
- Church Training 38
- Gifts from Churches 31
- Inner-City Ministries Committee 44
- Interracial Cooperation Committee 44
- Music Ministry 38
- Ordination Advisory Committee 29
- Petitionary Letters Committee Report 28
- Property Committee 33
- Proposed Budget 32
- Radio and TV Committee 34
- Resolution on Liquor-by-the-Drink 39
- Resolutions Committee 43
- Spanish Mission 45
- Treasurer's Report 29
- Sunday School Report 39
- United Christian Prison Ministries Report 46
- Woman's Missionary Union 36

"With the Heavenly Father" 24

Statistical Tables Begin 54

Historical Table 50

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
2140 Commonwealth Avenue
Charlotte, N. C. 28205
Telephone 334-6893

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. ..... Superintendent of Missions

1971-72 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR
Wm. A. Wallace.....4622 Nations Ford Road,
Charlotte, N. C. 28210 523-5941

VICE-MODERATOR
J. Grady Faulk.....Box #247, Pineville, N. C. 28134 889-8200

CLERK
Edward C. Lovell.....1315 Lexington Avenue,
Charlotte, N. C. 28203 333-2638

STATISTICIAN
Miss Nancy Kistler..... 2715 Westfield Road,
Charlotte, N. C. 28209 332-2002

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS
S. Lawrence Childs, Jr.....2140 Commonwealth Ave.,
Charlotte, N. C. 28205 334-6893
Home 364-7379

DIRECTOR CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Lloyd B. Hales.....2140 Commonwealth Ave.,
Charlotte, N. C. 28205 334-6893
Home (704) 922-7249

BOARD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Joe Burnette.....318 N. Tryon St., Char. 28203 375-1446

VICE-PRESIDENT
W. Frank Marks.....1212 Pierson Drive, Char. 28205 537-5101

SECRETARY
Marion R. Epps.....921 Burnley Rd., Char. 28210 523-7906
Office 399-0269

TREASURER
Leslie J. Horton.....322 Wingrave Drive, Char. 28211 366-3024
Office 536-1495

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR
G. W. Bowling.....1212 Pierson Drive, Char. 28205 537-5101
Home 536-3239

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
R. F. Hewitt.....Box 25381, Char. 28212 753-1492
Business 377-1534

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Larry Austin.....4622 Nations Ford Rd., Char. 28210 523-5941
Home 523-1010

LIBRARY SERVICES DIRECTOR
Mrs. Earl Tucker.....7001 Linda Lake Drive, Char. 28215 536-4186

MUSIC DIRECTOR
William E. Jarvis.....318 N. Tryon St., Char. 28202 375-1446

W.M.U. DIRECTOR
Mrs. Gene Moore.....Rt. #8, Box 117-A, Char. 28212 536-1177
Office 536-9193

COMMITTEES

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CAMP COMMITTEE

Jack Lewis, Thomasboro..... 216 Bradford Drive, Char. 28208 399-6262
Mrs. Ella M. Barefoot, Green Memorial
1324 The Plaza, Char. 28205 332-3191
Peggy Barrett, Emmanuel.....131 McCord St., Char. 28214 394-1055
Marvin Bass, Shamrock Drive.....4211 Dowling, Char. 28205 536-5767
T. Keller Bush, First .....401 McDonald Avenue, Char. 28203 374-3672
William A. Cooper, Pritchard.....1115 S. Boulevard, Char. 28203 376-1571
Bill Cordell, First ..... 4701 Brooktree Drive, Char. 28208 399-7244
Gene Deese, Thomasboro ..... 538 Melynda Lane, Char. 28208 392-4647
Joe Fann, Calvary.....234 Orton St., Char. 28208 399-9587
Grover Lawson, Mulberry ..... 4925 Piney Top Rd., Char. 28208 523-7650
Bill B. Marley, Grace .....5232 The Plaza, Char. 28215 537-6596
Ed Prevatte, Thomasboro ..... 4810 Westcrest Drive, Char. 28208 392-8018
Clyde Teague, First..... P. O. Box #34, Newell, N. C. 28126 596-7895

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Ernest Glass, Shamrock Drive ...4301 Shamrock Drive, Char. 28215 536-9193
Mrs. Peggy Crawford, Southside ..... 822 Seneca Place, Char. 28210 523-3129
Mrs. Schuyler Day, Berryhill....Whip-Poor-Will Drive, Char. 28210 523-8756
Mr. Layton E. Duncan, Shamrock Dr.,
3124 Olde Creek Trail, Matthews, N. C. 28105 537-0911
Mrs. Al Edwards, Providence.....5700 Preston Lane, Char. 28211 366-2690
Mr. Ted Gragg, Shamrock Dr.....4224 Sommerdale Ln, Char. 28205 536-4425
Mr. Hawood Hamilton, E. Hill.....6657 Lynfield Dr., Char. 28212 537-5142
Mrs. Bob Harding, Carmel
3300 Lancelot Drive, Matthews, N. C. 28106 847-4394
Mrs. Betty Harrison, Carmel.....6211 Gothic Ct., Char. 28210 364-1698
Mr. Don Hill, Carmel .....150 McAlway Rd., Char. 28211 366-6440
Miss Nancy Kistler, First.....2715 Westfield Rd., Char. 28209 332-2002
Mrs. R. G. Pittman, First.....135 Queens Rd., Char. 28204 334-6995
Mr. Gary Williams, Providence
6100 Springhouse Ln., Char. 28211 366-1663

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Cecil W. Seagle, Mulberry.....6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Char. 28214 399-3666
L. W. Fields, First.....1521 Pinecrest Ave., Char. 28205 374-2866
Fred J. Kennedy, Park Road.....7539 Thorncliff Dr., Char. 28210 525-1765
Angus W. Mercer, Berryhill.....3700 Besser Dr., Char. 28208 392-1189
Mrs. Carolyn Parnell, Grace.....6404 Pencade Ln., Char. 28215 537-6539
Mrs. David Payne, Greenland Ave.....2543 Ashley Rd., Char. 28208 399-7625
Earl N. Porter, Whiting Ave.....3111 Whiting Ave., Char. 28205 377-6204
James Roberts, Eastern Hills.....5021 Greenbrook Dr., Char. 28205 375-3355
Jack Rose, Hoskins Ave.....101 S. Hoskins Ave., Char. 28208 392-4174
Mrs. W. Patrick Taylor, Green Memorial
3825 Farmview Dr., Char. 28205 537-0120
Mrs. Carlton Winter, First.....1620 Lyndale Pl., Char. 28210 523-5493

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Grady Faulk, Stough Mem'l..... Box 247, Pineville, N. C. 28134 889-8200
James Caldwell, Midwood.....1217 Worcester Pl., Char. 28211 377-8913
Dennis Larkins, Cornelius....P. O. Box #56, Cornelius, N. C. 28031 892-8928
Frank Marks, Eastern Hills.....4319 Maureen Dr., Char. 28205 537-5101
Thurman Stone, Calvary.....144 Scottsmoore Ave., Char. 28214 392-3465

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Raymond Sanderson, Hickory Grove
6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Char. 28215 537-0969
Earl Bradley, Huntersville
Highway #115, Huntersville, N. C. 28078 875-6484
Samuel Crump, Stough Mem'l... 600 N. Polk, Pineville, N. C. 28134 889-4872
Robert Currie, Southside.....736 Sedgefield Rd., Char. 28209 372-3965
Jack Dawson, Carmel.....1201 Meadow Wood Ln., Char. 28211 366-9313
Wayne Dixon, Pleasant Plain
3320 Pleasant Plain Rd., Matthews, N. C. 28105 847-9237
Harold Eddins, Pritchard M'l
3038 Northampton Rd., Char. 28210 366-7535
Vernon T. Helms, New Hope.....7934 Idlewild Rd., Char. 28212 537-6340
Wayne Osborne, Mint Hill
3717 Nelson Rd., Matthews, N. C. 28105 545-6231
Larry Sledge, Midwood.....4310 Woodgreen Ter., Char. 28205 536-5653
Wm. J. Thompson, Matthews
185 S. Trade St., Matthews, N. C. 28105 847-9150
Earl Tucker, Hickory Grove.....7001 Linda Lake Dr., Char. 21215 536-4186
Don Walbaum, Sugar Creek.....1040 Rosada Dr., Char. 28213 596-8220
Jack Weaver, Sugar Creek.....700 Sugar Creed Rd., Char. 28213 596-4581
Ralph G. Wix, Berryhill.....3915 Besser Dr., Char. 28214 392-3001

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Bob Cockerman, First.....651 Sandridge, Char. 28210 Home 523-6447
Business 596-8900
L. E. Barnette, Hickory Gr..... 6757 Idlewild Rd., Char. 28212 536-1314
Julian Berry, Commonwealth.....1645 Longfellow St., Char. 28205 537-1841
J. G. Garrett, Carmel....6517 Gardner Ter., Matthews, N. C. 28105 366-5271
Ken Hollifield, Durham Mem'l....1601 Toddville Rd., Char. 28214 392-5107
C. G. Long, Jr., Mulberry.....3108 Moores Lake Dr., Char. 28214 399-0215
Sam McMahon, Jr., First .....4108 Park Rd., Char. 28210 525-8280
Larry R. Smith, Stough Mem'l .....Rt. #1, Pineville, N. C. 28134 889-7342

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE

John Grant, Southside.....636 Shawnee Dr., Char. 28209 525-1937
Office 523-8637
Charles Blankenship, Southside....530 Kenlough Dr., Char. 28209 523-1152
Mrs. Chas. Blankenship, Southside .. 530 Kenlough Dr., Char. 28209 523-1152
Mrs. J. C. Brand, Pritchard..... 3836 Bristol Dr., Char. 28208 392-3685
Mrs. Dallas Brown, First.....251 N. Sharon Amity Rd., Char. 28211 366-1016
Mrs. Lois Bumpus, Commonwealth.....3924 Slagle Dr., Char. 28205 536-2263
Miss Cynthia Grandy, Commonwealth
6539 Louglen Cir., Char. 28212 537-7207

Mr. George Metcalf, Durham Mem'l
2508 Kendrick Dr., Char. 28214 392-5172
Mrs. George Metcalf, Durham Mem'l
2508 Kendrick Dr., Char. 28214 392-5172
Mrs. Amy Perez, Southside .....1069 Sedgefield Rd., Char. 28209 523-7195
Jose R. Perez, Southside .....1069 Sedgefield Rd., Char. 28209 523-7195
Mrs. Downey Purcell, First .....5800 Amity Pl., Char. 28212 537-2932
Mrs. Dot Stokes, Midwood ..... 5200 Adams Dr., Char. 28215 537-8621
Moises Valdez, Commonwealth....7128 Albemarle Rd., Char. 28212 536-2861
W. H. Walker, Berryhill.....Walker's Ferry Rd., Char. 28208 399-8487
Mrs. W. H. Walker, Berryhill.....Walker's Ferry Rd., Char. 28208 399-8487

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE

Dr. George Moore, Eastern Hills....1713 Lansdale Dr., Char. 28205 537-6554
Robert Austin, Arlington.....Rt. #1, Box 777, Char. 28212 545-6463
John R. Benjamin, Enderly Park
Rt. #5, 8923 Longview Dr., Char. 28208 399-6391
John Bowden, Oakhurst.....1814 Summerhill Dr., Char. 28212 537-7278
G. W. Bowling, Eastern Hills
3800 Woodbriar Trail, Char. 28205 536-3239
Harvey E. Brown, First.....2917 Dunlavin Way, Char. 28205 537-5033
Marion R. Epps, Greenland Ave.....921 Burnley Rd., Char. 28210 523-7906
Duncan Futrelle, Enderly Park.....3218 Barry Dr., Char. 28214 394-2741
Paul Helton, Greenland Ave.....6619 Elmwood Cir., Char. 28214 392-2407
W. H. Liles, Berryhill.....3633 Besser Dr., Char. 28208 392-2271
J. Raymond Long, Derita.....5318 Twin Ln., Char. 28213 596-0435
J. Wm. McCoy, Shamrock Drive
5429 Valley Forge Rd., Char. 28210 523-1285
Port R. McLean, Hickory Grove.....Russell Rd., Char. 28212 596-0610
J. N. Price, Hillcrest.....673 Coulwood Dr., Char. 28214 399-6907
Bryan Purvis, Oakhurst.....7900 Pleasant View Ln., Char. 28212 545-5641

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Wm. Clyde Bearden, Greenland Ave.
2400 Greenland Ave., Char. 28208 399-0269
H. L. Ferguson, Thomasboro ..... 216 Bradford Dr., Char. 28208 399-6262
Carson Riggins, Sharon Mis..... 2600 Park Rd., Char. 28209 376-6256
Fred Roberts, Shamrock Dr.....3927 Sheffield Dr., Char. 28205 335-2390
Ben Sides, Sharon Forest.....1510 Burtonwood Cir., Char. 28212 537-1947

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

W. E. Entrekin, Berryhill.....Rt. #4, Box 538-A, Char. 28208 392-3126
Paul Brock, Statesville Ave..... 3201 Oakwood Dr., Char. 28206 596-2031
Howard Carlton, Westview..... 3920 Amerigo St., Char. 28208 399-6457
Tommy B. Deese, Shady Brook.....Rt. #6, Box 667-D, Char. 28208 392-0585
J. W. Digh, Wilson Grove.....Rt. #1, Box 266, Char. 28212 545-5745
John L. Grass, Clear Creek.....Rt. #1, Box 687, Char. 28212 545-4815
Wm. Guy Helms, Northdale.....Rt. #7, Box 520-E, Char. 28213 596-5119
Stewart Johnson, Emmanuel .....131 McCord St., Char. 28214 399-6883
Raymond Long, Jackson Park....1119 Kenilworth Ave., Char. 28208 376-7847
Frank R. Moore, East.....6850 Monroe Rd., Char. 28212 536-7083

R. J. Napier, Long Creek
P. O. Box 646, Huntersville, N. C. 28078 392-4052
Troy M. Sherrin, Chapman Mem'l
Rt. #6, Box 812-K, Char. 28214 399-7213
B. Clyde Simpson, Berryhill....8515 Walker's Ferry Rd., Char. 28214 399-1870
C. C. Warren, Sharon Mis.....1055 Ardsley Rd., Char. 28207 344-6670
J. Clyde Yates, Eastway.....1650 Medford Dr., Char. 28205 537-6191

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

J. C. Jones, Green Mem'l.....1324 The Plaza, Char. 28205 332-3191
James M. Gore, Sugar Creek....6334 Hidden Forest Dr., Char. 28213 506-7548
Fred W. Nelson, Shamrock Dr.....1518 Sansberry Rd., Char. 28213 596-4648
A Lee Royal, Providence.....7201 Folger Dr., Char. 28211 366-5419
Hobart C. Smith, Hickory Gr.....P. O. Box 93, Newell N. C. 28126 596-2065
Thomas L. Ward, Huntersville
P. O. Box 428, Huntersville, N. C. 28078 875-6795

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

REV. FRANK R. MOORE, CHAIRMAN
c/o East Baptist Church, 6850 Monroe Road, Char. 28212.....536-7083
Home.....364-4900
REV. ALBERT C. HELMS, JR.
c/o Thrift Baptist Church, P. O. Box #511, Paw Creek 28130.....399-8437
Home.....399-3614
REV. WM. J. THOMPSON
c/o Matthews Baptist Church, Box 248, Matthews, N. C. 28105..... 847-9150
Home.....847-4229
REV. DEAN KAUFMAN
c/o Providence Bpt. Ch., 4921 Randolph Rd., Char. 28211.....366-2784
Home.....366-7804
JAMES C. ALLISON
3710 Besser Dr., Charlotte, N. C. 28208.....399-3970
Business.....392-4624

RADIO & TV COMMITTEE

Wendell G. Davis, Midwood....2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Char. 28205 333-9048
Cy N. Bahakel, Pritchard
Rt. #2, Box 387-B, Matthews, N. C. 28105 372-4434
Paul T. Brock, Statesville Ave..... 3201 Oakwood Dr., Char. 28206 596-2031
Harvey E. Brown, First.....2917 Dunlavin Way, Char. 28205 537-5033
Carroll O. Dellinger, Calvary.....706 Mary Anne Dr., Char. 28214 399-5966
John Edgerton, Sugar Creek.....1405 Vancouver Dr., Char. 28213 596-4279
Merwin E. Foard, Hoskins Ave.....336 N. Caswell Rd., Char. 28204 523-6129
William E. Jarvis, First.....318 N. Tryon St., Char. 28202 375-1446
Roy Lear, Stough Mem'l.....701 Gay St., Pineville, N. C. 28134 889-4536
James A. Lewis, Sunset.....Rt. #9, Box 377-M, Char. 28208 399-3424
C. Gary Long, Springdale....1850 Moore Rd., Matthews, N. C. 28105 847-6329
Ernest Phipps, Chantilly.....6409 Reddman Rd., Char. 28212 366-0135
Mrs. J. E. Sisk, Hickory Grove....Rt. #8, Box 350-K-2, Char. 28212 537-6741
Jewell Valentine, Newell.....Rt. #8, Box 103-E, Char. 28212 596-4762

RESORT MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Spurgeon Dorton, Huntersville....Box 331, Huntersville, N. C. 28078 875-6581
Larry Austin, Woodlawn.....4622 Nations Ford Rd., Char. 28210 523-5941
Mrs. Rovy Branon, First.....1563 Clayton Dr., Char. 28203 334-1373
Bill Cordell, First.....4701 Brooktree Dr., Char. 28208 399-7244
Jerry Evans, Southside.....301 Elmhurst Rd., Char. 28209 523-8637
Melvin Haigler, Matthews
3108 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews, N. C. 28105 847-9321
Mrs. Chas. Hartsell, Arlington.....1101 Dooley Dr., Char. 21212 537-2789
Fred Herring, Hopewell....Rt. #1, Box 582, Davidson, N. C. 28036 892-1210
Joe Hunt, Huntersville....P. O. Box 532, Huntersville, N. C. 28078 875-2334
Herman May, Pritchard.....1117 South Blvd., Char. 28203 376-1571
Herschel Ponder, Sham. Dr.....4301 Shamrock Dr., Char. 28215 536-9193
Jack Rose, Hoskins Ave.....4004 Tennessee Ave., Char. 28208 392-8003
Mrs. Frank Vinson, Davidson
Rt. #1, Box 185, Davidson, N. C. 28036 892-1262
Steve Wallin, Cornelius
514 Catawba Ave., Cornelius, N. C. 28031 892-8819
Eugene Warren, First.....5322 Finsbury Pl., Char. 28211 366-4999

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

James A. Lewis, Sunset Road.....Rt. #9, Box 377-M, Char. 28208 399-3424
Cline Borders, Commonwealth....1421 Briar Creek Rd., Char. 28205 537-0660
Lowell Dotson, Providence.....4921 Randolph Rd., Char. 28211 366-2784
Woodrow Funderburke, Matthews
Box #248, Matthews, N. C. 28105 847-9150
Dr. Ralph Herring, First.....2021 Coniston Pl., Char. 28207 377-1954

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Dean Kaufman, Providence.....4921 Randolph Rd., Char. 28211 366-2784
J. C. Brand, Pritchard.....3836 Bristol Dr., Char. 28208 392-3685
Lloyd Foster, Chantilly....4115 N. Sharon Amity Rd., Char. 28205 537-4169
David A. Gales, Plaza.....2216 Lanecrest Dr., Char. 28215 535-4708
Bob Gore, Pritchard.....635 Lansdowne Rd., Char. 28211 366-5428
Thomas Green, Park Road.....3900 Park Rd., Char. 28209 523-5717
Alex F. Hegenbart, Oakhurst.....5037 Monroe Rd., Char. 28205 537-0604
Albert C. Helms, Jr., Thrift .P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek, Char. 28130 399-3614
Steve Knight, Sharon Miss.....7827 Park Rd., Char. 28210 364-6924
Mrs. Frank Moore, East....7101 Colleton Pl., Matthews, N. C. 28105 364-4900
J. W. Morris, Rockwell.....Rt. #1, Mooresville, N. C. 28115 892-1206
Earl Norris, Derita.....6501 Derita Rd., Char. 28213 596-0931
Tate Sparks, Shamrock Dr.....1964 Kilbourne Dr., Char. 28205 537-2704

STUDENT COMMITTEE

Aubrey Patterson, Carmel.....2101 Carmel Rd., Char. 28211 366-9100
Mrs. Ella Barefoot, Green Mem'l.....1324 The Plaza, Char. 28205 332-3191
Mrs. Carl E. Bates, First.....844 Hempstead Pl., Char. 28207 377-2444
Mrs. W. Clyde Burke, Providence....6921 Folger Dr., Char. 28211 366-3450
Wm. L. Cooper, Pritchard.....1117 S. Blvd., Char. 28203 376-1571
Bill Foster, Newell.....UNC-C, Highway 49, N., Char. 28205 596-5970
Mrs. Ernest W. Glass, Shamrock.....3551 Denson Pl., Char. 28215 536-1841

Kenneth L. Hollifield. Durham Mem'l
1601 Toddville Rd., Char. 28214 392-5107
Ronald Luck, Hickory Grove
6050 Hickory Grove Rd., Char. 28215 537-0969
Quentin M. Perreault, ex-off.....3564 Woodleaf Rd., Char. 28205 537-9294
Wyatt Sieber, Carmel .....3811 Terrebonne Cove, Char. 28210 364-5445
Dan W. Silver, Newell.....P. O. Box 176, Newell, N. C. 28126 596-5266
Leland K. Stephens, Grace.....5232 The Plaza, Char. 28215 537-6596
Donald Taft, Pritchard..... 3219 Red Barn Ln., Char. 28210 366-9775
Mrs. John West, Carmel.....171 N. Canterbury Dr., Char. 28211

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS FOR 1971-72

DIRECTOR:
Robert F. Hewitt, Box 25381, Char., N. C. 28212 ..... Bus. 377-1534
Home 753-1492

R. A. LEADER:
T. Keller Bush, 401 McDonald Ave., Char., N. C. 28203.....Bus. 374-3672
Home 376-4046

BAPTIST MEN'S PRESIDENT:
John Cato, 709 Eastway Drive, Charlotte, N. C. 28205.....537-8862

MISSION ACTION LEADER:
W. Merit Burns, 6229 Barcliff Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28212 537-2123

MISSION STUDY LEADER:
Grady Tadlock, Oakdale Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28216.....399-6996

ROYAL AMBASSADOR LEADER:
T. Keller Bush, 401 McDonald Ave., Char., N. C. 28203.....Home 376-4046
Bus. 374-3672

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS FOR 1971-72

DIRECTOR:
Larry Austin, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., Char. 28210.....523-5941

ADULT LEADER:
Allen Childres, 4835 Tanglebriar Dr., Char. 28208.....392-2646

YOUTH LEADER:
William Cooper, 1117 S. Boulevard, Char. 28203.....376-1571

CHILDREN'S LEADER:
Mrs. Ella Barefoot, 1324 The Plaza, Char. 28205.....332-3191

PRE-SCHOOL LEADER:

ROYAL AMBASSADOR COMMITTEE FOR 1971-72

T. KELLER BUSH, LEADER
401 McDonald Ave., Char. 28203.....Home 376-4046
Bus. 374-3860

JAMES ALBERT WARREN
5200 Guildbrook Rd., Char. 28211.....Home 366-3427
Office 366-3221

FLOYD W. BLACK
3718 Sudbury Rd., Char. 28205.....537-4738

REV. JOHN PERRY, JR.
Rt. #7, Box 642, Char. 28213.....Home 596-5910
Church 596-2124

BILL CORDELL
4701 Brooktree Dr., Char. 28208.....399-7244

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS FOR 1971-72

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR:
G. W. Bowling, 1212 Pierson Dr., Char. 28205.....537-5101
Home 536-3239

ADULT DIRECTOR:
Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., Char. 28210.....523-7906
Office 399-0269

YOUTH:
Miss Mary Glover, 318 N. Tryon St., Char. 28203.....375-1446
Home 523-8045

DIRECTOR CHILDREN'S WORK:
Mrs. Thelma Bowling, 3800 Woodbriar Trail, Char. 28205..... 536-3239

DIRECTOR PRE-SCHOOL WORK:
Mrs. Doris Childs, 224 Chadmore Dr., Matthews, N. C. 28105.....364-7379

DIRECTOR V.B.S. WORK:
Mrs. C. F. Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., Char. 28211.....366-0273

ASSOCIATIONAL W.M.U. OFFICERS FOR 1972

W.M.U. Director.....Mrs. Gene Moore, Rt. 8, Box 117-A (12) 536-1177
Bus. 536-9193
W.M.U. Asst. Dir.....Mrs. Rovy Branon, 1563 Clayton Dr. (3) 334-1373
W.M.U. Secretary.....Mrs. Jack Benjamin, Rt. 5, Box 922-J (8) 399-6391
W.M.U. Treasurer
Mrs. Juanita Hicks, 1230 Sharon Amity Rd. N. (5) 366-2872
Baptist Women Dr.....Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 E. 7th St. (4) 375-6341
Asst. Bpt. Women Dr.....Miss Velma Rallings, 1620 Anderson St. (5) 375-3941
Bpt. Young Women Dr.
Mrs. Charles Bacot, 816 McDonald Ave. (3) 376-1830
Asst. Bpt. Yng. Wm. Dr.
Mrs. E. B. Greene, 4329 Castleton Rd. (11) 366-5269
Acteen Dr.....Mrs. W. E. Cowan, 7300 Woodstream Dr. (10) 523-6686
Asst. Dr.....Mrs. C. S. Boynton, Jr., 2536 Valencia Ter. (11) 364-7805
Girls in Action Dr.....Mrs. W. T. Whittle, 5414 Kerry Ln. (15) 537-5927
Asst. in Action Dr.....Mrs. David Lane, 4408 Butler Rd. (8) 392-6863
Mission Friends Dr.....Mrs. Marvin Bass, 4211 Dowling Dr. (5) 536-5767

DISTRICT LEADERS

District 1 .....Mrs. L. D. Saylor, Rt. 7, Box 679-R (13) 596-0190
District 2 .....Mrs. Paul Carter, 3629 Oakwood Ave. (5) 333-6397
District 3.....Miss Louise Knowles, 105 Matthews-Pineville Rd.,
Matthews, N. C. 847-9655
District 4.....Mrs. D. D. Blumeyer, 3643 Annlin Ave. (9) 525-3439
District 5.....Mrs. Robert Dominy, 2542 Valencia Ter. (11) 364-2155
District 6.....Mrs. Juanita Luther, 3951 Whitehall Dr. (8) 399-0537
District 7.....Mrs. Tom Ward, Ranson Dr., Huntersville 875-6795
District 8.....Mrs. Philip Storck, 3929 Langehorne Ave. (5) 537-3447

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Mrs. R. O. Baker, Sr., Box 9003, Char. (5).....333-2520
Miss Frances Laney, 2708 Oakcrest Place (9).....525-1750
Mrs. Hobart Smith, Box 93, Newell, N. C. 28126..... 596-2065

AUDITOR

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, N. C., except where otherwise listed)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

First.....Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon St. 28202
Pritchard Memorial.....William A. Cooper, Jr., 6917 Wrentree Dr. 28210
Thomasboro.....Jack M. Lewis, 4839 Brooktree Dr. 28208
Wilmont.....Ray Mendenhall, 2930 Burgess Dr. 28208

MISSION PASTORS

Grace.....Glen A. Cameron, 4121 Sulkirk Rd. 28210
Providence.....C. C. Warren, 1055 Ardsley Road 28207
Southside.....Jose' R. Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd. 28209
Stough Memorial.....George McCully, RFD #1, Pineville, N. C. 28134

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Calvary.....Harry Griffin, R-10 Seminary Village, Louisville, Ky.
East.....David Trammel, 7621 Monroe Rd. 28212
Grace.....Tony A. Biles, 551 Rice Cir., Wake Forest, N. C.
New Hope..... Allen Blume, 616 Denning Pl. 28212
Shamrock Drive.....Richard J. Thornton, 5425 Ruth Dr. 28215
Springdale..... Charles Dawkins, Columbia, S. C.
Clarence Rorie, Monroe, N. C.

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

First.....Chas. R. Skidmore, Jr., Southern Seminary, Louisville, Ky.
Frank S. Gribble,III
Dilworth.....Richard Shivar, New Bern, N. C.
Greenland Avenue.....Richard Suttle, 1401 Hillwood Ct. 28210
Hopewell.....Lewis Ray Howard, 713 Grandin Ra. 28208
New Hope.....Donald Mullis, RFD #1, Box 607
Oakhurst.....Danny Deviney, 401 C Mint Hill-Wilgrove Rd. 28212
Shamrock Drive.....Earl F. Jennings, 6908 Bonavie Cir. 28212
Springdale.....C. Wm. Golladay, Matthews, N. C.
A. L. Huneycutt, Monroe, N. C.
W. E. Hardy, Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews, N. C.
Sugar Creek .....Larry Redmond, Southwestern Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas
Wilmont..... Donnie Preslar
Ronnie Tippens

MINISTERS (OTHER THAN PASTORS) BELONGING TO CHURCH

Berryhill.....W. E. Entrekin, Old Gastonia Road 28208
F. E. Edens, Old Dowd Road
Calvary.....Alfred Roberts, 111 Circle Ave. 28207
Marvin Henderson, 5001 Brooktree Dr. 28208
Carmel .....J. A. Hill, 150 McAlway Rd. 28211
Chantilly.....James Robertson, 5307 Cheval Pl. 28205
Commonwealth .....Charles W. Snipes, 616 C Melaine Ct.
East.....Charles Carroll, 1138 Cheddington Dr. 28211
Eastern Hills.....George Moore, 1713 Lansdale Dr. 28205
Eastway.....J. Clyde Yates, 1650 Medford Dr. 28205
Emmanuel.....J. D. Moose, RFD #1, Iron Station, N. C.
Enderly Park.....R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Pl. 28204

First.....R. F. Bass, 1112 Louise Ave. 28204
W. T. Baucom, RFD #4, Box 516 28208
Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon St. 28202
C. M. Coone, 2300 E. Fifth St. 28204
First.....L. W. Fields, 1521 Pinecrest Ave. 28205
W. R. Gaddy, RFD #11, Box 286 28213
Ralph E. Herring, 2021 Conniston Pl. 28207
Lawrence Childs, 2140 Commonwealth Ave. 28205
Greenland Avenue.....Dallas D. Hicks, 2405 Morton St. 28208
Marvin G. Chapman, 401 Melbourne 28209
Green Memorial.....David E. Bobbitt, 1517 Lyon Ct. 28205
Ralph J. Brewington, 1614 Sunnyside Ave. 28204
Paul Horne, Sr., 1016 Parkwood Ave. 28205
J. D. Walters, Sr., 1426 The Plaza 28205
Donald McRee, 2830 Pittsfield, Ann Arbor, Mich. 48104
Timothy V. Taylor, 4105-L Conway Ave. 28209
Hickory Grove.....J. A. Smith, 4822 Dogwood Pl. 28212
Hoskins Avenue.....Jeff Cranford, 2015 Woodtop Ct. 28208
Midwood.....W. H. Kaufman, P. O. Box 374 28201
C. E. Sullivan, 3300 Maywood Dr. 28213
Mint Hill.....Paul Honeycutt, 6822 Huntley St.
Mulberry.....B. E. Morris, 1526 Providence Dr.
Newell..... J. C. Jones, Sr., P. O. Box 25, Newell, N. C. 28126
New Hope.....Leonard Moses, 5806 Wilora Road
Larry Broome, Albemarle, N. C.
Oak Grove.....Douglas Stowe, 519 Bowman Rd. 28208
Park Road.....Ken G. Small, 5438 Valley Forge Rd. 28210
John Richard Howie, 2128 Park Road 28203
Fred J. Kennedy, 7539 Thorncliffe Dr. 28210
Pritchard Memorial.....W. H. Williams, 1623 Dilworth Rd., W. 28203
Providence.....Grady Wilson, 5909 Lakeview Dr. 28211
R. M. Haigler, 3901 Langhorn Ave. 28205
Glen Allen Cameron, 4121 Sulkirk Road 28210
Wm. P. Andrews, Casilla 291 Osorno, Chile, S. America
Rockwell.....Hubert Luffman, RFD #1, Mooresville, N. C. 28115
Russell Thomas, RFD #1, Mooresville, N. C. 28115
Ronnie Gouge, RFD #2, Mooresville, N. C. 28115
Shamrock Drive.....Richard J. Thornton, 5425 Ruth Dr. 28215
Fred C. Roberts, 3927 Sheffield Dr. 28205
Vann M. Sledd, 3545 Denson Pl. 28215
Marvin D. Bass, 4211 Dowling Dr. 28205
Springdale.....Jim Brown, Park Circle, N., Nashville, Tenn.
Steele Creek.....William A. Faile, 4155 Welling Ave. 28208
Stough Memorial.....Zeb Moss, Box RW 500, Lusaka, Zambia
Sunset Road.....L. F. Helderman, RFD #9, Box 216 28208
Thrift.....L. W. Chronister, RFD #6, Box 733 28208
Roy Playler, Box 561, Pineville, N. C.
Joseph Southerland, 4223 Somerdale Lane 28205
Whiting Avenue.....N. Roscoe Black, 2219 The Plaza 28205
C. E. McGriff, 1426 Winston Dr. 28205
Wilmont.....Ray Mendenhall, 2930 Burgess Dr. 28208
Wilson Grove.....Randal Dockins, 89 Four Seasons Apts. 28212
Woodlawn.....J. M. Medlin, 2235 Springdale Ave. 28203
J. L. Roberts, RFD #1, Pineville, N. C. 28134

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Chantilly
Derita.....Earl Norris, 4400 Cinderella Rd. 28213
Durham Memorial.....David L. Jones, 130 Park Fairfax Dr. 28208
East.....Mrs. Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Pl. 28105
Eastern Hills.....G. W. Bowling, 3800 Woodbriar Trail 28205
First.....Joe Burnette, 318 N. Tryon St. 28202
Grace.....William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane 28215
Green Memorial.....Mrs. Ella B. Barefoot, 523 Camrose Dr. 28215
Midwood.....Larry D. Sledge, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave. 28205
Oakhurst.....Alex F. Hegenbart, 5037 Monroe Rd. 28205
Park Road.....Thomas W. Green, 6748 Brookcrest Dr. 28210
Providence.....Dean Kaufman, 1215 Crown Court 28211
Shamrock Drive.....Herschel R. Ponder, 6200 Dale Ave. 28212
Southside.....Jerry C. Evans, 5610 Cherrycrest Lane 28210
Whiting Avenue.....E. J. Osborne, 3141 Whiting Ave. 28205
Wilmont.....Jack Benzenhafer, 2231 Charlotte Dr. 28203
Woodlawn.....Larry Austin, 4622 Nations Ford Road 28210

YOUTH DIRECTOR

Chapman Memorial.....Curtis Dean, RFD #9, Box 440-D 28208
Dilworth.....Loren E. Sewell, 728 E. Worthington Ave. 28203
Durham Memorial.....David L. Jones, 130 Park Fairfax Dr. 28208
Emmanuel.....Peggy Barrett, RFD #2, Box 733, Huntersville, N. C.
First.....Mary Glover, 318 N. Tryon St. 28202
Grace.....William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane 28215
Green Memorial.....Mrs. Ella B. Barefoot, 323 Camrose Dr. 28215
Greenland Avenue.....Marion Epps, 921 Burnley Rd. 28210
Matthews.....Woodrow Funderburke, P. O. Box 248, Matthews, N. C. 28105
New Hope.....Lamar Helms, 8618 Newell-Hickory Grove Rd. 28215
Oak Grove.....Garry Allen, 4542 Kavanaugh Dr. 28205
Oakhurst.....Alex F. Hegenbart, 5037 Monroe Rd. 28205
Pritchard Memorial.....William A. Cooper, Jr., 6917 Wrentree Dr. 28210
Providence.....Dean Kaufman, 1215 Crown Court 28211
Southside.....Jerry C. Evans, 5610 Cherrycrest Lane 28210
Stough Memorial.....J. W. Smith, 3701 Ashton Dr. 28210
Wilmont.....Ray Mendenhall, 2930 Burgess Dr. 28208
Wilson Memorial.....Mrs. Brenda Scarboro, RFD #11, Box 601-AB 28213
Woodlawn.....Mrs. Pat Crowell, 6100 Coolbrook Court 28210

RECREATION DIRECTOR

Berryhill.....James C. Allison, Besser Dr. 28214
Calvary.....Wade Heffner, 2145 Boyer St. 28208
Clear Creek.....Mr. & Mrs. George Ferguson, RFD #1 28212
Eastern Hills.....G. W. Bowling, 3800 Woodbriar Trail 28205
Emmanuel.....Mr. & Mrs. D. R. Crowder, 5762 Oak Drive
Grace.....William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane 28215
Green Memorial.....Mrs. Ella B. Barefoot, 523 Camrose Dr. 28215
Hickory Grove.....Ben Talbott, 632 Carolyn Lane 28213
Hopewell.....Leonard Armstrong, RFD #1, Davidson, N. C. 28036
Huntersville.....Marion Sparrow, Box 215, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Matthews.....Woodrow Funderburke, P. O. Box 248, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Providence.....Aubrey Y. Arant, Jr., 2111 Post Oak Rd. 28211

Shady Brook.....James C. Caskie, RFD #6, Box 608 28208
Southside.....Mrs. Jean Shanks, 1116 Scaleybark Rd., Apt. 207-B 28209
Whiting Avenue.....Donald Welch, 1215 Bilmark Ave. 28213
Wilson Grove.....Hubert Mullis, 9033 Idlewild Rd. 28212

DIRECTOR LIBRARY SERVICES

Berryhill.....Mrs. Albert Monroe, University Drive 28209
Calvary.....Elizabeth Long, 2414 Heywood Ave. 28208
Chantilly.....Mrs. Ralph Edwards, 4037 Shamrock Dr. 28215
Commonwealth.....Mrs. Willard Pruett, 664 Allister Dr. 28212
Derita.....Mrs. Virginia Heaton, RFD #11, 220 A 28213
Dilworth.....Jo Lynn Shull, 3229 South Blvd., Apt. 102 28209
First.....Mrs. Paul Gilliam, 318 N. Tryon St. 28202
Grace.....Mrs. Sandra Poteat, 6543 Cove Creek Dr. 28215
Greenland Avenue.....Fleta Windell, 1809 Garibaldi Ave. 28208
Green Memorial.....Sandra May, 4023 Colebrook Rd. 28215
Hickory Grove.....Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr. 28215
Hillcrest.....Donna Cannon, 515 Fielding Rd. 28214
Hopewell.....Mrs. Sarah Atwell, RFD #5, Box 55, Huntersville, N. C.
Independence Hill.....Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 E. Seventh St. 28205
Matthews.....Mrs. Robert Dobbins, 9101 Boyd Ave., Matthews, N. C.
Midwood.....Mrs. Barbara Modlin, 1639 Anderson St. 28205
Mint Hill.....Wanda Osborne, RFD #3, Box 360-D, Matthews, N. C.
Newell.....Mrs. Marvin E. Ashley, RFD #10, Box 464-F 28213
New Hope.....Douglas Pressley, Blair Road, Mint Hill, N. C.
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Ruth Pittman, 4300 Toluca Pl. 28208
Oakhurst.....Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave. 28205
Pritchard Memorial.....Mrs. George V. McGaha, 5600 Park Road 28209
Providence.....Mrs. J. L. Gray, 6900 Ronda Ave. 28211
Shamrock Drive.....Mrs. James C. Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way 28205
Southside.....Ralph Barnes, 816 Hartford 28209
Statesville Avenue.....Mrs. John Carter, RFD #11, Box 125 28213
Sunset Road.....Mrs. T. C. Rust, Jr., 1925 Crandon Rd. 28216
Thomasboro.....Peggy Prevatte, 4013 Welling Ave. 28208
Thrift.....Mrs. Esther Ashe, RFD #5, Box 1073 28208
Westview.....Brenda Porter, 3701 Beaux St. 28208
Whiting Avenue.....Mrs. J. S. Turner, RFD #10, Box 481-F 28213
Wilson Grove.....Mrs. Leola McCall, RFD #1, Box 818-E 28205

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Berryhill.....Milton L. Walker, Walkers Ferry Road 28214
Carmel.....Bobby L. Boggs, 5917-E Quail Hollow Road 28210
East.....Clyde Luther, Sr., 7310 Wallace Lane 28212
Eastern Hills.....Tom Ham, 4908 Delivau Drive 28215
First.....F. E. Bobo, 318 N. Tryon St. 28202
Green Memorial.....G. O. Tidwell, Sr., 2312 Commonwealth Ave. 28205
Hickory Grove.....Max Smith, 6801 Linda Lake Dr. 28215
Midwood.....Melvin Hoover, 1817 Truman Road 28205
Oak Grove.....Clyde Williams, 230 West Laporte Dr. 28214
Pritchard Memorial.....Robert J. Gore, 635 Lansdowne Rd. 28211
Providence.....James G. Wylie, Jr., 5807 Steeplechase Rd. 28211
Shamrock Drive.....Wm. J. McCoy, Jr., 5429 Valley Forge Dr. 28210
Sharon Forest.....Jack Plyler, 7220 City View Dr. 28212

Southside.....Leon H. Talley, 5708 Londonderry Rd. 28210
Stough Memorial.....Samuel Crump, 600 N. Polk St., Pineville, N. C.
Sugar Creek.....Don Walbaum, 1040 Rosada Dr. 28213
Thomasboro.....Ed Prevatte, 4810 Westcrest Dr. 28208
Union Grove.....Margaret McAllister, RFD #3, Huntersville, N. C.
Whiting Avenue.....L. C. Mullis, 3900 Woodbriar Trail 28205
Wilson Grove.....George Burnette, 7011 Wilson Grove Rd. 28212
Woodlawn.....Herb Ferguson, 6516 Skycrest Lane 28211

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Arlington.....Nancy Ellen Connell, RFD #1, Box 797 28212
Berryhill.....Janice Crump, Steelberry Drive 28208
Calvary.....Robert Bridges, 430 B Craighead Rd. 28206
Carmel.....Mrs. Alice Ungerbuehler, 6800 Highbrook Dr. 28212
Cedar Grove.....Mrs. Frances Price, 11326 Cedar Grove Rd., Matthews N. C.
Chantilly.....Mrs. Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Rd. 28210
Chapman Memorial.....Mrs. Jerry Richmond, RFD#6, Box 816-A 28208
Clear Creek.....Mrs. Joan Adams, RFD #1, Arlington Church Rd. 28212
Commonwealth.....Mrs. Rachel Hood, 1421 Briarcreek Road 28205
Cornelius, First.....Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius, N. C.
Davidson.....Mrs. Emma Jarman, Davidson, N. C. 28036
Derita.....Richard Gregory, 1123 Pondella Dr. 28213
Dilworth.....Mrs. Shirley McCain, 5000 Valley Stream Rd. 28209
Durham Memorial.....Mrs. Kenneth E. Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Cir. 28214
East.....Mrs. June Alexander, 5106 Curtiswood Dr. 28213
Eastern Hills.....Mrs. Martha Morton, 3403 Coldstream Lane 28205
Eastway.....M. Susan Gardner, 1651 Medford Dr. 28205
Emmanuel.....Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Rd. 28216
Enderly Park.....Mrs. Ruth Richey, 428 Walnut Ave. 28208
First.....Robert Rodwell, 318 N. Tryon St. 28202
Grace.....Mrs. Nell Bowles, 816 Ascot Dr. 28215
Greenland Avenue.....Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave. 28208
Green Memorial.....Mrs. Dorothy S. McLendon, 6401 Cool Water Ct. 28215
Hickory Grove.....Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Dr. 28205
Hillcrest.....Mrs. Judy Price, 673 Coulwood Dr. 28214
Hopewell.....Gail Shinn, RFD #1, Box 496 B, Huntersville, N. C.
Hoskins Avenue.....Mrs. Maxine Grass, 1201 Auten St. 28208
Huntersville, First.....Mrs. Larry Phillips, Box 325, Huntersville, N. C.
Independence Hill....Mrs. C. W. Davis, RFD #3, Box 126, Huntersville, N. C.
Jackson Park.....Mrs. Joy Karr, 2724 Beam Rd. 28208
Long Creek.....Mrs. Ted Torrence, RFD #1, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Matthews.....Catherine Ritch, 740 Stallings Road, Matthews, N. C.
Midwood.....Mrs. Patsy Hay, 1139 Grovewood Dr. 28208
Mint Hill.....Mrs. C. Eugene Wright, 4120 Terry Terrace, Matthews, N. C.
Mulberry.....Mrs. C. G. Long, Jr., 3108 Moores Lake Dr. 28214
Newell.....Mrs. W. C. Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Rd. 28213
New Hope.....Donna Stamey, 4127 Strongford Ave. 28215
Northdale.....Mrs. Wm. Guy Helms, RFD #7, Box 520-E 28213
Oak Grove.....Mrs. Ruth Pittman, 4300 Toluca Place 28208
Oakhurst.....Norma Watson, 5037 Monroe Road 28205
Park Road.....Mrs. Addie Williamson, 325-3 Alberto St. 28207
Plaza.....Mrs. Joe Proctor, 1717 Finchley Dr. 28215
Plaza Road.....Margaret T. Vick, 7245 The Plaza 28213
Pleasant Plains....Mrs. Charles W. Austin, 4701 Potters Road, Matthews, N. C.

Pritchard Memorial.....Nancy Matheson, 2620 G Park Road, Versallies Apts.
Providence.....Mrs. George V. Kulik, 3800 Miriam Dr. 28205
Rockwell.....Mrs. Sandra Pender, RFD #3, Box 23, Huntersville, N. C.
Shady Brook.....Mrs. Kay Joy, RFD #6, Box 608 T 28208
Shamrock Drive..... Mrs. Billy Smith, 3100 Anne St. 28205
Sharon Forest.....Mrs. Ben Sides, Jr., 1510 Burtonwood Circle 28212
Southside.....Mrs. Henry Caldwell, 2428 Marshall Pl. 28203
Springdale.....Collette Long, 1850 Moore Rd., Matthews, N. C. 28105
Statesville Avenue.....Mrs. Clyde Hicks, RFD#6, Box 414, Monroe, N. C.
Stough Memorial.....Mrs. Mary Cook, 709 Main St., Pineville, N. C. 28134
Sugar Creek.....Mrs. David McSwain, 2401 Deria Ave. 28213
Sunset Road.....Mrs. Melba P. Lewis, RFD #9, Box 377-M 28208
Thrift.....Mrs. David Dilling, 4821 Woodway Pl. 28208
Union Grove.....Mrs. Robert Barkley, Mooresville, N. C.
West Mecklenburg..... Mrs. Carolyn Wilson, 5045 Milford Rd. 28210
Westover.....Mrs. Dorothy P. Rosser, 2319 Cartwright Pl. 28208
Westside.....Mrs. Hazel Mercer, RFD #6, Box 805 M 28208
Westview.....Mrs. Rachel Smith, 2724 Old Steel Creek Rd. 28208
Whiting Avenue.....Mrs. J. B. Herman, 4311 Gillespie Court 28205
Wilmont.....Denise Harrison, RFD #2, Amon Lane, Pineville, N. C.
Wilson Grove.....Mrs. Thomas A. Stafford, Sr., 6208 Randy Drive 28212
Wilson Memorial..... Mrs. Linda Burris, 5401 Snow White Lane 28213
Woodlawn.....Nancy Shinn, 4141-A Conway Ave. 28209

CONSTITUTION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsible to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

(1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice,

(2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,

(3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated from the floor and shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The other officers shall be elected by the associational board upon nomination by the board nominating committee no later than the June meeting. Nominations by the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting in which they are elected, and shall serve until their successors are named.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himslef after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of

the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The associational board shall be composed of (1) one lay member for every church, plus an additional member for each additional 1000 members or fraction thereof, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairmen of all board committees, (5) the minister of education or associate pastor from the cooperating churches. Retired ministers who are members of a cooperating church shall be honorary members and may speak in its sessions, but may not vote.

Section 2. The associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PROCEDURE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All churches desiring admission into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the board or the association. Any church recommended for admission to the association will come under the watchcare of the association for a period of not less than one year.

6. If any church in the association is delinquent for two successive years in filing an Associational Letter, it may lose its affiliation with the association upon recommendation by the Mutual Care Committee, and action by the association to this effect.

7. All Churches affiliated with the Association shall be Churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N. C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers

necessary or convenient to carry into execution the forgoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V, Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-president, a Secretary, and a Treasurer. They shall be elected at the first meeting following the annual meeting of the association, and shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors are elected. Nominations shall be presented by the board nominating committee, but shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 2140 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Superintendent of Missions or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

This corporation shall have the following committees and programs.

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall maintain a continuing study of the constitutions of the board and the association and make recommendations to keep them abreast of the time and program of the association.

(2) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. This committee shall advise and assist the board in its function. It shall not in any instance serve as a substitute for or assert any judgment or power over any other committee of the board.

Its membership shall consist of: The Moderator of the association, who shall serve as chairman, the Vice-Moderator, the Officers of the board, the chairmen of all board committees and the directors of all board programs.

(3) FINANCE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall plan, promote and supervise the annual budget of the association, and supervise the treasurer who serves as an ex-officio member of the committee. This would include an annual audit of the finances.

(4) NOMINATING COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall nominate all associational officers except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator no later than the June meeting. These, when approved by the board shall serve with the eommittee in nominating all other leaders in their various programs. This committee shall also nominate Board officers and committee chairmen of all committees at the October meeting. These, when elected shall serve with the committee in nominating all committee members at the November meeting. The committee shall present nominations to the board to fill all vacancies that occur during the year.

(5) PERSONNEL COMMITTEE. This five member committee shall relate to all employed personnel of the board. It shall be responsible for making recommendations to the board for employment of staff personnel, and upon favorable action for employment by the board shall employ personnel. This committee shall receive and evaluate grievances, if any, of any staff member, and seek proper methods of correction.

(6) PROPERTY COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall superintend the maintenance of the associational property.

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for giving assistance to the evangelistic efforts of the churches such as clinics, calendering, special emphases and crusades.

(2) SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE. This committee of five members shall be responsible for planning, promoting and conducting such seminary extension training as may be needed.

(3) STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for providing assistance to the churches in the area of stewardship development and Cooperative Program promotion.

(4) BIBLE TEACHING PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Bible Teaching Programs.

(5) CHURCH LIBRARY PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Library Programs.

(6) CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Training Programs.

(7) CHURCH MUSIC PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Music Program.

(8) BROTHERHOOD PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Brotherhood Program.

(9) WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to

provide assistance to the churches in their Woman's Missionary Union Programs.

(10) CAMP-RETREAT. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for giving assistance to the churches in their retreat and camping programs.

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

(1) CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Christian Social Ministries.

(2) CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of the Christian Life. It shall cooperate with the corresponding groups in the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. One area of its work shall be human relations.

(3) LANGUAGE MISSIONS COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Language Missions. This would include Spanish, Indian, the Deaf and others as the need arises.

(4) NEW WORK COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of establishing new missions and churches. Long range planning and recommendation of new church sites shall be their responsibility.

(5) RADIO AND TV COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in their Radio and TV ministries.

(6) STUDENT COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of ministry to students.

(7) RESORT COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of resort missions.

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall foster fellowship, communication and cooperation among the churches. It shall be available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems. It shall review applications for membership in the association and make recommendations to the association or the board. It shall seek to restore fellowship with churches that may become delinquent, and if their efforts fail, may recommend that such a church lose its affiliation with the association.

(2) ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall counsel with the churches and ministerial candidates, as requested, concerning examination and recommedation for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Section 5. The corporation shall have such other committees as are authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6. The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators of the Corporation are:

Dr. A. B. Wood	2215 The Plaza, Charlotte
Rev. J. D. Moose	120 Goff St., Charlotte
Rev. J. M. Crowe	724 Clement Ave., Charlotte
Virgil M. Spencer	1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have a proprity interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest and/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

Arlington—Mrs. Nellie Hagler, Mrs. Eula Flowe, Mrs. Lee Connell, John C. McManus, Sr.

Berryhill—Clarence B. Adams, Hubert T. Roberts, Fred Lowe, H. S. Little, Mrs. R. B. Moses.

Calvary—Martin Moore, Ralph Rasberry, J. D. Ingram, Raymond Whitaker, Mrs. Roy Randall, Mrs. Thurman Stone, Mrs. Bessie Armstrong.

Carmel—Wistar C. Howe, Dr. Franklin Bumgardner.

Cedar Grove—V. F. Alexander.

Chantilly—Mrs. Mattie Carpenter, Mrs. Ruby Hartsell, Forest Kelly, Ronnie Oliver, Mrs. L. A. Sullins.

Chapman Memorial—Mrs. H. M. Freeman.

Clear Creek—Henry U. Small, Mrs. Mary Mullis, Mrs. Gayle Cook Sasser.

Commonwealth—J. Jordan, Mr. Lord.

Cornelius, First—Mrs. Daisy Brackett, Mrs. W. V. Martin, Troy Howard.

Davidson—Jack Norris, Mrs. Exie Jenkins.

Derita—H. A. Mesimer, V. Q. Stroup, Jr., F. W. Burns, W. F. Carter.

Durham Memorial—Mrs. J. L. Rayfield, W. B. Morris, Jr., Mrs. C. A. Hensley, J. M. Hooper, Mrs. C. G. Elliott, M. L. Watts, Sr., Mrs. C. B. Harper, Mrs. E. B. Pennell.

East—Mrs. S. I. Belk, W. J. Rollins.

Eastern Hills—Rev. Edward G. Cole.

Eastway—Mrs. R. N. Fowler, J. F. Yarborough.

Enderly Park—Mrs. H. S. Singleton, J. C. Goodman, Sr., Mrs. Herbert Johnson, James Wilson Brown, Howard E. Dellinger, Mrs. L. O. Giles.

First—B. C. Ariail, Mrs. Sarah Bowers, James D. Campbell, Mrs. E. R. Carpenter, Mrs. F. J. Carroll, Mrs. H. B. Church, Dan E. Costin, Frank W. Davenport, R. J. (Jack) Dry, Mrs. R. T. Estridge, Mrs. Harry E. Galloway, T. Edward Helms, Mrs. J. T. Hill, Mrs. B. C. Hinson, Sr., P. C. Hinson, Howard L. Hopkins, J. B. McGinnis, Mrs. R. S. McIlroy, Mrs. Ida Reed, R. Tillman Scoggins, G. D. Smith, James Robert Warner, Mrs. Robert E. Williams, Mrs. B. J. Witcher.

Grace—Lon T. Fuller, Gary Allen Wade, Mrs. Icey Peningar, David L. Bagley.

Greenland Avenue—Mrs. J. F. Liles, Mrs. Callie G. Rappe, Ned Smith, Mrs. Faye Keeter, Leonard Dabbs, Mrs. Emma Dell Stone, Mrs. Ella Mae W. Pratt.

Green Memorial—Mrs. Evvie Cadell Helms, William Homer Lowrey, James N. Lowery, Mrs. John K. Holladay, Deacon Riley Monroe Peek, Mrs. Ada Gayle Tadlock, Mrs. S. M. Collier, Houston Gary N. Kinard.

Hickory Grove—F. G. Britt, Charles Hamilton, Lloyd Pope.

Hillcrest—Allen Broughton.

Hopewell—Mrs. Ellen Gibson.

Hoskins Avenue—John Gathings, B. S. Reavis, Mrs. A. W. Daugherty, J. A. Thackston.

Huntersville, First—S. A. Dover, Mrs. W. A. Williams.

Long Creek—W. H. Darnell.

Matthews—Vern Phillips, Mrs. W. B. (Mildred) Forbis.

Midwood—William F. Scott, Ralph P. Hasty, T. P. Runyan, A. B. Gunter, Mrs. A. H. Borders, Mrs. J. E. Morris, R. E. Hunter, Jr.

Mint Hill—Frank R. Hartsell, Bob Simpson, James Surratt.

Mulberry—Mrs. W. H. Williams, Harold Brumbley.

Newell—J. R. Austin, Miss Lillie Faulk.

Northdale—Miss Cheryl Ann Bryant, Luke McKee.

Oak Grove—Mrs. Mable Penegar, Mrs. Ada Kiser, Walter Russell, Mrs. Janice Eason, Mrs. Ida Kennedy, Mrs. Mary Smith, W. O. Griffin, Mrs. Ruth Cannon.

Oakhurst—Frank Hinson, Tom Griffin, Grady Helms, Mrs. Maude Simpson, Mrs. Bertha Hicks, Mrs. Nettie Haywood, Deacon Bill Fidler, H. S. House.

Park Road—Dr. John M. Kester, Jr., Bon M. Welsh, Lloyd T. Veazey, Harry L. Helms, B. T. Fields, Harvey N. Purvine.

Plaza—Mrs. Frank Bridger.

Plaza Road—J. R. Taylor.

Pleasant Plains—Mrs. Mattie Champion, Mrs. B. E. Harrald.

Pritchard Memorial—Homer L. Brookshire, Mrs. J. E. Wilson, Mrs. Reese Johnson, Mrs. G. J. Ross, E. T. Watson, Maxwell R. Holder, Sr., Deacon Charles L. Wyatt, Deacon Charles E. Roberts, Mrs. Edna Burkholder, William Henry Turner, Deacon P. B. Barnes, L. E. Frazer, Mrs. Sallie Hicks Turner, Mrs. Ernest Spratt, Mrs. V. Dumas Sanchez, Mrs. J. P. Benson, W. R. Fite, Mrs. H. J. Broadway, Mrs. Paul A. Prince, Jason Burke, Jerry Stewart, Mrs. Ada H. Ward, Mrs. F. J. Tyzzer, Mrs. J. E. Lippard.

Shamrock Drive—Mrs. W. H. Henderson, E. A. Sherrin, W. T. Bruton, Frank Smith, Mrs. Elizabeth James, John R. White, Mrs. Emma Black, Mrs. W. S. Dover, Luke McKee, Murray A. Helms, Deacon Ralph McCoy, W. J. Black, Mrs. Stella McCoy, Mrs. Faye Helms, Frank Stutts, Carl A. White, Deacon Lucie Hartsel, Mrs. Emma Jordan, Mrs. Edith Gaither, J. Ray Moser.

Southside—Mrs. T. R. Johnson, W. L. Ayers, Banks Ritch.

Statesville Avenue—Fred Hunter, Doug Tadlock, Ernest Winecoff.

Stough Memorial—Mrs. Carrie Cranford, Deacon J. B. Cook, Mrs. John McManus, Mrs. Susie Morris, Mrs. Charles Fowler, Mrs. John W. Harrison.

Sugar Creek—Mrs. C. H. Mullis, Ronald Newell, Phil Throne.

Sunset Road—B. C. Couch.

Thomasboro—Mrs. Max Daniels, Mrs. Tom Plummer, Mrs. M. J. Taylor, Mrs. Dora Barr, Mrs. H. E. Ward, Tom Doby, R. L. Wilson.

Thrift—G. J. Mingus, Sr., T. P. Wright, J. S. Belk, William B. Crawford.

Trinity—B. L. Shepherd.

Union Grove—Marshall McAllister.

West Mecklenburg—Mrs. Cora Moss.

Westover—Steve Stanley.

Westside—Mrs. Myrtle Osborne, James Bostic, John L. Broome, B. T. Walters.

Westview—Deacon Avery B. Pate.

Whiting Avenue—J. L. Eppley, H. M. Treadway, H. E. Dunn, Mrs. Carol Brown, Mrs. Ella Chapman, Carlos Gilstrap, Robert McCall, Frank Boswell, Claude Utley, William B. Wellmon, Mrs. Kate Little.

Wilmont—Mrs. L. W. Brown, Mrs. Charles Hartis, Mrs. Jeanette Pryor, James Huneycutt, Mrs. W. A. Jackson, Clyde M. Thomas.

Wilson Grove—Mrs. Margaret Whitley, Mrs. Adrian (Faye) Mullis.

Woodlawn—Mrs. Pauline Newman, C. D. Jackson.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
EIGHTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

October 21, 1971

1. The Eighty-sixth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Chantilly Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Thursday afternoon, October 21, 1971, at 4:00 o'clock, with Moderator Wm. A. Wallace, presiding.

2. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and the Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The Clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, held at the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

3. This is the first time that the Association has met with the Chantilly Church. The history of this church declares that it was at one time a Methodist congregation. It could be more accurate to state that it was constituted as a community, or independent, church, in 1937, by some members of the Central Avenue Methodist Church, displeased with a denominational merger.

An affiliation was secured with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association in 1944, a relocation to the corner of Briar Creek Road and Independence Boulevard effected about 1950, and the name changed from Central to Chantilly. The Rev. J. Ned Taylor was pastor at this time.

At the present time Chantilly has 807 members. The Sunday School enrolment is 734, and the Training Union has 69. The W. M. U. has 122 members, and last summer's Vacation Bible School served 201 who attended. The extended buildings leave nothing to be desired as the ministry continues.

4. William Marley, Minister of Music at the Grace Church, led the singing of Come, Thou Almighty King.

5. J. Stuart Johnson, pastor at Emmanuel Church, read from Acts 2:37-47, and offered prayer.

6. Marion R. Epps, Minister of Education at the Chantilly Church, welcomed the messengers and introduced Dr. Ralph Herring the interim pastor of his church. He announced that 165 messengers had registered, and there were 11 visitors.

7. Motion was made by Marion R. Epps 'that the messengers present and those who may later attend, who have been duly elected by churches conforming to our Constitution and By-Laws, constitute the Eighty-sixth Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports; and that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers, be the official order of business, with whatever changes may be found necessary.' The motion was adopted.

8. Moderator Wallace declared the session opened and welcomed the messengers, visitors, and the cooperating pastors.

9. New pastors and church staff personnel coming to the churches of the Association were asked by the moderator to come forward and be officially welcomed. Present were J. Stuart Johnson, pastor at Emmanuel Church; David A. Gales, pastor at Plaza Church; Wayne Dixon, pastor at Pleasant Plains Church; Curtis W. Knight, pastor at Westover; and Ella Barefoot, Educational Director at Green Memorial Church. Also welcomed was Lloyd B. Hales, who has come to the Association to serve as Director of Christian Social Ministries.

10. The moderator appointed the following committees:

PLACE AND PREACHER:	Chairman, Frank Marks, Albert Helms, Jr., Duncan Futrelle.
TELLERS COMMITTEE:	Howard Carlton, Chairman; Tommy B. Deese, Jack Rose, J. Nick Price, Jack Weaver, John Grant.
RESOLUTIONS COM.:	Chairman, Raymond Sanderson, Dennis M. Larkins, Cecil Seagle, Mrs. Carrie Winter, Mrs. Verna Chambers, William J. Thompson, Leland K. Stephens.

11. Dr. Nathan C. Brooks, Jr., Director of the Division of Church Programs for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, was introduced. He brought an informative and challenging message of the work of his department as it sought to encourage the work and the workers of the churches and associations over the convention.

12. Richard Walker came from Gardner-Webb College to tell about his school.

13. Joe Burnette of the First Church, and President of the Associational Board, was unavoidably detained, so W. Frank Marks, pastor at Eastern Hills, was called to bring the Board's annual report.

REPORT OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

The Associational Board met in a called session November 3, 1970 for the purpose of organizing. Joe Burnette, minister of education of First Baptist Church, was elected president. Other officers were Frank Marks as Vice-Chairman; Marion Epps as Secretary; Leslie J. Horton, Treasurer; William Jarvis, Music Director; William J. Thompson, Hospital Representative; Duncan Futrelle as Children's Home Representative; and John Bowden as Baptist Home for Aging Representative.

Committee chairmen were also named. In later meetings the committees were named.

HIGHLIGHTS OF YEAR

The first few meetings of the year heard reports and plans for "Operation: Mission Strategy". Many things began to shape up for a progressive year and one full of activity.

1. In the January meeting it was voted to make the Sunday before

the State Convention meets here as "State Convention Sunday" and invite the State Convention Staff members to speak in our churches.

2. In the March meeting the Board advanced $5,000 to the Steele Creek Baptist Church and an additional $3,500 by October 1, 1971.

3. In the April meeting the Board voted to begin morning services at Sharon Road Mission, and to search out for a full-time mission pastor.

The Board also gave $500 to The Citizens for Decency organization.

4. In the May meeting report of "Operation: Mission Strategy" was presented and studied. This was a far-reaching report.

5. In the June meeting several important things were passed.

(1) That we increase our appropriation for Spanish work at Sharon Forest.

(2) That a Survey Clinic be held August 17.

(3) That we have a Lay Evangelism School, November 1-7.

(4) Cedar Grove Church was received into the Association.

(5) That we change our beginning date for beginning Christian Helping Ministries from July 1, 1972 to August, 1971.

6. In the July meeting the Board voted to purchase 15 acres of land located on McKee Road.

Dr. C. C. Warren was called as interim mission pastor of the Sharon Road Mission.

7. In the August meeting the Board voted to give $1,000 for the Camp CaRAway swimming pool fund.

8. In the September meeting the largest associational budget in our history was presented.

9. A very important called meeting was held September 21 for the purpose of calling Mr. Lloyd Hales to be our Director of Christian Social Ministries. This was done and begins a very important day in our work.

10. In the October meeting it was voted to recommend to our associational meeting that a committee be appointed to study the needs for future office space for our associational office.

These "highlights" do not really tell the story of this past year. Many of our committees have spent endless hours in working and planning for the work of our association.

Much new land, new work, new personnel, and new strategy indicates we have a bright future.

Our association should be very grateful to God for the coming of Lawrence Childs to our midst as our associational leader. His vision of the work will challenge us to tremendous efforts to make Mecklenburg Baptist Association one of the finest in the Southern Baptist Convention.

We believe great things are ahead for us. Let us pray and work to that end.

Motion was made by W. Frank Marks that a committee be named to study the needs for future office space for the work of our association. The motion was passed.

14. J. C. Jones, Jr., Chairman of the Petitionary Letters Committee, and pastor at Green Memorial Church, presented a report:

Your Petitionary Letters Committee recommends that the Steele Creek Baptist Church, having been under the watchcare of the Associa-

tion for one year, now be received into regular membership of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Motion was offered, and adopted, that the Steel Creek Baptist be received. Pastor Joseph M. Wilkins and members were welcomed.

15. W. E. Entrekin, Chairman of the Ordination Advisory Committee, gave the report for his committee:

REPORT OF ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Ordination Advisory Committee has had the opportunity this Associational Year to examine five of our fine young men who have answered God's call to preach the glorious Gospel of Jesus Christ. It is a very rewarding experience to question young men who have the evidence of being born again and have no doubt about their Call to preach God's Word and have surrendered completely to His will for their lives.

These men gave a good account of themselves and the Committee was glad to unanimously recommend each man to their church for ordination. They all have been ordained. They are:

Cecil W. Burton, Jr.	Commonwealth Church
Toney Biles	Grace Church
Richard J. Thornton	Shamrock Drive Church
Harry Griffin	Calvary Church
David Trammell	East Baptist Church

Let us remember these men in our prayers and trust our Heavenly Father that many souls will be saved as they preach the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

16. Bob L. Cockerham, made report for the absent Associational Board Treasurer, Leslie J. Horton. After his presentation, motion was made to adopt the proposed budget for 1971-72. A favorable vote was received.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S YEAR-TO-DATE STATEMENT
SEPTEMBER 30, 1971

	Year-To-Date		Budget For Year
Balance—October 1, 1971			
Checking Account	$19,983.81		
Petty Cash	50.00		
NCNB Savings Certificate	52,540.06		
	72,573.87		
Received from Churches	53,783.19		
Rent Income	1,045.00		
Interest Income	1,043.36		
Equipment Sold	225.00		
Refund—N. C. Sales Tax	333.37		
Received from Bpt. State Convention	2,590.00		
Evangelism Clinic Designations	90.00		
Proceeds from Loan—NCNB	15,000.00		
McKee Road Property—For Taxes	166.32		
Other	16.12	$146,866.23	
DISBURSEMENTS			
Associational Missions	13,272.99		$15,500.00
Spanish Speaking Ministries	1,670.00		1,460.00
Lake Norman Ministries	500.00		500.00
Jail Ministries	600.00		600.00
UNC-C Student Work	500.00		500.00

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM			
Associational Minutes	1,491.35		1,500.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing	1,846.21		1,500.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage	400.00		600.00
Evangelism	1,411.37		1,000.00
Visual Aids	198.32		200.00
Sunday School	1,248.94		1,500.00
W. M. U.	1,000.00		1,000.00
Brotherhood	216.98		1,000.00
Training Union	—		300.00
Music	45.18		380.00
Stewardship Emphasis	20.00		1,000.00
Radio and TV	522.50		500.00
General Program	512.99		500.00
Miscellaneous	252.15		300.00
Char-Meck. Citizens for Decency	499.00		—
Donation—Camp CaRAway	1,000.00		—
OPERATING			
Salary—Superintendent of Missions	6,421.15		6,300.00
Salary—Secretary	6,135.81		6,020.00
Salary—Office Assistant	563.75		1,200.00
Salary—Treasurer	733.85		720.00
Housing Allowance—Supt. of Missions	4,000.08		4,000.00
Annuity	1,710.24		1,710.00
Social Security	908.83		700.00
Clerk	125.00		125.00
Statistician	125.00		125.00
Utilities and Maintenance	1,186.51		1,350.00
Telephone	858.91		900.00
Mailing and Postage	702.24		600.00
Office Supplies	888.48		1,000.00
Office Equipment & Visual Aids	1,217.55		500.00
Auto Expense	1,500.00		1,500.00
Conventions and Clinics	740.00		750.00
Insurance and Miscellaneous	438.28		1,000.00
TAXES—Sales (Recoverable)	228.88		
TOTAL BUDGET	55,692.54		58,340.00
Commonwealth Avenue Property	3,789.11		
Sharon Road Property	45,044.67		
McKee Road Property	40,000.00		
Interest Paid	138.96	144,665.28	
BALANCES—			
Checking Account	764.34		
Petty Cash	50.00		
Savings—N.C. Savings & Loan	1,386.61	2,200.95	
COMMITMENTS			
Commonwealth Avenue Property (Payable within 10 years, Interest 6%)	11,350.00		
Sharon Road Property (Payable over 5 years, Interest 7½%)	35,000.00		
Note Payable—NCNB	15,000.00		

ANNUAL STATEMENT OF GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION FROM OCTOBER 1, 1970 TO SEPTEMBER 30, 1971

Church	Other September	Twelve Months
Arlington	-0-	345.00
Berryhill	231.11	1,425.06
Calvary		200.00
Carmel	100.00	1,288.26
Cedar Grove	-0-	66.00
Chantilly	63.35	728.21
Chapman Memorial	-0-	350.00
Clear Creek	-0-	100.00
Commonwealth	150.00	1,500.00
Cornelius	-0-	200.00
Davidson	-0-	35.00
Derita	83.33	859.98
Dilworth	-0-	300.00
Durham Memorial	148.28	1,519.25
East Baptist	-0-	1,364.80
Eastern Hills	150.00	1,275.00
Eastway	35.00	420.00
Emmanuel	-0-	383.00
Enderly Park	-0-	920.00
First	200.00	3,400.00
Grace	216.65	2,416.17
Green Memorial	105.64	1,413.02
Greenland Avenue	-0-	715.00
Hickory Grove	385.77	3,902.19
Hillcrest	50.00	527.14
Hopewell	50.00	75.00
Hoskins Avenue	-0-	480.00
Huntersville	50.00	600.00
Independence Hill	-0-	250.00
Jackson Park	25.00	343.00
Long Creek	71.11	466.26
Matthews	85.00	1,020.00
Midwood	100.00	1,189.20
Mint Hill	60.00	360.00
Mulberry	164.48	1,341.03
New Hope	-0-	925.00
Newell	35.00	420.00
Northdale	20.00	225.00
Oak Grove	-0-	400.00
Oakhurst	-0-	800.00
Park Road	-0-	-0-
Plaza	234.80	1,288.68
Plaza Road	-0-	-0-
Pleasant Plains	66.66	443.29
Pritchard Memorial	105.78	1,372.46
Providence	200.00	2,600.00
Rockwell	17.36	228.67
Shady Brook	57.75	329.61
Shamrock Drive	125.00	1,425.00
Sharon Forest	-0-	-0-

Southside		-0-	465.00
Springdale		-0-	-0-
Statesville Avenue		71.66	1,014.56
Steele Creek			149.09
Stough Memorial		129.49	1,630.57
Sugar Creek		-0-	50.00
Sunset Road		-0-	110.00
Thomasboro		148.52	1,830.75
Thrift		-0-	400.00
Trinity		44.09	265.49
Union Grove		-0-	50.00
West Mecklenburg		-0-	60.00
Westover		10.00	225.00
Westside		25.00	250.00
Westview		21.44	218.35
Whiting Avenue		236.05	1,404.10
Wilmont		-0-	-0-
Wilson Grove		50.00	625.00
Wilson Memorial		100.00	114.30
Woodlawn		440.00	2,680.00
MISSIONS:			
Sharon Road		18.00	18.00
Wheeling Town Mission		-0-	25.00
Baptist State Convention—Projector	$100.00		1,190.00*
Receipts—Book Sales			80.90*
Refund—N. C. Sales Tax			333.37
McKee Road Property Tax			166.32
Baptist State Convention—Lot Aid			2,200.00
Rent—Commonwealth Ave. House	70.00		795.00
Rent—Sharon Road House			250.00
Lay Evangelism Clinic	60.00		90.00
Interest Income	82.74		1,043.36
Social Security Tax Refund			1.82
Huntersville Bpt. Ch. (Projector)	100.00		100.00
	$412.74	$468.32	$60,071.26

(*) This amount includes Sunday School Refund of $700.00 and $390.00 for Spanish work.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1971-72 PROPOSED BUDGET

I. *DIRECT MISSIONS*

Sharon Road Lot Payment	$9,625.00	
Sharon Road Pastor	8,250.00	
McKee Road Lot Payment	6,200.00	
Commonwealth Avenue Payment	2,385.00	
Other Land Purchases	8,500.00	
Spanish Speaking Ministry	1,850.00	
Lake Norman Ministry	500.00	
Prison Ministry	600.00	
United Religious Ministry—UNC-C	500.00	
Baptist Student Union—UNC-C	500.00	
Christian Social Ministry	7,000.00	$45,910.00 (1)

II.	*ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM*		
	Associational Minutes	1,500.00	
	Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing	2,000.00	
	Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage	300.00	
	Evangelism	1,200.00	
	Visual Aids	200.00	
	Sunday School	1,000.00	
	W. M. U.	1,000.00	
	Brotherhood	500.00	
	Training Union	300.00	
	Music	445.00	
	Stewardship Emphasis	1,000.00	
	Radio and Television	750.00	
	General Program	500.00	
	Miscellaneous	300.00	$10,995.00
III.	*OPERATING*		
	Salary—Superintendent of Missions	7,100.00 (2)	
	Salary—Secretary	6,400.00 (2)	
	Salary—Office Assistant	1,200.00	
	Salary—Associate in R. E. & Evangelism	3,000.00 (3)	
	Salary—Part-Time Secretary	2,500.00	
	Salary—Treasurer	1,000.00	
	Housing Allowance—Supt. of Missions	4,000.00	
	Annuity	1,810.00	
	Social Security	1,115.00	
	Clerk	125.00	
	Statistician	125.00	
	Utilities and Maintenance	2,200.00	
	Telephone	1,000.00	
	Mailing and Postage	750.00	
	Office Supplies	1,100.00	
	Office Equipment and Visual Aids	800.00	
	Auto Expense	2,000.00	
	Conventions, Clinics, etc.	750.00	
	Insurance and Miscellaneous	1,000.00	
	Contingency in employing Associate	1,000.00	$39,875.00
GRAND TOTAL			$96,780.00

(1) The Shopton Road property can be sold to help meet these commitments.
(2) Increase subject to compliance with the President's Wage Freeze.
(3) For 3 months—Annual Salary $12,000.00.

17. Jack R. Benjamin, Chairman of the Property Committee, presented his report:

REPORT OF THE PROPERTY COMMITTEE

The Properties Committee of your Association found things in a state of disrepair at the beginning of this year, but we will hasten to explain that the repairs to be made were on properties and not on the Board of the Associational membership!

The roof on Tenth Street Property was replaced, and the steps at the house adjacent to the church on Tenth Street were replaced. Display shelves were constructed and placed in the Associational Office building, and the building was treated by the Killo Exterminating Company, at no cost to the Association.

I would like to express my appreciation to Committee Members Wells Meadows and James Berry for their many hours of work and assistance in other ways during this associational year. It was most fortunate for me to have these able men to call upon for this special type of work, and their contribution to this associatonal work was a very tangible one, as well as a spiritual one in the Christian spirit with which they carried out their duties.

18. Wendell G. Davis, Chairman of the Radio and TV Committee, and pastor at Midwood Church, gave the report from his committee:

REPORT OF RADIO AND TV COMMITTEE

Your Radio and TV Committee has been busy this year promoting the regular devotional program, "Let's Think It Over," which it sponsors through the facilities of TV Station WCCB, enlisting other men to participate in the production of this program, and seeking to make churches and pastors aware of the great opportunity to share the Gospel which can be found by means of radio and television.

We made an effort to sponsor a contest challenging young people to write radio spots with a Christian message but regret to report that this project was not completed. Our Executive Committee offered full cooperation and we hope we may complete this project or something of the same nature next summer.

Our Association owes a dept of gratitude to TV Station WCCB for the time and facilities that have been given for the production and broadcasting of the program "Let's Think It Over." This program now appears on Channel 18 every morning at 7:55 with the hope that time will be given about mid-morning early in 1972. If our association had paid production and broadcasting costs for this program at regular rates during the past year the price would have been no less than $31,824.00.

We are grateful to 16 pastors who are now giving time to keep the program on the air. These have given time in training and production and their loyalty to the task has been highly commended by Station Director, Mr. James Martinson. Please watch the "*Mecklenburg Baptist*" for schedules of Baptist sponsored programs and keep these in your church publication.

19. Raymond Sanderson, Chairman of the Evangelism Committee, and pastor at Hickory Grove Church, reported for his committee:

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT — 1971

Evangelism is the heart of God's marvelous work on His good earth. It must always be in the forefront of all our work in the church and our association if we follow the New Testament pattern of faith. Every Christian's greatest privilege and responsibility is to let Jesus Christ work in and through him to evangelize the world. This is epitomized in and through the Great Commission.

The question which faces all of us today is: What are we doing in response to this high calling in Christ Jesus? Are we relating ourselves positively to the admonition in Daniel 12:3, "And the teachers and those who are wise shall shine like the brightness of the firmament; and those who turn many to righteousness—to uprightness and right standing with God—shall give forth light like the stars for ever and ever".

Let us look briefly at the record. All churches in the North Carolina Baptist Convention last year had a ratio of baptisms to membership of 1-37+. This means that on an average last year it took 37+ church members a whole year to win one person to Christ. Our records reveal a decrease in baptisms

over the preceding year. Total baptisms reported in the state in 1970 were 27,281. In 1969 we baptized 27,935. This reveals that we baptized 654 more people in 1969 than we did in 1970.

In the Mecklenburg Baptist Association last year the ratio of baptisms to membership was 1 to 29. Total baptisms reported in our Association in 1970 were 1382. This year the churches reported 1494 baptisms. This represents a gain of 112 over 1970.

It is my conviction that the churches in the Mecklenburg Association and our State Convention are determined to reach the masses in the Name of Jesus Christ. This is indicated by the renewed interest among our youth in Evangelism. This was evident during the Youth Evangelism Night this past February 2nd when almost 20,000 youth and adults overflowed the Greensboro Coliseum and War Memorial Auditorium. 1,519 decisions were made by these youth. Also many youth in churches across our state are involved in witnessing for Christ in unique ways.

There is tremendous interest in North Carolina and the entire Southern Baptist Convention in the new WIN materials on lay witnessing and the one week Lay Evangelism Schools. The first Lay Evangelism School sponsored by the Division of Evangelism of North Carolina will be November 1-7 in our Association. We have 25 churches already committed to attend this school on lay evangelism. The churches in which these schools are to be conducted and the leaders are:

Mulberry Baptist Church; leader—Jimmy Hinson
First Baptist Church; leader—William Lamb
East Baptist; leader—Gerald McBride
Hickory Grove Baptist; leader—Thurman Fox

I believe that these schools offer for all of us the greatest opportunity like we have never faced before to get into the stream of God's redeeming purpose. Surely every church in this association will want to be a part of this great effort!

The 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be February 7-9, 1972 at the Cumberland County Memorial Auditorium in Fayetteville.

20. Following the report, Raymond Sanderson made two recommendations, both of which were adopted by the messengers:

1. That a second Lay Evangelism School be conducted on the dates January 31-February 6, 1972.
2. That following the Billy Graham Crusade of April 5-9, 1972, Simultaneous Revivals be held in our churches April 9-23, 1972

21. With Nancy Matheson at the organ the messengers sang O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing.

22. With Herman May as director the Ministers of Music from our churches presented beautifully a selection of hymns.

23. Leland K. Stephens, pastor at Grace Church, read from Acts 10:25-43, and offered prayer.

24. B. Clyde Simpson, pastor at Berryhill Church, brought the annual sermon.

> 'Now are we all here present before God . . . to hear.' We hear a changeless gospel for a changing world; we have a Book to reach all people. God uses all sorts of people in many different places, but the words never change. Peter thought the Word

was for Jews only, but God changed, and God through him did a wonderful work. If we will but let God have his way with us; do things through us; we will not try to find a new gospel for a new age. God is no respecter of persons; He has no favorites. He does not choose the wealthy, nor excuse the poor. For all, it is to fear God and work righteousness, then we will not harm others. Whosoever believes; forgives.

25. Following this high spiritual experience, the messengers were treated to an excellent meal prepared and served by the Chantilly and Oakhurst Churches.

THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION

26. Jim Moss led in the singing of Open My Eyes That I May See.

27. Wayne Dixon, pastor at Pleasant Plains Church, read from Luke 10:1-12, and offered prayer.

28. Vice-Moderator J. Grady Faulk, pastor at Stough Memorial Church, called the evening session to order and announced the theme 'Sharing the Good News Through Lay Witnessing.'

29. Guy S. Cain, Secretary of the Annuity Department of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, was introduced. He gave four very good reasons why every church should be a participant in the Southern Baptist Protection Program. The people who serve the Lord in churches, associations, institutions and agencies can be given: retirement programs, life insurance, and hospital insurance which offer good protection for the church and the families in cases of sickness, death and retirement.

30. Thinking about developing stronger churches, a series of personalities and reports were presented.

31. Mrs. Gene D. Moore, Director for the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, gave her report.

Woman's Missionary Union 1970-71 gave a new dimension to the work of this organization. The new plan led to areas of need never before ventured by women "Living the spirit of Christ in openness and freedom". This new concept of personal involvement is leading women and men, boys and girls into areas of dedicated service, ministering to people where they are.

A written report is given in your packet of materials giving just a few highlights of the past year. We could not begin to tell the entire story of our involvement this past year, training leaders, giving personal help to churches, helping to establish new work in churches with none, attending leadership training conferences and workshops. This has been a glorious year and we're looking forward and planning for an even greater year in 1971-72.

As we look toward 71-72, we will be "Living the spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity". We will expect great things from God as we attempt great things for God.

The church leadership was trained for 71-72 in a Leadership Conference in September led by the associational officers at Shamrock Drive Baptist Church with more than 300 attending. Another special workshop was held in September training Baptist Women leaders and officers, more than 100 attended. A special event is planned for November 1 as Baptist Women in Mecklenburg will observe the Worldwide Day of Prayer at the Recreation

Center of First Baptist Church on South Davidson Street. Our national Baptist women have been invited to attend. Many important events are in the making for each organization of Woman's Missionary Union and you will want to be a part of and pray for each of them.

We are particularly anxious and excited about the coming of Mr. Hales to our Association who will work directly with Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood. The heart and work of Woman's Missionary Union and Brotherhood is missions and while each has an entirely different approach geared especially for men and women through the two organizations, there are many areas that the two will be able to work together effectively.

This year of expectancy and creativity presents a very challenging year. Challenging Christians to become more deeply committed to Christ and to allow the Holy Spirit to empower their lives. Women will have a deeper understanding of their faith in God and a greater understanding of the Bible Women will look realistically at world and community needs and determine ways to meet the needs and lead in a personal relationship with God.

Woman's Missionary Union will have two special emphasis in 1971-72, mission action and family mission activities. The two emphases will enable WMU to help meet the 71-72 denominational critical issues of evangelism, moral issues and family ministries. Through mission action activities persons minister and witness to those who would not ordinarily be reached by a church through its regular program. During this year, families will be encouraged to engage in mission study and mission action and to pray and give for missions. This year two new officers are suggested, Dir of Enl & Enlarge and Dir of MA to assist the WMU Director in these two areas.

Many churches in Mecklenburg do not have a missions organization for every age group. Many of you felt the call to special work for Christ through activities in a missions organization and you know the strength that comes to the church from the training of our youth in missions. More than 2500 are in more than 75 countries telling the Good News of Salvation through Christ because of the support given by the mission organizations.

Are you familiar with the mission program of your church? Do you know the potential? When you see a strong, active church, you will almost always find a strong missions program. We are very concerned about the decrease in the number hearing and accepting the call of Christ to a church related vocation. Will you take a look at your missions program and if it needs strengthening and you need help in organizing, will you contact one of the Associational WMU Officers, there is a list of them in your packet of materials. We will be glad to come and help in anyway we can. Pray for the officers and work of Woman's Missionary Union this year.

32. Associational Brotherhood Director, Robert F. Hewitt, brought his report.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATION

The heart of Brotherhood work has always been missions and missionary education so it comes naturally that it carries the responsibility for missionary education for boys and men. Such an education seeks to develop a Christianlike concern for all peoples, an intimate knowledge of how mission action and Christian fellowship is being extended at home and abroad; and a continuous participation in all efforts to enlarge the scope of Christian faith until it covers the entire earth.

Brotherhood leadership in North Carolina has set forth a program which is designed to develop a strong mission action movement of Baptist men. A

definite program of missionary education showing how all laymen can be active in mission action is underway in our association and churches. These activities involve enlistment of men and boys in witnessing to the lost and giving of their time, talent, and possessions through the church. Activities are a part—a necessary part—of the mission action program for men because men learn more when they are involved in mission work. In other words, we learn by doing thus some Brotherhoods are working with the migrant farm workers, men in prison, boys in correctional institutions and men on probation. The "Drug Addict" is in our midst and needs help. Boys and girls are "turning on" in increasing numbers. Churches and individual laymen need to realize a Christlike concern in the need to reach out a helping hand.

There will be hope for world evangelization as long as there are men and boys in our churches who organize themselves for the purpose of becoming informed about world needs, and who are willing to become personally involved in mission action. Through the Royal Ambassador program which is in our churches today will come the future missionaries of tomorrow. If men fail at the point of providing for the boys now, the future struggle for world evangelization is already lost. Boys in Mecklenburg Association had a good year of activities: in basketball, baseball and track meets. In baseball alone there were twenty-three teams . . . Chairman Black is to be commended for his fine work.

You will note from your calendar the different events that will be coming along in 1972. Baptist Men and Boys Workshop in January; Basketball Season for Royal Ambassadors in January; Baptist Men in Mission Action in April. Yes, there will be a full slate of musts for you and me in the coming year. Now, let us strive and have your full cooperation during these trying times. Give us the men from your church in order to do a better job in Christ's name.

33. Report of the Associational Music Director, William E. Jarvis.

We hope to continue our objectives of 1971. That is, the emphasis on exchanging ideas and solutions to problems that part time musicians face.

We will hold area music directors conferences, a music reading session, encourage exchange of choirs for revivals and special events (which do not conflict with normal services), give four (4) Ridgecrest Music Week scholarships to directors; and hold an area music school—providing every music director in that area of the Mecklenburg Association will agree to participate in the organizing and carrying out of the school.

We express gratitude to the Association for a budget which will help in projecting these programs.

34. Jack Lewis gave the report for the Associational Church Training work.

"The lack of trained teachers and leaders is the number one critical need of Southern Baptists"! Church Training is taking on a "face lifting". Church Training now includes not only the Sunday night activities but also teacher-officer improvement, new member orientation and special areas of study. Church Training now undergirds the total church.

There was only one Church Training Activity on the Associational level this year. On May 2, 1971, at the First Baptist Church, 44 children took part in a Scripture Exploring Drill, led by Mrs. W. T. Harris. Six of our churches participated. Forty-one of these children went to the Regional Drill.

New Plans for '71-'72 were revealed at the September 23rd Regional meeting. These are exciting! Included are Creative Art Festivals for Adult, Youth and

Children; a Bible Blitz for Youth and the Scripture Exploring Drill for children. Details for these are available from the Associational and State Church Training Leadership.

35. G. W. Bowling, Associational Sunday School Director, presented his report. Special mention is made of Wendell Sloan who was elected to this office last year, but who moved from the Mecklenburg Association to accept work in Virginia. Some of the newly selected departmental workers for the Sunday School were introduced.

As we move into a new year of work in our Sunday School may we encourage every church to renew its effort in reaching more people for Christ and Bible study. The same old ways for doing this fail to get the desired results. Don't be afraid of change if change is what is needed. Many times "old ways" with a "new look" will give new life to our program of Bible teaching. The ideas and suggestions our literature carries are of tremendous value.

The associational calendar includes opportunities for further training through age group workshops, clinics and state and south-wide conferences. Every church is encouraged to participate in each of these. The exchange of ideas and suggestions is a strong point in favor of group meetings through our associational work.

The Sunday School associational workers pledge their help and support to this work in the year ahead. Please feel free to call upon them any time. We depend upon you to support your fellow churches as we cooperate together in the task of Bible study. With new determination we can make the new year one that will advance God's Kingdom as we share His Word together.

36. Moderator Wallace took the chair in order that J. Grady Faulk, Chairman of a specially appointed Constitution Committee, could bring a report. It was called to the attention of the messengers that a copy of proposed Constitution and By-Laws changes had been placed in the hands of each one. Suggestion was made that these be studied so that discussion and action could be taken on the following day.

37. Miscellaneous business was called for.

38. Lawrence Childs, Superintendent of Missions for the Association, called attention to the Associational Calendar which was available to all the messengers, and requested its adoption. The response was favorable.

39. Cecil W. Seagle, pastor at Mulberry Church, was recognized. He presented the following resolution, which was given over to the Resolution Committee for action at the next day's session.

RESOLUTION ON LIQUOR-BY-THE-DRINK

Whereas, the citizens of Mecklenburg County are expected to go to the polls on November 5, 1971, and vote on the issue of liquor-by-the-drink, and;

Whereas, it is our confirmed opinion that the sale of liquor-by-the-drink in our county has nothing positive to offer and would only serve to increase the consumption of alcoholic beverages and, thereby, further add to the social evils that are already too abundant in our county, and;

Whereas, the Church Covenant commonly used by Southern Baptist Churches includes a pledge agreeing "To abstain from the sale and use of intoxicating drinks as a beverage," and;

Whereas, we are of the conviction that total abstinence is the best answer

that any church or pastor has to give to the world to the problem of alcoholic beverages and most consistent with the Word of God and proper Christian influence,

We, the messengers of the eighty-sixth Annual Session of The Mecklenburg Baptist Association hereby resolve that:

1. We go on record urging every duly registered member of every church affiliated with this association to go to the polls on November 5 and vote against the sale of liquor-by-the-drink in Mecklenburg County.

2. We ask every church in this association that has not yet done so to encourage a sacrificial special offering to support the expenses of the campaign that is being carried on to oppose this evil.

3. We encourage every messenger to this association to return to his or her home church and community to enlist prayerful support against this evil and to assist in getting every citizen possible to go cast a vote against it.

4. That we ask every church in this association to do more to preach, teach and practice total abstinence as the proper Christian answer to beverage alcohol and urge those who belong to our churches to be consistent in their Christian witness by avoiding the sale, service, and use of the same.

40. Statistician Miss Nancy Kistler was not present. Lawrence Childs gave some highlights from her report, which had been placed in the hands of the messengers. During the year the churches baptized 1,494, which represented an increase of 112 over the previous year. Admitted by statement were 2,118, but the losses amounted to 2,214. Membership of the churches now stands at 41,981. Local expenses came to $5,466,935, while $755,163 was used for missions. A decline was noted in Sunday School, Training Union, and W. M. U. enrolment, and attendance at Vacation Bible Schools was off. 224 less tithers were recorded than the previous year's figure.

41. The messengers joined in singing He Keeps Me Singing. The hymn might be said to voice the determination in the hearts of the messengers to better the low spots in the report just given.

42. Jerry Evans, Director of 'The Sounds of Southside', gave the messengers a thrill as he led the young people of his church in some very special, special music.

43. Ira Craft, layman from the Park Street Church at Columbia, South Carolina, was introduced. He related about retiring from secular work to active promotion of 'schools for witnessing,' which offer the opportunity to share experiences, and for choice fellowship. We work at cultivating people inside the church, but what of those on the outside. They are our concern, also. We have been preached to; we know what to do; so let's go do it.

44. The closing prayer was voiced by Dr. Ralph Herring.

FRIDAY MORNING — OAKHURST CHURCH
October 22, 1971

45. Alex F. Hegenbart, Minister of Music at the Oakhurst Church, led in singing I Stand Amazed In The Presence.

46. David A. Gales, pastor of Plaza Church, read from 2 Corinthians 5:14-20, and offered prayer.

47. The theme for the final session—"Sharing the Good News Through Ministering."

48. John Bowden, pastor of the Oakhurst Church, extended words of welcome to the messengers and visitors.

49. This is the third time that the Mecklenburg Baptist Association has met with the Oakhurst Church. This early bit of history is gleaned from the 1955 minutes:

'The Oakhurst Church petitioned the fifty-second (1937) annual session for membership. The meeting was held at the Pleasant Plains Church. The petition follows: "GREETINGS; We, The Oakhurst Baptist Church of Charlotte, Route 2, with cooperative mind and spirit, ask for admission into the Mecklenburg Association. The Church was organized November 1, 1936, with J. R. Fizer, chairman, with Articles of Faith adopted. The organization began with 12 members. Our present membership is 64, with 26 tithers. Sunday school enrolment at the time of organization was 60, and it is now 137. The Church went to full time May, 1, 1937, paying the pastor $25.00 per week, and is meeting all of its financial obligations. Signed Jeter Baker, Pastor, K. A. Brown, Supt. S. S.'

Today the Oakhurst Church has a membership of 834, with a Sunday school of 679, Training Union of 144, W. M. U. of 133, and with 181 tithers. Last years expenses were $127,955, and $12,098 was given to mission causes.

50. Superintendent of Missions, Lawrence Childs, spoke to the subject 'Launching Our Ministries':

He reminded that the survey forms filled out a year ago, revealed needs and indicated a direction to be taken. 'Operation Mission Strategy' could be termed a good description of the proposed promotion. In the area of church expansion, there is a need of at least one new church per year for the next ten years. In Evangelism and Religious Education we have established some downward trends, which we need to reverse. Much good should come from the 'Lay Evangelism Schools'. Volunteer workers are being added. Commenting on Christian Social Ministries, he insisted that we intensify our social conscience. Christian love compels us to go where the needs are.

51. Lloyd B. Hales, who has assumed the duties of Director of Christian Social Ministries, for the Mecklenburg Association, was introduced. He offered to assist all the churches to help discover their own needs and resources, and give some direction in their own programs. Each church should be a mission station. God's gift to the churches needs to be discovered and activated. The door is open to the fields of: Group Therapy, Renewal Groups, treatment of alcoholism and drug addiction, industrial counselling, recreation, after school activities, family planning, child welfare, week-day programs, prisoner rehabilitation, juvenile rehabilitation (but prevention is better), vocational guidance, mentally handicapped, senior citizens activities, nurseries, day care, kindergarten, marriage counselling, athletics, literacy program and emotionally disturbed.

52. Grady Faulk, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, came forward to make a motion that the proposed changes in the Constitution and By-Laws of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association be adopted. And, subject to action of the Associational Board, that this board's Constitution be adopted. He reminded the messengers that these proposed changes had been placed in their hands on the previous day. A second to the motion was voiced, and Moderator Wallace asked if there was any discussion.

H. L. Ferguson was recognized to present two amendments. One failed to carry: this was in connection with the Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association—Article V—Associational Board. However, to clarify the meaning, the word "additional" was to be inserted just ahead of "1000 members". This proved satisfactory to the messengers.

The second amendment offered by H. L. Ferguson, had to do with Article VII—Committees and Programs, Section 1, (item 5) PERSONNEL COMMITTEE. His amendment was read and received motion and second. The amendment: "This five member committee shall relate to all employed personnel of the board. It shall be responsible for making recommendations to the board for employment of staff personnel, and upon favorable action for employment by the board, shall employ personnel. This committee shall receive and evaluate grievances if any, of any staff member and seek proper methods of correction." Voting was favorable for the ammendment.

It was agreed that Robert's Rules of Order, Revised was intended under 3 of the Association's By-Laws.

53. Moderator Wallace announced time had arrived for the election of officers for the ensuing year. Grady Faulk, Vice-Moderator called for nominations to the office of moderator. The name of William A. Wallace was placed before the messengers. He was elected by acclamation.

Moderator Wallace then called for nominations for the office of Vice-Moderator. Grady Faulk was nominated, and was then elected by acclamation.

54. Kenneth L. Hollifield, Chairman of the Nomination Committee, and pastor at Durham Memorial, offered the following names as officers for the year 1971-72: Clerk, Edward Lovell; Statistician, Miss Nancy Kistler; Sunday School Director, G. W. Bowling; Church Training Director, Larry Austin; Brotherhood Director, R. F. Hewitt; Vacation Bible School Director, Mrs. C. F. Bivens. All were duly elected.

55. Moderator Wallace called for appointed committees to make report.

W. Frank Marks, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, announced that the next associational meetings would be held with the Pritchard Memorial Church (first day), and with the Thrift Church (second day). The preacher for the annual sermon would be Spurgeon M. Dorton, pastor of the Huntersville Church, and alternate Howard H. Carlton, pastor of Westview Church.

Raymond Sanderson, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, gave his report.

Motion was made that the report be adopted. A favorable vote followed.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We recommend that we, the messengers and visitors to the Mecklenburg Association express:

1. Our great and deep appreciation to God for His abundant blessings upon us during this past Associational year and for every worthy accomplishment we give Him the glory and our grateful thanks.

2. The Pastors and members of the Chantilly and Oakhurst Baptist Churches have most generously and graciously entertained us and to them we say sincerely "Thank You!"

3. Our appreciation to our Associational officers for their faithful service during the year. We wish to thank our Moderator, William Wallace, all the organizational leaders who have cooperated with him in the promotion of an effective program in our Association.

4. Our appreciation to our Superintendent of Missions, Lawrence Childs, for his dedicated leadership and service to all our churches through the year.

5. Our appreciation to the Committee on Order of Business for the program plan for this associational meeting, and to all who shared in the accomplishing of the program.

6. We recommend that the association approve the resolution "Liquor-By-The-Drink" which was presented to us in our annual business session of October 21, 1971.

7. That we challenge each one and all of our churches to strive anew for the salvation of precious souls, the enrichment and development of Christian Social Ministries, the strengthening and making more fruitful all of our work in Kingdom interests at home and around the encircling globe.

56. Under the leadership of W. Frank Marks the Associational Board report was continued.

57. Ben F. Sides, Chairman of the Missions Committee, gave the following report:

Your Mission Committee has met regularly and on numerous occasions endeavoring to carry out the purpose of the Association for this Committee.

We have had numerous conferences with individuals and church committees on matters of interest and concern. We submit the following outline report of the activities undertaken this year by the Missions Committee:

1. The Association gave the new Steele Creek Baptist Church $8,500.00 toward the purchase of a new church site. The tract has 16.19 acres for $30,000.00. The church will make additional requests for $10,000.00 per year for the next two years.

2. Purchased an 8 acre tract of land on Sharon Road for $80,000.00. A down payment of $45,000.00 was made on the property and the balance to be made over the next 5 years at $7,000.00 per year plus interest.

The Sharon Road Mission has been started with Dr. C. C. Warren as interim Pastor at an annual salary of $7,000.00. Under Dr. Warren's leadership the mission has grown out of its present space in the house located on the property.

3. We have purchased a 15 acre tract of land on McKee Road for a

future church site. The price was $40,000.00. A down payment of $25,000.00 was made and a loan of $15,000.00 obtained from NCNB. This is to be paid over a 3 year period in the amount of $5,000.00 per year plus interest.

4. The Shopton Road property has been put up for sale. This tract contains 15 acres. Road improvements and the extending of water and sewer into this area has made this property more valuable. We have approximately $23,000.00 invested. At the present we are asking $3,000.00 an acre and have had several inquiries.

5. The Missions Committee helped make the Associational survey. Maps were made showing location of all the churches in the Association and the population trends for Mecklenburg County for the next 30 years.

The next few years are going to be busy and will require a great deal of support from all of the Associational Churches.

58. Wm. Henry Crouch, Chairman of the Inter-Racial Committee, and pastor at the Providence Church, brought the following report:

REPORT OF INTER-RACIAL COMMITTEE

Our committee started the year with enthusiasm and strong determination to be active in the field of racial relations. Each member was responsive and interested in pursuing this field of co-operative effort.

Attempts to make contact with the two black Associations were made and information exchanged. However, it became quite evident that a new feeling of "withdrawal" was present among the black brethren. They remain friendly but seem to prefer a period of time to re-evaluate their new-gained status.

We then turned our attention to the school crisis hoping to be of help in the mounting problems encountered by the change in the schools by the desegregation order. Again we bogged down because of the immensity of the problem and the inability to get with school officials.

We rejoice in the selection of Lloyd B. Hales as the director of the Christian Social Ministries for the Mecklenburg Association and hope with his coming a new opportunity will develop for inter-racial co-operation.

59. Cecil W. Seagle, Chairman of the Inter-City Committee, and pastor at Mulberry Church, submitted his report.

INNER-CITY MINISTRY COMMITTEE

Under the able leadership of the Rev. Hatcher Elliott the Inner-City Committee studied carefully the multi-faceted opportunities for ministry to the inner-city. In a rapidly expanding, constantly shifting cosmopolitan city, the need for a solidly Biblical, strongly led, imaginative program of work is evident.

This committee, under the leadership of Rev. Elliott, has projected some dreams for the future in the inner city. These projections, dreams and aspirations may be found on page 1-3 of the booklet "Operation: Mission Strategy".

The report states in part, "Therefore, we recommend that our association establish a Christian Social Ministries Program in cooperation with the Home Mission Board and the North Carolina Baptist State Convention as soon as possible." (pg. 3 "Operation: Mission Strategy) It is with a keen awareness of

God's leadership that we welcome the Rev. Lloyd B. Hales as the first director of Christian Social Ministries of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. Mr. Hales has an overwhelming task. Without the cooperation and support of every church of this association little can be accomplished of lasting value. Under Rev. Hales' leadership and with the cooperation of the Inner-City Committee a strong and imaginative program will be implemented. Is it too much to ask that Mecklenburg Baptists would join in a united ministry to the "down and out", the "up and out", the decaying inner-city, the drug infested ghetto, where Jesus Christ is the only ray of hope in a blighted, terror filled existence? Could it be possible for Mecklenburg Baptists to be that ray of hope for the city of Charlotte?

Under the Rev. Lloyd B. Hales' leadership, with the help of sister churches of this association, and with the aid of the inner-city committee Mecklenburg Baptists will be the "people of God" in the "Queen City". Would you join together in prayer that the needs of individuals both physical and spiritual could be met through this ministry? The first step has been taken, the door of opportunity opened, let us enter this new endeavor boldly and without fear.

60. Special Ministries received attention:

1) Spanish Mission, 2) Area Resort Mission, 3) United Christian Prison Ministries. The reports follow:

SPANISH MISSION
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH

The Spanish Mission at Southside Baptist Church has held Sunday School and church services each Sunday with an average attendance of 32.

During the year contact was made with 124 families. Twenty-four families were ministered to in a direct way.

The Mission began taking an offering each Sunday in November of 1970.

Various projects and things of common interest have been done to let women of the Mission Work together. This is one area where they can help each other.

A Thanksgiving dinner cooked by the Spanish women was attended by 50 people with a testimony service following.

A special Christmas service was held, and an Easter egg hunt following an Easter service. The Spanish women themselves dyed the eggs.

Four young people have made professions of faith and been baptized into the fellowship of the church. Four adults now are ready for baptism.

Plans have been made to begin Sunday School and Church services on Sunday morning—separate, but at the same time as the English services. This was proposed by the people attending the Mission and will begin October 24th.

In addition to conducting the regular Church services, Mr. and Mrs. Perez have been able to help the attending families with many problems of housing, household furnishings, clothing, medical problems, school problems, employment and even a serious auto accident.

In July Mr. and Mrs. Perez had the privilege of appearing on NOON REPORT—Channel 9 in an effort to acquaint the people of Charlotte with the work of the Mission. In August the Mission was visited by Mr. Sam Covington of the CHARLOTTE OBSERVER resulting in a front page article.

During the year the Mission has been visited by Rev. and Mrs. William Andrews, Missionaries to Chile, and Rev. Joe Poe of the Baptist Publishing House, El Paso, Texas.

REPORT OF AREA RESORT MISSION

The Area Resort Mission (ARM) program in the Lake Norman area was the best ever during its six years of ministry. Reverend Tom Bodkin, Minister of Missions and Education and Reverend Bob Shepherd, pastor of Mooresville First Baptist Church direct the work. Worship services, recreation and counseling are conducted at Drum's Family Campground, Al's Marina and Cross Country Campground.

Average attendance for the summer was 458 per Sunday. Highlights of the summer were: the purchase of a bus (converted into a surry top vehicle) for transporting campers to various activities, the presence and performance of a folk musical group, "The Rhymes with Reasons" were with us for a week, and a special program presented by Grady Nutt of Louisville, Kentucky (over 800 present).

The ARM program is directed by Shepherd, Bodkin, layman Larry Rhye of Mooresville First Baptist, Lawrence Childs, Mecklenburg Baptist Association, Elmer Thomas, South Yadkin Baptist Association, James McQuere, South River Association, Ed Echerd, Metropolitan Ministries, Charlotte and Roy Smith, Missions Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention.

ARM assets include: two portable public address systems, two cassette tape recorders, ten pre-recorded tapes, three hundred hymn books, and a surry bus.

UNITED CHRISTIAN PRISON MINISTRIES REPORT

United Christian Prison Ministries has been in existence approximately two years, although its director, Stacy Lee Long, has been involved in ministering to the spiritual, psychological and physical needs of prisoners since his release from prison some eight years ago. Some of its specific objectives are:

1) To cooperate fully with prison officials at all levels.

2) To seek increasingly effective ways for communicating the Christian message within the system.

3) To encourage and enlist ministers and laymen to aid in each aspect of a multiple ministry.

4) To show genuine Christian concern for the *total* life of the inmate.

5) To promote and expedite programs of preaching, Sunday School classes, Bible study, movies, reading courses, socials and others as needed.

6) To aid the released prisoner in locating and establishing a spiritual and social fellowship. This includes contacts with Christians, suitable employment, necessary clothing and Christian counseling for the released prisoner and his family.

7) Establish a "Home of Assurance".

In addition to these formal objectives of U.C.P.M., it is our intention to have these former prisoners speak to various youth groups throughout the State about various problems facing our youth today, such as crime and drug abuse. Many inmates and former prisoners have already spoken at such pro-

grams and a few have developed considerable speaking ability in speaking to various church and civic organizations.

Specific accomplishments of U.C.P.M. thus far have been:

I. YOUTH

A. *Jackson Training School, Concord, N. C.:*

1) Formed Sunday School classes and obtained teachers.

2) Planned numerous activities such as cookouts and banquets.

3) Placed boys in homes and obtained jobs for them.

4) Arranged for boys to speak to church youth groups.

5) Formed athletic teams, solicited funds for uniforms and equipment and arranged outside competition with schools.

6) Counseled with the boys' families and obtained food and clothing for these families upon request.

B. *Youth Evaluation Center, Swannanoa, N. C.:*

1) Provided maternity clothing for girls.

2) Provided wearing apparel for both boys and girls.

3) Formed Sunday School classes and obtained teachers.

II. ADULT MALES

A. *Prison Camps:*

1) Formed Sunday School classes on a permanent basis.

2) Planned numerous social activities such as cookouts and Christmas parties.

3) Furnished clothing for inmates leaving prison and also for those prisoners helping with church activities.

4) Obtained jobs and living quarters for men leaving prison.

5) Secured passes and furnished transportation in cases of death or illness in the prisoner's family.

6) Counseled with inmates and their families at the request of prison officials.

7) Assisted other groups (both governmental and private individuals) interested in this type of ministry by assisting, advising and counseling them in finding living quarters and jobs for persons from their area planning to locate in the Charlotte area (including Mr. David Tillman of the Jobs for Ex-Offenders Program).

8) Aided in the solicitation of funds for building a Chapel at Dallas Prison Camp.

9) Obtained permission for prisoners at the Dallas Prison to leave the confines of the prison for church services and to visit other prison camps.

B. *Families and Inmates:*

1) Furnished clothing, food and medical assistance.

2) Furnished transportation for persons desiring to visit prisoners.

3) Acted as an emergency agency for families of inmates.

III. ADULT FEMALES

1) Furnished clothing.

2) Have been requested to establish a house similar to the "Home of Assurance" for women.

As can readily be seen, the United Christian Prison Ministries has found numerous methods in which to accomplish its objectives. It has pursued these projects primarily with the aid of unpaid volunteers, although it has received some financial support from churches and interested individuals.

61. Reference was made to Item 10 in the Associational Board Report, which states: 'In the October meeting it was voted to recommend to our associational meeting that a committee be appointed to study the needs for future office space for our associational office.'

In adopting the report of the Board the moderator was requested to name this committee as soon as possible.

62. Isaac Terrell, of the Baptist Children's Homes brought greetings and words of appreciation to the messengers.

63. Alex Hegenbart led in the singing of several hymns.

64. Quentin Perreault, Chaplain at the University of North Carolina-Charlotte, indicated that Bible study, prayer meetings, and witnessing teams were much more in evidence on college campuses at this time.

65. Alex Hegenbart sang 'My Saviour Leadeth Me.'

66. Gene Watterson, pastor of First Baptist Church, Shelby, N. C., received a warm introduction as he was introduced for the closing address.

He read from John 13:34-35, and observed that if we are to live together, we must learn this. What we want is love. Have we gone out in love to the unlovely outcasts? Love is a principle; we must do for the one on the outside whatever is necessary for his own good. We are not to be just fond of people; but need to serve and care, while reconciling ones to God.

Love is something you do; not feel. Love me feed my sheep. We are not to do this by tongue, but in action. Does He have your hands and feet? We need to engage in acts of worship, but still need to serve mankind. The need is for disciples to help; to care—and to touch the hurts of the world. Judgement will be on our love for God; our love for people; and on our service. The fact of thirst is always the face of your brother.

67. Prayer was offered.

68. Moderator William A. Wallace announced that the Eighty-sixth annual Meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association was now adjourned.

William A. Wallace, Moderator
Edward Lovell, Clerk

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Pool	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Hankins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	J. J. Payseur	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G.V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart

1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	J. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	R. B. Oswalt
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H.S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains			
	Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, First, Greenland Ave.	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove & Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park & Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road & Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove & St. John's	W. E. Entrekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita & Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue & Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

CHURCHES	EDWARD C. LOVELL 1315 Lexington Avenue Charlotte, North Carolina 28203 Associational Clerk PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Loc (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0)	Services held twice on Sunday?		If no, services held on										Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist denominations	No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of Church property incl. pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
					Y	N	1st Sunday		2nd Sunday		3rd Sunday		4th Sunday		5th Sunday												
							M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E	M	E											
Arlington	Robert E. Austin, Rt. 1, Box 777, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1880	1	x												13	12	4	270	41	311	2	0	$ 27,000	$187,000	$ 21,600
Berryhill	Clyde Simpson, 8515 Walkers Ferry Rd., Char. 28214	Meck.	1895	7	x												34	26	54	564	86	650	5	5	35,000	330,000	131,852
Calvary	Thurman B. Stone, 144 Scottsmoor Dr., Char. 28214	Meck.	1945	6	x												23	20	42	580	112	692	3	7		425,000	151,662
Carmel	Aubrey Patterson, 300 Charmore, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1965	0	x												41	122	25	450	51	501	18	2		430,000	
Cedar Grove	Howard Simpson, 4016 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1949	1	x												7	7	1	80	0	80	0	0	18,000	60,000	8,000
Chantilly		Meck.	1944	9	x												18	23	51	698	109	807	0	2	15,000	517,365	285,120
Chapman Memorial	Troy M. Sherrin, Rt. 6, Box 127-C, Char. 28208	Meck.	1949	0	x												4	9	7	281	82	363	2	1	12,000	120,000	
Charlotte, First	Carl E. Bates, 318 N. Tryon Street, Charlotte 28202	Meck.	1832	8	x												43	121	118	2393	233	2626	7	9		2,604,000	298,000
Clear Creek	John Grass, Rt. 1, Box 687, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1858	1		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	5	2	10	210	90	300	0	0	20,000	119,000	
Commonwealth	Cline Borders, 1421 Briar Creek Rd., Char. 28205	Meck.	1951	0	x												30	32	36	792	48	840	0	7		490,000	155,000
Cornelius, First	Dennis Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	Meck.	1904	3	x												4	8	17	202	73	275	0	2	21,000	110,000	
Davidson	Frank Vinson, P.O. Box 185, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1970	3	x												1	3	4	40	60	100	2	2		75,000	
Derita	James DeLoach, 1615 Vancouver Dr., Char. 28213	Meck.	1940	0	x												38	54	67	771	125	896	4	6		585,000	234,720
Dilworth	Charles Clark, 5516 Sharon Rd., Char. 28210	Meck.	1960	9	x												12	13	15	272	85	357	6	4	23,700	120,200	38,292
Durham Memorial	Kenneth Hollifield, 712 Balmorrow Dr., Char. 28214	Meck.	1921	9	x												20	19	29	681	64	745	2	4		350,000	92,455
East	Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Dr., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1969	0	x												51	85	25	458	0	458	8	2		600,000	216,000
Eastern Hills	Frank Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Char. 28205	Meck.	1961	9	x												14	53	75	585	45	630	10	6		450,000	175,000
Eastway	Edgar L. Christy, 4121 Seaforth Dr., Char. 28205	Meck.	1941	0	x												16	33	14	493	58	551	1	2	25,000	425,000	
Emmanuel	Stuart Johnson, 131 McCord St., Char. 28216	Meck.	1953	0	x												2	22	11	197	6	203	0	0	32,000	250,000	134,349
Enderly Park	Duncan Futrelle, 3218 Barry Dr., Char. 28214	Meck.	1925	9	x												23	17	49	759	329	1088	6	12		450,000	
Grace	Leland K. Stephens, 5721 Whitingham Dr., Char. 28215	Meck.	1946	0	x												50	89	69	789	123	912	6	10	25,000	241,000	112,000
Green Memorial	J. C. Jones, Jr., 3708 Country Club Dr., Char. 28205	Meck.	1939	8	x												5	18	48	622	45	667	3	0	35,000	500,000	
Greenland Avenue	Wm. Clyde Bearden, 2340 Greenland Ave., Char. 28208	Meck.	1911	9	x												17	12	59	770	45	815	1	4	23,000	423,000	
Hickory Grove	Raymond Sanderson, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd. Char. 28215	Meck.	1955	0	x												110	124	110	1372	104	1476	10	9		791,720	425,500
Hillcrest	J. Nick Price, 673 Coulwood Dr., Char. 28214	Meck.	1958	7		x											11	22	35	217	0	217	1	3	25,000	225,000	61,000
Hopewell	Randal Dockins, P.O. Box 2432, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1880	1	x												19	6	5	—		243	3	1	32,000	125,000	9,870
Hoskins Avenue	Jack Rose, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Char. 28208	Meck.	1904	4	x												29	9	23	530	55	585	0	2	23,500	26,350	24,350
Huntersville, First	S. M. Dorton, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1899	3	x												8	11	16	371	58	429	1	3	20,000	230,000	32,699

Independence Hill	John F. Perry, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 642, Char. 28213	Meck.	1872	1	x										3	6	8	142	105	247	0	1	10,000	85,000	
Jackson Park	Raymond Long, 1119 Kenilworth Ave., Char. 28208	Meck.	1960	1	x										11	18	21	279	103	382	1	0		84,000	15,456
Long Creek	Robert Napier, P.O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1964	1	x										16	6	12	171	32	203	0	3	19,000	150,000	
Matthews	Wm. J. Thompson, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1877	3	x										32	46	22	630	97	727	4	0	35,000	280,000	
Midwood	Wendell Davis, 2801 Dunlavin Way, Char. 28205	Meck.	1896	9	x										59	30	67	857	78	935	2	3	25,000	550,000	78,438
Mint Hill		Meck.	1949	3	x										35	32	11	557	21	578	6	1	25,000	195,000	
Mulberry	Cecil W. Seagle, 6939 Lakeland Dr., Char. 28214	Meck.	1960	0	x										32	40	48			685	11	7	32,000	350,000	97,868
New Hope	Vernon T. Helms, 4730 Idlewild Rd., Char. 28212	Meck.	1947	1	x										14	24	23	420	90	510	0	2	22,000	233,000	
Newell	Dan W. Silver, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126	Meck.	1894	2	x										11	21	20	362	48	410	2	3	25,000	250,000	59,989
Northdale	Wm. Guy Helms, Rt. 7, Box 520-E, Char. 28213	Meck.	1963	0	x										23	11	16			469	0	2		150,000	15,000
Oak Grove	Verlin Ray, 115 Nelson Avenue, Char. 28216	Meck.	1946	9	x										12	11	36	481	297	778	2	2	25,000	250,000	70,447
Oakhurst	John Bowden, 5037 Monroe Road, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1936	0	x										25	48	53	785	49	834	3	4	38,000	675,000	150,202
Park Road	Charles O. Milford, 908 Hillside Ave., Char. 28209	Meck.	1951	9		x	x		x		x		x		x	14	45	6	788	217	1005	10	15	25,000	765,000	430,000
Plaza	David A. Gales, 2216 Lanecrest Dr., Char. 28215	Meck.	1938	9	x										6	18	26			601	0	3		360,000	104,756
Plaza Road	John Taylor, 2740 Newell-Hickory Grove Rd. Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1936	1	x										0	6	5	95	1	96	0	0			
Pleasant Plains	Wayne Dixon, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1870	1	x										13	20	17	317	50	367	0	2	20,000	175,000	4,246
Pritchard Memorial	James S. Potter, 3504-D Colony Rd., Char. 28211	Meck.	1901	8	x										53	65	134	2089	459	2548	14	17		2,049,257	559,856
Providence	Wm. Henry Crouch, 4849 Randolph Rd., Char. 28211	Meck.	1954	0	x										60	163	78	1437	171	1608	4	8	75,000	1,600,000	750,000
Rockwell	J.W. Morris, Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115	Meck.	1911	1	x										6	10	10	125	0	125	0	1			
Shady Brook	T. B. Deese, Route 6, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1959	1	x										13	8	6	174	35	209	0	0	20,000	143,000	37,391
Shamrock Drive	Ernest Glass, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Char. 28215	Meck.	1901	0	x										57	105	57	1005	183	1188	15	12		588,500	369,708
Sharon Forest	David Tremmell, 7621 Monroe Rd., Char. 28212	Meck.	1961	0	x										23	13	31	198	73	271	3	0	28,000	195,000	105,000
Southside	John A. Grant, 636 Shawnee Dr., Char. 28209	Meck.	1922	9	x										39	36	34	730	128	858	0	4	25,000	343,000	97,711
Springdale	C. Gary Lone, 1850 Moore Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1966	2	x										21	17	6	108	20	128	1	2		12,000	
Statesville Avenue	Paul Brock, Rt. 11, Box 237-A, Char. 28213	Meck.	1939	0	x										18	15	37	433	55	488	0	0	25,000	250,000	2,016
Steele Creek	Joseph Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Dr., Char. 28208	Meck.	1969	1	x										6	26	3	77	0	77	0	0		35,000	13,000
Stough Memorial	Grady Faulk, P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1903	3	x										15	16	20	616	110	726	0	0	40,000	250,000	3,000
Sugar Creek	Jack Weaver, 6539 Heatherbrook, Char. 28213	Meck.	1966	0	x										38	45	46	553	63	616	5	0	30,000	400,000	256,000
Sunset Road	James A. Lewis, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Char. 28208	Meck.	1969	0	x										4	12	11	193	38	231	0	5	16,500	275,000	130,000
Thomasboro	H. L. Ferguson, 320 Bradford Dr., Char. 28208	Meck.	1935	9	x										14	9	47	672	75	747	0	0	16,000	350,000	
Thrift	Albert C. Helms, Jr., P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	Meck.	1914	7	x										43	49	29	702	95	797	8	3	15,000	417,276	315,778
Trinity	R. N. Sims, 5217 Airport Dr., Char. 28208	Meck.	1958	1	x										12	12	12	160	4	164	0	0		65,000	2,100
Union Grove	J. R. Blanchard, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1898	1	x										0	0	3	117	8	125	0	0		30,000	
West Mecklenburg	Alvin Zeigler, 2829 Rochester Pl. Char.	Meck.	1963	1	x										2	4	6	183	0	183	0	0		51,300	21,450
Westover	Curtis Knight, Rt. 1, Box 174-C, Iron Station 28080	Meck.	1952	9	x										16	22	55	332	73	405	5	3		241,898	62,718
Westside	Gordon Corn, 524 Lakewood Ave., Char. 28208	Meck.	1943	6	x										6	12	19	105	206	311	0	1	8,000	45,000	
Westview	Howard Carlton, 3920 Amerigo St., Char. 28208	Meck.	1950	9	x										13	10	18	160	1	161	1	1	11,000	80,000	8,875
Whiting Avenue	Earl N. Porter, 4001 Tamerlane Dr., Char. 28205	Meck.	1905	6	x										17	19	51	658	98	756	0	0	28,000	428,000	114,581
Wilmont	Daniel Wade Griffin, 2669 Wilmont Rd., Char. 28208	Meck.	1938	9	x										27	22	39	554	151	705	2	2	25,000	50,000	48,000
Wilson Grove	Julius W. Digh, Rt. 1, Box 266, Char. 28205	Meck.	1881	2		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	7	27	17	589	67	656	3	1	25,000	357,400	21,212
Wilson Memorial	Wm. A. Thomas, Rt. 11, Box 601-B, Char. 28213	Meck.	1935	0		x	x		x		x		x		x	10	10	1	79	79	158	0	1		50,000	9,500
Woodlawn	W. A. Wallace, 6201 Cherrycrest Lane, Char. 28210	Meck.	1942	0	x										20	40	34	988	108	1096	2	6	25,000	328,353	16,944
															1,494	2,118	2,214	34,368	5,615	41,981	205	220	$ 1,121,700	$24,446,619	$ 6,578,711

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

G. B. BOWLING
1212 Pierson Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28205

Associational Sunday School Director

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Fellowship Bible classes	Fellowship Bible class enrolment	Kindergarten and day care enrolment	Bible conference projects enrolment	Weekday Bible study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Arlington	Boyce W. Flowe, Rt. 3, Box 269, Matthews 28105	49	39	39	47	51	35		1	7		268	149						139		139
Berryhill	Gurney Parsons, Rt. 4, Charlotte 28208	80	114	95	59	60	88	4	4	7		511	244			22			222		222
Calvary	Wilbur N. Taylor, 1447 Little Rock Road, Charlotte 28214	75	89	88	159	42	94			7		554	275			77			220		220
Carmel	Larry A. Day, 1018 Circlewood Dr., Charlotte 28211	98	102	92	72	148	21			6		539	277						236		236
Cedar Grove	E. C. Plyler, 11326 Cedar Grove Rd., Charlotte 28212	12	10	16	20	20				2		80	63								
Chantilly	Gene Pennell, 3041 Studley Road, Charlotte 28212	90	182	109	93	205	43	8		4		734	331						201		201
Chapman Memorial	O. R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 816-A, Charlotte 28208	41	51	45	36	67	5	4	2	4		255	161						107		107
Charlotte, First	Joe Burnette, 318 North Tryon Street, Charlotte 28202	129	306	265	294	610	276		97	25		2002	994	6	165				295	63	358
Clear Creek	Marvin McManus, Rt. 1, Box 365, Midland 28107	24	38	28	23	42	29			6		190	120						124		124
Commonwealth	James A. Story, 2638-F Park Road, Charlotte 28209	101	141	133	80	94	118			9	1	677	291								
Cornelius, First	Michael C. Fox, P.O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031	23	20	24	17	40	25			5		154	83						67		67
Davidson	Johnnie Hawks, General Delivery, Cornelius 28031	8	8	20	8	10	5			5		63	40						50		50
Derita	C. R. Patterson, Rt. 7, Box 679-G, Charlotte 28213	100	185	108	79	173	30	31	9	7		722	352			16			266		266
Dilworth	Frank Hedgecoe, 616 Ideal Way, Charlotte 28203	20	36	20	25	40	15			4		160	120						125		125
Durham Memorial	Paul C. Jackson, 233 Enwood Drive, Charlotte 28214	74	133	95	66	184	20			7		579	303						231		231
East	John Wampler, 1932 Summerhill Drive, Charlotte 28212	58	110	64	55	128	50	20		6		491	231						148		148
Eastern Hills	G. W. Bowling, 3800 Woodbriar Trail, Charlotte 28205	113	196	121	94	240	25			5		794	352						285		285
Eastway	C. W. Burnette, 2801 Arnold Drive, Charlotte 28205	61	100	69	132					8		370	244						171		171
Emmanuel	C. R. Bost, 116 McCord Street, Charlotte 28216	24	37	28		67				3		159	120						104		104
Enderly Park	Charles Pearson, 2624 Ringwood Street, Charlotte 28208	98	138	130	65	172	33	27	27	17		707	282								
Grace	Don Clere, 5507 Galway Drive, Charlotte 28215	123	170	123	74	213	2	4		11	41	761	337			26			395		395
Green Memorial	J. L. Guin, Jr., 1327 Dresden Drive, W., Charlotte 28205	35	103	73	123	134	56	24	14	8		570	220						164		164
Greenland Avenue	Edward D. Connell, 2621 Asheley Road, Charlotte 28208	59	87	119	103	166	67			6	30	637	244						135		135
Hickory Grove	Charles Blume, 5826 Plaza Road, Charlotte 28215	210	347	338	152	433	27	31		15	29	1582	796	1	13	86			495		495
Hillcrest	Don Cannon, 515 Fielding Road, Charlotte 28214	28	64	38		87				3		220	124						108		108
Hopewell	W. T. Gurley, P.O. Box 687, Davidson 28036	28	24	19	42	69	16			4		202	121						96		96
Hoskins Avenue	Jerry Lemmonds, 2015 Woodtop Court, Charlotte 28208	44	78	66	37	60	74	24		7		390	246						156		156
Huntersville, First	Joe Hunt, P.O. Box 532, Huntersville 28078	53	71	58		69	63			5	47	366	221			36		14	220		220

Independence Hill	Ray Howell, Route 3, Box 150, Huntersville 28078	28	46	15	14	58	14			4		179	104						119		119
Jackson Park	Ed Clarke, 5035 Freedom Drive, Charlotte 28208	27	43	36	16	15	30			4		171	82						89		89
Long Creek	Lewis L. Walker, P.O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	45	49	42	27	53	10	2		10		238	115						132		132
Matthews	T.B. Davis, III, 5109 Lebanon Road, Matthews 28105	106	162	113	76	178	51	10	5	9		710	314						155		155
Midwood	Larry Sledge, 2029 Mecklenburg Avenue, Charlotte 28205	93	115	142	197	310	142			11	12	1022	371					12	199		199
Mint Hill	George L. Bradley, P. O. Box 23093, Charlotte 28212	53	96	61	37	85	24			3		359	199						182		182
Mulberry	Ralph C. Deal, 4415 Ridgevalley Drive, Charlotte 28208	69	117	116	55	166	16			5		544	292						225		225
New Hope	Harry Frank, 714 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	56	63	59	31	103	10			8		330	214								
Newell	Bobby E. Hedgepeth, 9111 Sandburg Avenue, Charlotte 28213	61	74	55	168			5		5		368	210			140					
Northdale	John Brooks, 307 Christenbury Road, Charlotte 28213	35	74	56	45	68		7	8	6		299	130						117		117
Oak Grove	O. G. Vinesett, Rt. 1, Box 367-A, Huntersville 28078	33	48	45	35	59	44			5		269	161						89		89
Oakhurst	Joe Turner, 6509 Grove Park Blvd., Charlotte 28215	82	119	126	103	154	26	28	14	12	15	679	365						189		189
Park Road	H. G. Ashcraft, Jr., 2100 Bucknell Avenue, Char. 28207	94	141	131	46	167	37			11		627	373			144			201		201
Plaza	Vernon Lisk, 2100 Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205	45	75	46	30	62	30			9		297	194			45			160		160
Plaza Road																					
Pleasant Plains	B.C. Fincher, Jr., 2918 Pleasant Plains Road, Matthews 28105	41	59	48	15	113	20			6		302	192						106		106
Pritchard Memorial	W. T. Harris, 5901 Vernedale Road, Charlotte 28212	149	226	309	246	513	338	87		21		1889	885						354		354
Providence	William T. Eison, 6117 Gate Post Road, Charlotte 28211	136	233	351	67	516				12		1315	643						307		307
Rockwell	James Honeycutt, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 405-F, Huntersville 28078	12	12	16	13	19	28	4		14		118	92						142		142
Shady Brook	Clifford Shaw, Rt. 6, Box 732-D, Charlotte 28208	23	37	38		81				4		183	107			34			73		73
Shamrock Drive	Guy M. Moser, 2716 Purser Drive, Charlotte 28215	168	210	182	150	281	66	10	39	7		1113	473						352		352
Sharon Forest	John A. Burch, 2232 Highlawn Drive, Charlotte 28212	46	48	38	20	44	5			7		208	85						110		110
Southside	Henry Reeves, 4463 Applegate Road, Charlotte 28209	79	141	113	78	91	36	10	20	7	43	618	284						136		136
Springdale	Kenneth Outen, P.O. Box 37, Matthews 28105	10	12	19	15	14	1			3		74	40								
Statesville Avenue	Douglas Proctor, 127 Shady Circle, Charlotte 28216	32	64	61	40	89	29			7		322	196						145		145
Steele Creek	J. M. Williams, Rt. 3, Box C-240, Charlotte 28214	18	12	20	10	20	7	4		2		93							93		93
Stough Memorial	James B. White, P.O. Box 547, Pineville 28134	68	98	87	12	101	20		10	6	25	427	291						265		265
Sugar Creek	Jim Gore, 6334 Hidden Forest Drive, Charlotte 28213	101	185	180	139	140	40			5		790	334						241		241
Sunset Road	Jeff W. Laney, Sr., 4411 Hamilton Circle, Char. 28213	46	20	32	41	58				6		203	110						106		106
Thomasboro	T. J. Mingus, 7326 Plank Road, Charlotte 28216	47	127	96	30	80	50	11	10	6		457	190			42			134		134
Thrift	John Perkins, 8418 Old Mt. Holly Road, Charlotte 28214	74	160	65	39	147	64			9		558	322						284		284
Trinity	Charles B. Hawkins, 117 Farmhurst Drive, Char. 28210	9	18	19	5	34	2			3		90	72						89		89
Union Grove	J. H. Miller, Route 3, Huntersville 28078	6	7	4	17	21	10			2		67	50						49		49
West Mecklenburg	Howard Duncan, Route 5, Box 1044-K, Charlotte 28208	17	29	20	17	19						102	60						70		70
Westover	John E. Tennant, 1314 Mockingbird Lane, Charlotte 28209	11	21	13	8	36	5					94	55						58		58
Westside	Gary A. Powell, Route 5, Box 1026-VC, Charlotte 28208	11	24	27		32	18			4		116	84						68		68
Westview	Leroy Jackson, 2526 Old Steele Creek Rd., Char. 28208	25	44	38	25	36	18			3		189	106						91		91
Whiting Avenue	J. D. Godwin, P.O. Box 23123, Charlotte 28212	48	92	76	57	140	51	14	25	7		510	254						160		160
Wilmont	Jack Benzenhafer, 2231 Charlotte Drive, Charlotte 28203	21	37	18		52	25			5		158	88			51		24			
Wilson Grove	Alvin J. Painter, 9915 Hannon Road, Charlotte 28212	73	96	57	38	125	47			5		441	299						178		178
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 5401 Snow White Lane, Charlotte 28213	5	8	16	15	12				3		59	39						37		37
Woodlawn	Joe Butler, 7023 Albemarle Road, Charlotte 28212	109	187	144	99	168				6		713	333						263		263
		4,070	4,408	5,553	4,031	8,084	2,531	369	285	464	243	32,038	16,149	7	185	719	0	50	10,528	63	10,591

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	LARRY AUSTIN 4622 Nations Ford Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28210 Associational Training Union Director TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing enrolment	Average weekly training Union attendance	New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Arlington																	
Berryhill	James D. Britt, 6533 Shoreline Drive, Charlotte 28208	18	38	30	13	18	11	3		131	68	41	18			188	188
Calvary	Marvin Henderson, 5001 Brooktree Drive, Charlotte 28208	14	25	57	24			3		123	42						
Carmel	Garland Sailors, 7226 Bedfordshire Drive, Charlotte 28211	34	37	64		50		4		189	122			16	8		
Cedar Grove																	
Chantilly											68	16	8	92	71		
Chapman Memorial	J. C. Ferrell, Rt. 6, Box 815-N, Charlotte, 28208	13	11	24	9	14		4		75	38						
Charlotte, First	Joe Burnette, 318 North Tryon Street, Charlotte 28202	48	87	120	28	32	32	5		352	189						
Clear Creek	Brooks Mullis, Route 1, Indian Trail 28079			7	15	20	11	1		54	34						
Commonwealth	Ward Mullis, 7514 Dwight Street, Charlotte 28212	18	50	45		40		6		159	65	12	2	46	46		
Cornelius, First																	
Davidson																	
Derita	Carl Nance, 5212 Wales Street, Charlotte 28213	17	38	35		42		3		135	37	42	26	93	31		
Dilworth	John Ledford, 800 McDonald Avenue, Charlotte 28203	2	10	8	16	40	5	2		83	48						
Durham Memorial	D. R. Warren, 3616 Rodwell Road, Charlotte 28208	3	39	18		66		3		129	61						
East	Clyde Luther, Sr., 7310 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212	13	24	25		58		4		124	35						
Eastern Hills	G. W. Bowling, 3800 Woodbriar Trail, Charlotte 28205	21	26	37	18	24		4		130	62						
Eastway		16	42	15	20			2		95	35						
Emmanuel	George E. Bradshaw, 6906 Glenmore Drive, Charlotte 28214	8	13	16		29		3		69	30						
Enderly Park	John R. Benjamin, Rt. 5, Charlotte 28208	15	31	43	6	10	3	5		113	73	8	7				
Grace	Morgan Adams, 6713 Caudell Cove, Charlotte 28215	37	43	59	10	64		4		217	77	17	17				
Green Memorial	Mrs. Ella B. Barefoot, 523 Camrose Drive, Charlotte 28215		6			15		2		23	9	18	11	8	4		
Greenland Avenue	Wayne Atkins, 2919 Cedarvale Road, Charlotte 28208	4	30	62		69		4		169	33	11	11	50	50		
Hickory Grove	Calvin Smith, 3723 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte 28215	36	99	123		17		5		280	153	57	35	143	79		
Hillcrest	Jim Hunsucker, 420 Waycross Drive, Charlotte 28214	12	17	19	24			3		75	42						
Hopewell	Mrs. Thelma Winecoff, Route 1, Davidson 28036	3	6	8	10	12	1	2		42	25			16	14		
Hoskins Avenue	Alton Laton, 214 Mellwood Circle, Charlotte 28214	21	41	30	6	30	9	4		141	100						
Huntersville, First		15	25	38		14	12	4		108	75	6	1	4	4		

Independence Hill	Ted W. Fortner, Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	7	12	28	2	15	7	3		54	29						
Jackson Park	Jerry York, Rt. 1, Box 470-F4, Stanley 28164	2	4	30	3	13		2		54	39			19	18		
Long Creek																	
Matthews	Arlen Earney, P. O. Box 389, Matthews 28105	15	48	32	28	18		2		143							
Midwood	Larry Sledge, 2029 Mecklenburg Avenue, Charlotte 28205	20	6	45	3	47		4		125	52	136	60				
Mint Hill	J. Wayne Osborne, 3717 Nelson Road, Matthews 28105	10	22	28	8	22	2	5		97	53	40	15				
Mulberry	Corky McCorkle, 121 Honeywood Avenue, Charlotte 28214	14	20	21	12	30		1		98	65						
New Hope	Terry Preslar, Rt. 2, Box 122, Midland 28107	22	40	24	37	38	6	3		170	90						
Newell	William B. Russell, Route 10, Charlotte 28213	16	28	30	2	32		3		111	65						
Northdale	Earl Davis, Rt. 1, Box 346, Huntersville 28078		24	22	16			2		64	28						
Oak Grove	Edward Morrow, 425 Oakdale Road, Charlotte 28216	6	7	25	12	22		4		76	49	7	5				
Oakhurst	Carl Reaves, 1511 Chippendale Road, Charlotte 28205	7	28	66		37		6		144	85			24	23		
Park Road														12	12		
Plaza	Jimmy Wallace, 6324 Cove Creek Drive, Charlotte 28215	11	13	16	24	31		5		100	60						
Plaza Road																	
Pleasant Plains																	
Pritchard Memorial	Allen Childers, 4835 Tanglebriar Drive, Charlotte 28208	26	85	209	141	75	39	10		585	264				141		3
Providence	W. Harold Eddins, 3038 Northampton Drive, Charlotte 28210	18	72	104	8	22	5	7		236	125	40	40	12	12		
Rockwell																	
Shady Brook	Ray Wilson, 8608 By-way Road, Charlotte, 28208	7	9	20	15	23		4		78	46						
Shamrock Drive	Trinton Hooks, Jr., 4706 Hartland Court, Charlotte 28215	39	56	89	18	85	23	4		314	125	57	57	10	10		
Sharon Forest			6	28		5		1		40	15						
Southside	Henry H. Williams, 501 Iverson Way, Charlotte 28203	16	46	61	19	37		5		184	97	80	38				
Springdale																	
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Robert Ramsey, Rt. 11, Box 242, Charlotte 28213	2	16	17	8	12	30	6		91	44						
Steele Creek	Jordon Plummer, 3107 Wynmore Place, Charlotte 28208	4	3	7	2	15	4	2		37	24						
Stough Memorial	Herbert M. Cranford, P.O. Box 42, Pineville 28134	40	13	11		19		2		85	57						
Sugar Creek	Walter Melton, 850 Montford Drive, Charlotte 28209	32	47	39	22	32	5	5		177	81						
Sunset Road	Richard Cochran, 765 Peachtree Road, Charlotte 28216	12	10	23		11		2		58	20						
Thomasboro	Mrs. B. L. Danady, 153 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214	12	48	27	12	27	12	5		143	65						
Thrift	Ronald Medlin, 532 Carole Lane, Charlotte 28214	16	40	26	39	13		2		136	79						
Trinity	Joyce Williams, Route 1, Fort Mill, South Carolina 29715	7	16	12		25		2		62	33						
Union Grove																	
West Mecklenburg												5	5				
Westover																	
Westside	Frank Mercer, Route 6, Box 805-M, Charlotte 28208	3	2	14		10		3		32	16						
Westview	Lloyd Hudson, 2515 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208	15	13	18	15	25	4	3		93	34	23	18	10	10		
Whiting Avenue	J. V. Buff, 2948 Enfield Road, Charlotte 28205	10	34	43	16	22		6		131							
Wilmont																	
Wilson Grove	Raymond O. Phillips, 9907 Albemarle Road, Charlotte 28212	10	16	24	15	23	16	3		107	44						
Wilson Memorial	Ralph L. Scarboro, Route 11, Box 601-AB, Charlotte 28213	2	4	3	9	12		2		32	30						
Woodlawn	Adrian Woolley, 2016 Wedgedale Drive, Charlotte 28210	16	59	43		30		4		152	75			22	7		
		785	1,585	2,068	685	1,492	237	198	0	7,025	3,410	616	374	577	540	188	191

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	WILLIAM E. JARVIS 318 N. Tryon St. Charlotte, North Carolina 28202 Associational Music Director MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total church music enrolment	Average weekly church music enrolment	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	Church music study group enrolment
Arlington	Charles L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive, Charlotte 28212			25				25					
Berryhill	Lloyd G. Jones, 3841 Wallace Neal Ext., Charlotte 28214			22	31	11		64	40		10	3	
Calvary	Carroll O. Dellinger, 706 Mary Ann Drive, Charlotte 28214	7	39	42	24	12		124	75				3
Carmel	Richard Ungerbushler, 6800 Highbrook Drive, Charlotte 28212	14	28	9	29	10		90					
Cedar Grove	Farrell Richardson, Rt. 8, Box 1050, Monroe 28110												
Chantilly	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Road, Charlotte 28210	5	11	18	22	2		58	38				
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Charles Wyke, Route 1, Box 285, Iron Station 28080			15	20			35	18				
Charlotte, First	William E. Jarvis, 318 North Tryon Street, Charlotte 28202	52	125	93	92			362	345	26	4		
Clear Creek	J. McCamie Mullis, Route 1, Box 696, Charlotte 28212			12	30	1		43	38				
Commonwealth			25	40	30	4		99	50				
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Dennis Larkins, P.O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031		9	3	19			31	20		9		
Davidson	Mrs. Frank Vinson, Route 1, Box 185, Davidson 28036				15			15					
Derita	Earl Norris, 4400 Cinderella Road, Charlotte 28213	8	39	35	33	3		118	74		10	15	
Dilworth	Mrs. Anna Prevatt, Route 3, Box 384-F, Charlotte 28210		10	8	10	2		30	12				
Durham Memorial	Julian W. Helms, 901 Romany Road, Charlotte 28203	6	42	57	48	3		156	95				
East	Dennis Lowery, 3425 Olde Creek Trail, Matthews 28105	20	15	25	30			90	50				
Eastern Hills	Larry Loftis, 610 Northgate Avenue, Charlotte 28209	16	19	24	25	1		85	70				
Eastway	Cecil W. Tice, 7327 Riding Trail Road, Charlotte 28212			28	30	2		60	40				
Emmanuel	D. R. Lane, 2121 Linalda Court, Charlotte 28214			1	21			22	17				
Enderly Park	Elwood Coggin, 112 Oakridge Drive, Charlotte 28216	14	36	35	28	6		119	97		23		
Grace	William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, Charlotte 28215	14	62	45	34	3		158	122				
Green Memorial	Carl G. N. Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane, Charlotte 28211	4		18	25	2		49	35				49
Greenland Avenue				9	16	4		29					
Hickory Grove	Ronald Luck, 6050 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 28215	39	142	112	45	4		342	235				
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214	4	6	6	20			36	22				
Hopewell	Mrs. Lewis Barnette, Route 1, Box 496, Huntersville 28078		7	11	22	5		45	33				
Hoskins Avenue	Marvin Foard, 336 North Caswell Road, Charlotte 28204		23	25	33			81	70				
Huntersville, First			12	20	10			42	30				

Independence Hill		8	20	15	10			53	41				
Jackson Park	Murle B. Jones, 122 Jackson Homes, Charlotte 28208			4	13	6		23	17				
Long Creek	Ernest Stewart, P.O. Box 168, Huntersville 28078				16			16					
Matthews	Woodrow Funderburke, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	17	57	19	29	9		131	100				
Midwood	Y. O. Clemmons, 4108 Leeds Drive, Charlotte 28205		19	28	32	2		81					
Mint Hill	Mrs. Brady Simpson, Route 3, Box 198, Matthews 28105		10		20	2		32	10				
Mulberry	Mrs. Glenn Beach, 5301 Lewhaven Drive, Charlotte 28208	19	35	37	26	2		119	83		4		
New Hope	Olin Mullis, Route 1, Box 607, Charlotte 28212	9	20	35	30	8		102	90		25		
Newell	William W. Hicks, 5839 Wedgewood Drive, Charlotte 28210			15	23			38	19				
Northdale	Mrs. Ed Echerd, Route 2, Box 550-A, Huntersville 28078		10	20	20	2		52	35				
Oak Grove	Jimmy K. Price, 5717 Ruth Drive, Charlotte 28215		10	20	33	3		66	25		5		
Oakhurst	Alex F. Hegenbart, 5037 Monroe Road, Charlotte 28205		40	42	38	6		126	104		83		
Park Road	J. D. Morrison, 1333 Drexel Place, Charlotte 28209	15	25	30	50			120	100				
Plaza	Roy W. Austin, 4336 Colebrook Road, Charlotte 28215	6	12	23	30	3		74	50				
Plaza Road	Miss Jo Anne Williams, 2726 Newell-Hickory Grove Road Char. 28215												
Pleasant Plains	Charles Wesley Austin, 4701 Potters Road, Matthews 28105	12	12	20	25	3		72	55				
Pritchard Memorial	Herman May, 2445 Wensley Drive, Charlotte 28210	32		175	17	21		492	363	27	12		
Providence	Lowell Dotson, 2801 Flintridge Drive, Charlotte 28212	30	95	95	40	10		270	189	20	17	4	
Rockwell	Ray Gene Childress, Route 1, Mooresville 28115		8	15	12	2		37	20			1	
Shady Brook	Clyde Z. Price, 3710 Plaza, Charlotte 28205	10	20	15	10	6		61	45				
Shamrock	Herschel R. Ponder, 6200 Dale Avenue, Charlotte 28212	12	45	50	35	2		144	110		7		1
Sharon Forest	Steven Bunker, 2500 Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205				24			24					
Southside	Jerry C. Evans, 5610 Cherrycrest Lane, Charlotte 28210	15	74	68	72	6		235	205		30		3
Springdale	Mrs. Frankie Kiser, 2325 Wedding Road, Matthews 28105	5	8	8	14	3		38	20				
Statesville Avenue	Clyde Hicks, Route 6, Box 414, Monroe 28110	10	6	30				46	38				
Steele Creek	Dale Jordan, 3107 Wynmore Place, Charlotte 28208			7	15	2		24	18				
Stough Memorial	James H. Watters, 2601 Park Road, Charlotte 28209		20	12	30	3		65	46		1	1	
Sugar Creek	Mrs. David McSwain, 2401 Derita Avenue, Charlotte 28213	21	57	27	37			142	93				
Sunset Road	Mrs. E. D. Birmingham, Route 9, Box 210-R, Charlotte 28208	8	10		20	3		41	25				
Thomasboro	Lloyd Stiffler, 806 Mary Ann Drive, Charlotte 28214		6	7	60	10		83	57				
Thrift	Joseph L. Southerland, 4223 Somerdale Lane, Charlotte 28205				45	4		49	20				
Trinity	W. C. Raborn, 201 West 10th Street, Apt. 1010, Charlotte 28202												
Union Grove	O. L. Simpson, 1116 Peachtree Road, Charlotte 28216												
West Mecklenburg	Howard Duncan, Route 5, Box 1044-K, Charlotte 28208				15			15					
Westover	Miss Cheryl Davis, 3420 Park Road, No. 205, Charlotte 28209		12		13			25	15				
Westside	J. E. Dodgens, Route 6, Box 205-M, Charlotte 28208			12	18			30					
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Route 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28208				20			20					
Whiting Avenue	David L. Summers, 4116 Seaforth Drive, Charlotte 28205	18	19	22	29			88	61				
Wilmont	Bruce Vanoy			20	20			40					
Wilson Grove	Thomas A. Stafford, Sr., 6208 Randy Drive, Charlotte 28212		15		27			42	23				
Wilson Memorial	Ralph L. Scarboro, Route 11, Box 601-AB, Charlotte 28213	2	3	8	3	4		20	16				
Woodlawn	Larry Wells, 822 Archdale Drive, Charlotte 28210		12	28	30	4		74	65		10		
		452	1,330	1,645	1,743	201	0	5,618	3,784	73	250	24	56

TABLE E—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	MRS. GENE MOORE Route 8, Box 117-A Charlotte, North Carolina 28212 Associational Treasurer WMU DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)		Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)		Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)		Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)		Baptist Women (30 and over)			Mission(s) of church		Total WMU	
		Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	WMU officers enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment	Number of organizations	Enrolment
Arlington	Mrs. Joe Mullis, Route 1, Box 639, Charlotte 28212	1	13	1	10	1	5	1	5	1	30				5	63
Berryhill	Mrs. W. H. Walker, 8900 Walkers Ferry Road, Charlotte 28214	2	22	2	24	2	15			1	25	2			7	88
Calvary	Mrs. Baxter Johnson, 2308 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208	3	27	3	40	2	31	1	21	1	28	8			10	155
Carmel	Mrs. Vilda Flanders, 1221 Turnbridge Road, Charlotte 28211	1	19	2	35	1	13			1	38	2			5	107
Cedar Grove																
Chantilly	Mrs. Boyd Beaver, 1828 Graybark Avenue, Charlotte 28205	1	3	1	20	1	14			1	80	5			4	122
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Curtis Dean, Route 9, Box 440-D, Charlotte 28208	1	8	2	13	1	7			1	10	3			5	41
Charlotte, First	Miss Nancy Lee Kistler, 2715 Westfield Road, Charlotte 28209	5	64	4	60	4	40	2	23	2	235	9			17	431
Clear Creek	Mrs. Ercel McManus, Route 1, Box 365, Midland 28107			1	14	1	4			1	8	3			3	29
Commonwealth	Miss Velma Rallings, 1620 Anderson Street, Charlotte 28205	2	13	3	18	3	24	1	14	1	41	5			10	115
Cornelius, First	Mrs. O. T. Harmon, Jr., Route 1, Box 183, Davidson 28036	1	10	1	8	1	7	1	14	1	35				5	74
Davidson	Mrs. Sharon Coone, P.O. Box 453, Davidson 28036									1	10				1	10
Derita	Mrs. Carl Nance, 5212 Wales Street, Charlotte 28213	2	7	2	29	1	6			3	27	6			8	68
Dilworth	Mrs. Dorothy Byrd, 332 Elmhurst Road, Charlotte 28203	1	4	1	22	1	5	1	8	1	10	2			5	51
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Ada Hopper, Rt. 3, 4501 Riverdale Drive, Charlotte 28210	2	22	3	30	1	8			2	25				8	85
East	Mrs. Jane Christmas, 1110 Nancy Drive, Charlotte 28211	1	6	2	28	1	8			1	6	2			5	50
Eastern Hills		1	12	1	12	1	5	1	16	1	19				5	64
Eastway		1	20	2	21	1	10			1	12				5	63
Emmanuel	Mrs. R. Dennis Smith, 115 McCord Street, Charlotte 28216	1	12	1	14	1	10	1	9	1	15	1			5	61
Enderly Park	Mrs. R. B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Place, Charlotte 28204	1	5	1	10	1	15	1	21	1	50	10			5	111
Grace	Mrs. Barbara Hodge, 5442 Galway Drive, Charlotte 28215	3	25	3	40	2	20	1	25	4	40	3			13	153
Green Memorial	Mrs. R. O. Baker, Sr., 2015 Chambwood Av., Charlotte 28205	1	14	2	22	1	4			1	48	3			5	91
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Nina Frick, 6608 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte 28214	1	6	2	23	1	21	1	5	1	51	4	2	2	8	112
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Raymond Sanderson, 1924 Marlwood Circle, Char. 28212	1	26	1	72	1	36			1	56	8			4	198
Hillcrest	Mrs. Betty Cannon, 515 Fielding Road, Charlotte 28214	1	5	1	6	1	8	1	15	1	7	2			5	43
Hopewell	Mrs. Mary Atwell, Route 1, Davidson 28036	2	15	1	8	1	10			1	25				5	58
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Robert L. David, 2428 Toddville Road, Charlotte 28214	1	12	1	15	1	10	1	3	1	20	5			5	65
Huntersville, First		1	8	1	8	1	8			1	24	5			4	53

Independence Hill	Mrs. J. U. Davis, Route 7, Box 648, Charlotte 28213	2	12	2	10	1	4			1	22	7			6	55
Jackson Park	Mrs. Peggy Fowler, Route 4, Box 475-D, Charlotte 28208			1	20										1	20
Long Creek	Mrs. W. R. Rollins, Route 1, Huntersville 28078	1	6	1	18	1	9			1	30	1			4	64
Matthews	Mrs. Reid Privette, P.O. Box 487, Matthews 28105	4	42	2	41	1	19	1	10	1	10	11			9	133
Midwood	Mrs. R. L. Wyatt, 5320 Ruth Drive, Charlotte 28205	1	9	1	15	2	13	1	10	1	64	7		1	6	119
Mint Hill	Mrs. C. Eugene Wright, 4120 Terry Terrace, Matthews 28105			2	30					1	19	3			3	49
Mulberry	Mrs. Ralph C. Deal, 4415 Ridgevalley Drive, Charlotte 28208	2	30	3	39	2	21			1	25	1			8	116
New Hope	Mrs. Vernon T. Helms, 4730 Idlewild Road, Charlotte 28212	1	10	1	8	1	12			1	48	8			4	86
Newell	Mrs. Dan W. Silver, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126	1	17	1	22	1	9			1	48	11			4	107
Northdale	Mrs. Joel Allen, Route 7, Box 511-M, Charlotte 28213			1	9	1	12			1	25	5			3	51
Oak Grove	Mrs. Ruth Pittman, 4300 Toluca Place, Charlotte 28208	1	4	1	5			1	10	1	25	5			4	49
Oakhurst	Mrs. Margaret Greene, 4329 Castleton Road, Charlotte 28211	3	10	2	20	2	20	1	8	1	66	9			9	133
Park Road	Mrs. J. L. Dadone, 3434 Windsor Drive, Charlotte 28209									1	75				1	75
Plaza	Mrs. Joe Harp, 3535 Card Street, Charlotte 28205	1	9	1	10	1	9	1	7	1	38	8			5	81
Plaza Road																
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Robert L. Harrell, Route 2, Matthews 28105			1	16	2	22			1	35				4	73
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. William H. Todd, 308 Wonderwood Drive, Char. 28211	3	25	3	45	3	60	2	12	1	84	9			12	235
Providence	Mrs. Barton Hodges, 3216 Eastburn Road, Charlotte 28210	1	42	1	46	1	22			1	143				4	253
Rockwell																
Shady Brook	Mrs. Linda King, Route 6, Charlotte 28208	1	5	1	10	1	12			1	26	7			4	60
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Edgar W. Baldwin, 3516 Havenwood Rd., Char. 28205	3	32	2	58	3	39	1	30	1	118	6			10	283
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Knox Lovingood, 7331 Marlbrook Drive, Char. 28212											12			1	12
Southside	Mrs. Bonnie C. Melton, 5721 Wedgewood Drive, Char. 28209	2	14	3	31	2	32	1	11	1	29	25			9	142
Springdale	Mrs. C. Wm. Golladay, P.O. Box 1234, Matthews 28105	1	8												1	8
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Blair Baucom, Route 11, Box 226, Charlotte 28213	1	10	1	20	1	9			1	36	1			4	76
Steele Creek	Mrs. Sammy Grissom, Route 2, Box 1134-G, Charlotte 28210									1	16	4			1	20
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Joyce M. White, P.O. Box 547, Pineville 28134									1	46				1	46
Sugar Creek	Mrs. Don Walbaum, 1040 Rosada Drive, Charlotte 28213	1	13	1	48	1	20			1	25	5			4	111
Sunset Road	Mrs. David S. Harllee, 2900 Dalecrest Drive, Charlotte 28213	2	24	2	20	1	12			1	15	3			6	74
Thomasboro		1	5	2	31	1	13	1	6	1	37	1			6	93
Thrift	Mrs. H. R. Suddreth, 6901 Old Mt. Holly Rd., Char. 28214	1	30	2	30	1	6	1	5	1	30	8			6	109
Trinity	Miss Dot Parker, 815 Wilbrown Circle, Charlotte 28210	1	5	1	7	1	5	1	2	1	12	5			5	36
Union Grove	Mrs. Lewis Hager, Route 2, Huntersville 28078	1	16												1	16
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Tom Hanline, Route 4, Box 422-B-14, Charlotte 28208	1	5	1	8					1	9				3	22
Westover	Mrs. Tommie Horner, 601 Lockridge Road, Charlotte 28209	1	5	1	7	1	2			1	20	6			4	40
Westside	Mrs. Jack Harkey, 112 Oregon Street, Charlotte 28208	1	6	1	3	1	6			1	7				4	22
Westview	Mrs. Pat Lineberger, 2435 Newberry Road, Charlotte 28208									1	21				1	21
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. E. N. Porter, 4001 Tamerlane Drive, Charlotte 28205	1	7	2	20	2	13	1	4	1	28	2			7	74
Wilmont										1	12				1	12
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Jo Griffin, 3400 Atkins Court, Charlotte 28205	1	11	2	15	2	22	1	6	1	39	10			7	103
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 5401 Snow White Lane, Charlotte 28213	1	5							1	13				2	18
Woodlawn	Mrs. Charles Jessup, 4234 Firwood Lane, Charlotte 28209	2	26	1	21	1	8			1	33	4			5	92
		82	821	92	1,285	72	775	28	300	70	2,304	272	2	3	347	5,750

TABLE F—BROTHERHOOD

R. F. HEWITT
Post Office Box 25381
Charlotte, North Carolina 28212

Associational Brotherhood Director

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Brotherhood enrolment
Arlington	Floyd Blackwelder, Route 1, Box 733, Charlotte 28212	26	24	6	15	6	2		79
Berryhill	Ralph G. Wix, 3915 Besser Drive, Charlotte 28214	17	10		23		6		56
Calvary		7							7
Carmel	Robert H. Botts, 2310 Ainsdale Road, Charlotte 28211	53	20				1		74
Cedar Grove									
Chantilly	James M. Shaw, 7624 Dorn Circle, Charlotte 28212	18			28		2		48
Chapman Memorial	Steve Smith, Route 1, Huntersville 28078	9	5	4	6	2	4		30
Charlotte, First		65	15						80
Clear Creek	Douglas Mullis, Route 1, Box 251-A, Midland 28107	33	8		16		1		58
Commonwealth		30	12						42
Cornelius, First									
Davidson					5				5
Derita	Maxwell Skinner, Route 7, Box 501, Charlotte 28213	4	7				4		15
Dilworth		4	8		8		1		21
Durham Memorial									
East	Milton Moore, 7025 Foxworth Drive, Charlotte 28211	25	20		25		5		75
Eastern Hills	William Gray, 2014 Marguerite Avenue, Charlotte 28205	12	5	11	34		1		63
Eastway		8							8
Emmanuel									
Enderly Park									
Grace	John McMurray, 5200 Ruth Drive, Charlotte 28215	18	20		45		6		89
Green Memorial	David Cloer, 5300 Galway Drive, Charlotte 28215	13			35				48
Greenland Avenue	Henry Mayfield, 2445 Greenland Avenue, Charlotte 28208	8	12	20			5		45
Hickory Grove	John Cato, 709 Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205	43	27		65		4		139
Hillcrest	David Dale, 1132 Hipp Road, Charlotte 28216	10			10		4		24
Hopewell	Henry Atwell, Route 1, Davidson 28036	3	2		11				16
Hoskins Avenue	Edwin Lewis, 4808 Morgan Street, Charlotte 28208	11	11		22		3		47
Huntersville, First	T. L. Ward, P.O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078				24				24

Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, Route 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	10	8		10				28
Jackson Park			12		24		4		40
Long Creek	Kenneth E. Brown, 4326 Hamilton Circle, Charlotte 28213								
Matthews	Robert Rowland, P.O. Box 1104, Matthews 28105	10	8		60				78
Midwood	W. H. Kauffman, P.O. Box 374, Charlotte 28201	17	15						32
Mint Hill	Robert N. Williams, Route 3, Box 263-M, Matthews 28105	12	4	5	21	2	4		48
Mulberry	Bill Petty, 7116 Marley Circle, Charlotte 28214	8	12		40		3		63
New Hope									
Newell	R. G. Faulk, Route 10, Box 482-A, Charlotte 28213	20	15						35
Northdale	Richard Gruggett, Route 7, Box 513-G, Charlotte 28213	9	6	4	10	16	2		47
Oak Grove	Joe Craig, 4921 Church Hill Drive, Charlotte 28213	7	15	3	13	4	3		45
Oakhurst	Wayne Beachum, 1013 Norwich Road, Charlotte 28212	28	24	8	38		4		102
Park Road									
Plaza	Harry Detwiler, 3923 Slagle Drive, Charlotte 28215	9	7		22		5		43
Plaza Road									
Pleasant Plains	Reece Newell, 2332 Community Park Drive, Matthews 28105	20		4	25		2		51
Pritchard Memorial	Wallace E. Cowan, 7300 Woodstream Drive, Charlotte 28210	30	26		97	4			157
Providence	James A. Seagraves, 246 Wingrave Drive, Charlotte 28211			8	44	8	3		63
Rockwell									
Shady Brook		20	14		12		4		50
Shamrock Drive	James A. Craddock, 3747 Delgany Drive, Charlotte 28215	30	30		24		2		86
Sharon Forest	Knox Lovingood, 7331 Marlbrook Drive, Charlotte 28212				20				20
Southside	Norman Kennedy, 1522 Woodhill Lane, Charlotte 28205	38	15						53
Springdale									
Statesville Avenue	Paul Gant, Route 7, Box 608-A, Charlotte 28213	10	8		6	20			44
Steele Creek									
Stough Memorial	Larry Smith, Route 1, Pineville 28134				20				20
Sugar Creek		15	18				3		36
Sunset Road			10						10
Thomasboro		16							16
Thrift									
Trinity	Jessie Wilson, Route 2, Box 880, Charlotte 28210	4	2	1	6				13
Union Grove									
West Mecklenburg	Tom Hanline, Route 4, Box 422-B-14, Charlotte 28208				8				8
Westover	Thomas W. House, 1001 Spruce Street, Charlotte 28208								
Westside									
Westview	Flay Randall, 3608 Corbette Street, Charlotte 28208				23				23
Whiting Avenue									
Wilmont									
Wilson Grove	R. W. Fisher, Route 1, Box 267-S, Charlotte 28205	22	15		26		3		66
Wilson Memorial									
Woodlawn	Charles Jessup, 4234 Firwood Lane, Charlotte 28209	28	18		40		8		94
		780	488	74	961	62	99	0	2,464

TABLE G—TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

LESLIE J. HORTON
322 Wingrave Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28211

Associational Treasurer

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year. None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Arlington	Tom L. Bird, Jr., Route 1, Box 713, Charlotte 28212	40	x			10.2	1.2	$ 30,436		$ 30,436		$ 8,857	$ 3,562	$ 7,227	$ 11,723	$ 31,369
Berryhill	Ronald Hellard, Route 3, Box 337-R, Charlotte 28210	167		x		15	2	79,457	3,161	82,618		15,017		20,838	22,220	58,075
Calvary	Roy N. Stephens, 2534 Old Steele Creek Rd., Charlotte 28208	241	x			10	1	96,095	35,677	131,772		43,642	48,882	36,270	46,439	131,233
Carmel	Richard L. Kiser, 5900 Creola Road, Charlotte 28211				x	11	1	109,883		109,883		29,800	9,873	26,525	19,100	85,298
Cedar Grove	Larry R. Price, 4200 Nelson Road, Matthews 28105	24	x				1	14,685	57	14,742		4,418	6,000		4,089	14,507
Chantilly	James P. Tyndall, 6624 Wenda Place, Charlotte 28212		x			5	1	100,835	9,815	110,650	22,792	26,548	196,958	24,425	20,538	268,469
Chapman Memorial	Joe Plummer, Rt. 6, Box 789-R, Charlotte 28208	106	x			1	2	34,159	1,672	35,831		8,269			6,727	14,996
Charlotte, First	J. Russell Smith, 318 North Tryon St., Charlotte 28202	675			x	15		577,895		577,895	298,000	125,208	487,535		165,291	778,034
Clear Creek	Mrs. Lucielle Mullis, 9595 Pleasant View Lane, Charlotte 28212	74			x			24,214		24,214		8,765	2,321		5,673	16,759
Commonwealth	N.J. Melton, Rt. 8, Box F-237, Charlotte 28212	125	x			15	1.6	114,230		114,230		32,421		34,991	20,305	87,717
Cornellus, First	Mrs. Ross C. Fox, Jr., P.O. Box 30, Cornelius 28031		x					26,573	1,409	27,982		8,708		4,061	8,889	21,658
Davidson	Bill Coone, P.O. Box 453, Davidson 28036	24	x					6,221		6,221		4,420			1,815	6,235
Derita	Phil Nye, 1523 Vancouver Drive, Charlotte 28213	185	x			10	.6	126,791	8,241	135,032		32,103	14,644	36,137	37,015	119,899
Dilworth	Loren E. Sewell, 728 E. Worthington Ave., Charlotte 28203	65	x			10		28,897	1,020	29,917		9,414			15,858	25,272
Durham Memorial	Charles C. Smith, 2413 Kendrick Drive, Charlotte 28214	7			x	14	1	84,937	547	85,484		24,146	8,548	10,298	25,452	68,444
East	J.L. Swofford, 1420 N. Sharon Amity Road, Charlotte 28211				x	13	2	77,343		77,343		19,060		23,050	25,339	67,449
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel Moss, 1341 Carolyn Drive, Charlotte 28205	165		x		8	2	92,000		92,000	13,334	33,865	13,336	38,277	30,700	116,178
Eastway	J. Boyd Edwards, 1666 Medford Drive, Charlotte 28205	80	x					61,856		61,856		13,646		24,344	19,856	57,846
Emmanuel	J.W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Ave., Charlotte 28216		x			10		41,475		41,475	39,250	9,276	46,588	10,904	12,822	79,590
Enderly Park	Charles W. Caldwell, 1418 Coker Avenue, Charlotte 28208	125				12	1.5	88,434		88,434		33,817	11,210	385	11,347	56,759
Grace	Samuel O. Smith, 4214 Briarhill Drive, Charlotte 28215	120		x		12	3	95,418	7,884	103,320		35,803		16,521	52,476	104,800
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 4034 Lubbock Place, Charlotte 28215	128			x	17	3	86,392		86,392		21,156		9,515	33,678	49,349
Greenland Avenue	Ken Paxton, 4408 Mapleleaf Lane, Charlotte 28208	170		x				60,765	856	61,621		20,474			32,533	53,007
Hickory Grove	L. E. Barnette, 6756-G Idlewild Road, Charlotte 28212	425			x	12	2	248,234	11,994	260,228		62,711	20,933	37,500	79,838	200,982
Hillcrest	Miss Helen Medlin, 426 Linwood Avenue, Charlotte 28208				x	12	2	38,488	248	38,736		11,821	663	11,185	9,986	33,655
Hopewell	U. L. Archer, Rt. 1, Box 340, Mooresville 28115	67	x			6	2	22,460		22,460		5,430	2,363	7,464	7,050	22,307
Hoskins Avenue	Robert L. Flint, 2023 Little Rock Road, Charlotte 28208	190				12	1	66,097		66,097	2,500	25,998	11,276	8,622	6,368	52,264
Huntersville, First	W. A. Hough, Rt. 1, Box 320-A, Huntersville 28078	72				10	1.2	59,046	14,097	73,143		27,562		14,875	17,203	59,640

Independence Hill	W. R. Whitlow, Route 7, Box 645-A, Charlotte 28213	27	x			7	1.2	21,986		21,986		8,358			9,993	18,351
Jackson Park	Phillip Ellis, Belle Oaks Drive, Charlotte 28208	100			x	10		20,594		20,594		8,514	650	3,997	5,452	18,613
Long Creek	Ramon E. King, P.O. Box 547, Huntersville 28078	85				8	2	24,353		24,353	3,000	6,657		5,085	7,039	18,782
Matthews	S. Y. Hood, P.O. Box 33, Matthews 28105	100		x		10	2	79,780	14,109	93,889		31,780			45,650	77,430
Midwood	James C. Stroud, 4053 Whipple Place, Charlotte 28215	230		x		16	1	124,258	484	124,742		36,920	1,846	19,987	44,662	103,415
Mint Hill	Harvey M. Thomas, Rt. 3, Box 367, Matthews 28105	41	x			13	2	37,809	147	37,956	3,000	8,514	7,238	3,090	13,103	31,945
Mulberry	Bob Miller, Route 3, Box 323, Huntersville 28078				x	12	2	90,660	295	90,955		22,315	1,212	21,853	32,912	78,292
New Hope	Mrs. Marzell Rowell, 7934 Idlewild Road, Charlotte 28212	160	x					46,578	2,672	49,250		12,356	5,739		18,188	36,283
Newell	Miss Vera Mae Kimbrell, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213	80	x			16.4		57,299		57,299		12,535		9,955	21,327	43,368
Northdale	Robert N. Holden, 5436 Hilltop Circle, Charlotte 28213	100	x			6		38,104		38,104		13,320		7,897	13,775	34,992
Oak Grove	Clyde Williams, 230 West Laporte Drive, Charlotte 28214	144			x	10	2	40,721	1,480	42,201		13,603	1,132	10,392	14,693	39,820
Oakhurst	Thomas Moore, 1952 Kilborne Road, Charlotte 28205	181	x			10	1.8	93,294	1,188	94,482	15,450	33,137	45,608	23,350	25,860	127,955
Park Road	M. A. Torro, 3900 Park Road, Charlotte 28209				x	2		134,442	47,048	181,490		48,399		22,102	61,664	132,165
Plaza	R. C. Montgomery, 6028 King George Drive, Charlotte 28213				x		3	47,409	25,382	72,791		12,576		21,079	34,118	67,773
Plaza Road	Miss Margaret Vick, 7245 Plaza, Charlotte 28215	11	x					9,342		9,342		6,650	111		2,048	8,809
Pleasant Plains	H. W. Fincher, P.O. Box 842, Matthews 28105	56	x			7.5	2.5	37,827		37,827	14,200	9,935		14,593	12,193	36,721
Pritchard Memorial	Joe W. Payne, 3128 Clark Street, Charlotte 28205	472				15	1	308,405	73,491	381,896	10,000	95,966	44,784	91,080	83,967	315,797
Providence	Mrs. Phyllis Kramer, 2700 Selwyn Ave., Charlotte 28209	236			x	12	1	221,505		221,505	62,998	85,527	129,350	86,216	69,045	370,138
Rockwell	Ray Gene Childress, Route 1, Mooresville 28115	24	x					11,814		11,814		6,505		1,020	3,863	11,388
Shady Brook	Ben Gadd, 635 Belmorrow Drive, Charlotte 28208	20				10	2	32,064	300	32,364	1,750	8,550		9,593	5,391	23,534
Shamrock Drive	R. Mark Smith, 4101 Brookview Drive, Charlotte 28205	313		x		10	1.5	160,721	598	161,319	85,990	38,321	3,964	41,447	40,139	123,871
Sharon Forest	Jack Plyler, 7220 City View Drive, Charlotte 28212	20		x		2	2	27,357	3,319	30,676		5,675	634	19,177	3,365	28,851
Southside	James R. Eller, 5411 Millford Road, Charlotte 28210	140			x	12	1.4	81,172		81,172		25,249		14,396	22,990	62,635
Springdale	Mrs. C. Wm. Golladay, P.O. Box 1234, Matthews 28105	24	x					12,566	210	12,776		5,440			4,923	10,363
Statesville Avenue	L. C. Murray, 4741 Second Street, Charlotte 28213	175			x	12	2	69,715		69,715		21,806	33,172	1,452	18,133	74,563
Steele Creek	James N. Mosteuer, 3127 Auburn Avenue, Charlotte 28209	55				2	1	29,726	231	29,957	13,000	3,835	29,000	300	6,200	39,335
Stough Memorial	Jack G. Crump, 702 Main Street, Pineville 28134	170	x			20	3	57,891	2,521	60,412		13,597	4,205	7,000	11,783	36,585
Sugar Creek	Bruce Anderson, Route 1, Harrisburg 28075			x		5	2	76,566		76,566		24,862		39,540	20,961	79,363
Sunset Road	Raymond Smith, Route 9, Box 378-B, Charlotte 28208	40			x			26,207		26,207		7,728	120,001	7,148	11,344	146,221
Thomasboro	Ed Prevatte, 4810 Westcrest Drive, Charlotte 28208	145		x				60,587	9,304	69,891		27,875			20,369	48,244
Thrift	R. C. Bailey, Route 6, Box 597-K, Charlotte 28208	150	x			10	2	85,062	3,402	88,464		16,247	3,866	33,241	32,257	85,611
Trinity	Mrs. Grace Garris, 2000 Artwood Lane, Charlotte 28210	7	x			10	2	12,717	30	12,747	3,000	7,194	3,685	1,225	2,453	14,557
Union Grove	Mrs. R. J. Regans, Route 3, Huntersville 28078	12				47	17	9,071		9,071		5,720			2,185	7,905
West Mecklenburg	John L. Arrowood, Route 5, Box 979-A, Charlotte 28208	20				4	1	11,325		11,325		4,903	900	2,712	3,538	12,053
Westover	Mrs. C. A. Brigman, 4335 Freedom Drive, Charlotte 28208	34	x					23,402		23,402		7,006		6,646	8,544	22,196
Westside	Gary A. Powell, Route 5, Box 1026-VC, Charlotte 28208	23						13,580		13,580	6,000	6,120		2,730	5,895	14,745
Westview	Mrs. Jeanne Bass, 2435 Newberry Road, Charlotte 28208	36					1	22,993		22,993		5,837	2,258	3,288	5,601	17,084
Whiting Avenue	Roy Grant, 5942 Plaza, Charlotte 28215	139			x	12.5	1.5	92,614	539	93,153		22,754	21,611		49,376	93,741
Wilmont	Joe Denson, 7412 Whipporwill Drive, Charlotte 28210							31,726	51,013	82,739		16,600		9,312	56,767	82,679
Wilson Grove	Clifford M. Crump, 7520 Kuk Road, Charlotte 28212	116			x	2.4	1.2	75,439	92	75,531	22,000	22,992	26,525	1,070	34,848	85,435
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 5401 Snow White Lane, Charlotte 28213	25	x			1	1	12,848	2,380	15,228		4,650		4,271	4,147	13,068
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bonnie Courtney, 3825 Weona Avenue, Charlotte 28209	150						92,242	407	92,649		30,962		12,246	31,812	75,020
		7,136						$5,057,087	$337,320	$5,394,407	$616,264	$1,509,815	$1,372,283	$961,904	$1,672,903	$5,451,487

TABLE H—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCH	LAWRENCE CHILDS 2140 Commonwealth Avenue Charlotte, North Carolina 28205 Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary) CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	Church Sponsored Missions			Cooperative Missions											
		Money paid out on new construction during the year	All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Deisgnated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total Cooperative mission expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Arlington	Mrs. Charles Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive, Charlotte 28212	$	$	$	$ 744	$ 320	$ 166	$ 200	$ 1,232	$ 200	$ 123	$ 110	$ 100	$	$ 3,195	$ 3,195
Berryhill	Mrs. W. H. Walker, 8900 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214				10,688	1,425	43	1,270	2,696	16	416	319	149	3,156	20,178	20,178
Calvary	Mrs. Velma Henry, 3303 Sloan Drive, Charlotte 28208				1,200	200	100	587	1,612		388	482	200	477	5,246	5,246
Carmel	John O. West., Jr., 171 N. Canterbury Road, Charlotte 28211				11,612	1,200		804	1,848		56	46	63	1,000	16,629	16,629
Cedar Grove	Mrs. M. A. Lilly, 4232 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105					66					25	25	25	685	826	826
Chantilly	James H. Collins, 3101 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte 28205				3,268	722		368	5,352	19	19	19	19	1,189	10,975	10,975
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Roy Shelby, Route 9, Box 127-C, Charlotte 28208				350	350	30	89	504		340	100		574	2,337	2,337
Charlotte, First	L. H. Rickenbaker, Jr., 318 North Tryon St., Charlotte 28202				70,250	3,000	818	10,936	11,220						96,224	96,224
Clear Creek	Miss Margaret Garmon, Route 1, Box 665, Charlotte 28212				100	100	150	304	1,329		431	59	50	1,334	3,857	3,857
Commonwealth	Mrs. Paul A. Alley, 7800 Elwood Drive, Charlotte 28212				15,692	1,500	10	1,072	4,262		236	213	8	400	23,393	23,393
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Michael C. Fox. P.O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031				2,077	200	150	300	550	6	200	100	100		3,683	3,683
Davidson	Mrs. Sharon Coone, P.O. Box 453, Davidson 28036					35									35	35
Derita	Mrs. Warren McManus, 4201 Maureen Drive, Charlotte 28205				9,859	860	117	326	2,641		78	21		1,231	15,133	15,133
Dilworth	Mrs. Lynn Holland, 804 McDonald Avenue, Charlotte 28203				900	325	215	775	599			300	237	100	3,451	3,451
Durham Memorial	D. H. Kendrick, 926 Marietta Street, Charlotte 28214			132	10,435	1,519	19	278	2,008	150	275	487	230	794	16,195	16,327
East	Clarence Hurt, 5301 Glenbriar Drive, Charlotte 28212				8,077	1,410			406						9,893	9,893
Eastern Hills	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Lane, Charlotte 28205				12,720	1,275		1,019	3,263		200	200		235	18,912	18,912
Eastway	Miss Lois Russell, 3113 Girard Court, No. 5, Charlotte 28205				250	525	59	20	353		47	48		3,466	4,768	4,768
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, 218 North Linwood Avenue, Charlotte 28216				3,140	383	32	54	1,480		85	75			5,249	5,249
Enderly Park	Mrs. Anna Brown, 1901 Shoshone Court, Charlotte 28214				10,328	920		640	2,414			165	275	110	14,852	14,852
Grace	Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth, 5232 Plaza, Charlotte 28215		1,517	1,517	10,750	2,687	14	710	1,796		62		35	34	16,088	17,605
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 4034 Lubbock Place, Charlotte 28215				10,598	1,413	350	465	1,855	21	176	78	191	1,895	17,042	17,042
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Edward D. Connell, 2621 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208				6,300	780	11	316	1,575	187	162	150	120	248	9,849	9,849
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Robert Cogan, Route 3, Box 263-H, Matthews 28105				24,490	4,827	118	1,194	5,350	50		82	396	12,691	49,198	49,198
Hillcrest	Mrs. Carolyn Tino, 167 Scottsmoor Drive, Charlotte 28214				2,514	527		150	608		80		80		3,959	3,959
Hopewell	Mrs. Adcle Poston, Route 2, Box 252, Huntersville 28078		2,111	2,111	335	45	50	296	300		100		100	325	1,551	3,662
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Edwin Lewis, 4808 Morgan Street, Charlotte 28208				8,148	525	21	64	1,582	861	209	26	46	346	11,828	11,828
Huntersville, First	Clyde C. Walters, P.O. Box 443, Huntersville 28078				5,570	600	236	547	1,728	200	163	187	91	1,851	11,173	11,173

Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, Route 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213			1,529	250	109	182	247		130	107	59	301	2,914	2,914
Jackson Park	Mrs. Virginia Ginn, 129 Jackson Homes, Charlotte 28208			1,411	308		50	170			3			1,942	1,942
Long Creek	Mrs. Kenneth Brown, 4326 Hamilton Circle, Charlotte, 28213			1,782	435	10	48	132		40	23	25	5	2,500	2,500
Matthews	Mrs. Lucille V. Hutchison, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28105			8,403	1,020	166	416	1,199	200	220	110	185	46	11,965	11,965
Midwood	K. D. Helms, 7934 Linda Lake Drive, Charlotte 28215	724	724	18,545	1,190	334	502	2,702		220	235		352	24,080	24,804
Mint Hill	Mrs. Thomas L. Spivey, Route 1, Box 401-B-1, Charlotte 28212			4,686	385	111	391	710		589	100	100	850	7,922	7,922
Mulberry	Mrs. Ralph C. Deal, 4415 Ridgevalley Drive, Charlotte 28208			10,017	1,447	57	615	3,098					2,232	17,466	17,466
New Hope	Miss Zula Allen, 9610 Idlewild Road, Charlotte 28212				525		1,112	2,350	100	900	400	400	250	6,037	6,037
Newell	Mrs. J. D. Faulk, Route 10, Box 482-B, Charlotte 28213			10,854	420	26	179	1,407	119	225	200	200	25	13,655	13,655
Northdale	Mrs. C. H. Black, Route 11, Box 246, Charlotte 28213			1,866	225	31	69	445		110	54			2,800	2,800
Oak Grove	Mrs. Frances Biggers, 3512 Kempton Place, Charlotte 28208			1,629	400		100	78		35	45	57		2,344	2,344
Oakhurst	Earl Burnett, 4801 Elder Avenue, Charlotte 28205			6,005	800		605	4,508					180	12,098	12,098
Park Road	Mrs. G. L. Cockrell, 3900 Park Road, Charlotte 28209			2,400			79	226		26			3,700	6,431	6,431
Plaza	Mrs. Corinne Redfern, 1939 Academy Street, Charlotte 28205			100	1,197		185	1,100		25	50		918	3,575	3,575
Plaza Road	Mrs. Myrtle Johnson, 2236 St. John's Church Rd., Charlotte 28215														
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray W. Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Road, Matthews 28105			1,544	410	42	113	400		108	31	43	289	2,980	2,980
Pritchard Memorial	C. C. Funderburk, 3711 Rogers Street, Charlotte 28208			37,554	2,909	470	1,608	4,225		10	20		858	47,654	47,654
Providence	Thomas A. Mauldin, 6714 Queensberry Drive, Charlotte 28211			33,000	2,650	159	866	51		5	257	141	6,981	44,110	44,110
Rockwell	Mrs. Linda Honeycutt, Route 1, Box 405-F, Huntersville 28078				229								820	1,049	1,049
Shady Brook	Mrs. Joanne Price, 3710 Plaza, Charlotte 28205			1,608				407		33	19	10	66	2,143	2,143
Shamrock Drive	Gene D. Moore, Route 8, Box 117-A, Charlotte 28212			14,329	1,425	399	803	4,632	41	315	128	104	1,554	23,730	23,730
Sharon Forest	Mrs. O. J. Crisp, 7637 Dorn Circle, Charlotte 28212	580	580			30	17	101				35		183	763
Southside	Mrs. Edith Jones, 201 Sleepy Hollow Road, Charlotte 28210	2,996	2,996	6,450	690	249	1,911	3,736		206	38	77	781	14,138	17,134
Springdale	Mrs. E. O. Graves, P.O. Box 156, Matthews 28105			30										30	30
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Martha Sites, Route 11, Box 112-A, Charlotte 28213			6,139	1,015	120	215	2,043		100	60		324	10,016	10,016
Steele Creek	Mrs. Hoyle Lee Whitworth, 124 Wesconnett Dr., Charlotte 28214			298	149									447	447
Stough Memorial	Marion L. Darnell, P.O. Box 687, Pineville 28134			10,485	1,574		151	7,238	575	418	136	94	205	20,876	20,876
Sugar Creek	Mrs. Linda Polk, 4609 Woodstone, Charlotte 28213			208	120	135	237	424			9		70	1,203	1,203
Sunset Road	Mrs. Robert Oliver, 548 Drury Drive, Charlotte 28213			1,000	110		101	503			22			1,736	1,736
Thomasboro	Mrs. H. O. McClamrock, 901 Dale Avenue, Charlotte 28216			6,941	1,833	36	383	2,534		364			567	12,658	12,658
Thrift	Mrs. Becky Shealy, Route 5, Box 1047-A, Charlotte 28208			3,000	600	200	200	1,030		200	975	100	783	7,088	7,088
Trinity	Buddy Parker, 815 Wilbrown Circle, Charlotte 28210			1,230	246		71	164		74	20		599	2,404	2,404
Union Grove	Mrs. L. M. Stephens, Route 3, Box 138, Huntersville 28078			143	50			27		30	30	20		300	300
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Ray A. Wilkinson, Route 4, Box 546-B, Charlotte 28208			306			101	151		102	52	44	150	906	906
Westover	Mrs. C. A. Brigman, 4335 Freedom Drive, Charlotte 28208			900	200	46	23	18			13			1,200	1,200
Westside	Mrs. Janice Conner, 124 North Cloudman St., Charlotte 28216			300	300			100		40	40	10		790	790
Westview	Mrs. Doris Jackson, 2526 Old Steele Creek Road, Charlotte 28208				208	297	359	511		299	200	125	652	2,651	2,651
Whiting Avenue				10,285	1,229	137	393	1,384		10	10		5	13,453	13,453
Wilmont	Mrs. Broan Bradey, 5811 Piney Top, Charlotte 28208														
Wilson Grove	Loy J. Foster, 9910 Sunway Drive, Charlotte 28212			3,000	625	594	643	2,962		474	413	114	717	9,542	9,542
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 5401 Snow White Lane, Charlotte 28213			100	100	8	10	19		89	35		94	455	455
Woodlawn	Miss Lucille Eplee, 508 Belton Street, Charlotte 28209			8,158	2,503	200	134	2,413	100	143	146	100	16	13,913	13,913
		$7,928	$8,060	$456,630	$55,516	$6,675	$35,656	$112,008	$2,845	$9,411	$7,273	$4,558	$56,531	$747,103	$755,163

TABLE I—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCH	WILLIAM A. WALLACE 4622 Nations Ford Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28210 CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES MODERATOR	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Committees existing during past year: Church property and space	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	Does church have or observe?: Kindergarten	Library	Recreation staff	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Weekday child care	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Department or class for the mentally retarded	Life Commitment Sunday	Race Relations Sunday	Does church participate in Annuity Board prog.?: Y	N	If yes, check staff positions included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or Song leader	Other staff	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program this year?: Y	N	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	Number of deacons	Number of college students baptized during the year
Arlington	A. Jack Wood, Route 1, Box 790, Charlotte 28212											x			x					x	x	x		x						x		9	
Berryhill	Gurney Parsons, Route 4, Charlotte 28214					x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x							x		x						x		12	
Calvary	Vance Lippard, 1312 Effingham Rd., Charlotte 28208					x	x	x	x		x	x	x		x	x			x			x		x				x		x	1	15	
Carmel	Jarvis Warren, 311 Burleigh St., Char. 28211					x			x						x						x	x		x						x		2	1
Cedar Grove	C. J. Boone, 4034 Nelson Road, Matthews 28105																					x		x						x		5	
Chantilly	Lloyd Foster, 4115 N. Sharon-Amity Rd., Char. 28205											x			x				x			x		x		x	x			x	8	21	
Chapman Memorial	J. C. Ferrell, Rt. 6, Box 815-N, Charlotte 28208					x								x	x							x		x						x		2	
Charlotte, First	Ralph Williams, 318 N. Tryon St., Char. 28202					x	x	x	x			x		x				x	x			x		x	x	x	x	x	x			4	
Clear Creek	Reade Eudy, Route 2, Box 229, Midland 28107												x									x		x						x		9	
Commonwealth	Willard Pruett, 664 Allister Dr., Char. 28212			1	1	x	x		x		x	x			x	x						x		x		x				x		18	
Cornelius, First	F. E. Bass, P.O. Box 656, Cornelius 28031											x										x		x						x			
Davidson	Bill Coone, P.O. Box 453, Davidson 28036																					x		x		x				x		2	
Derita	Leonard Saylor, Rt. 7, Box 679-R, Char. 28213					x	x				x	x			x							x		x		x				x		12	
Dilworth	A. J. Johnson, 1328 Ordermore Ave., Char. 28203											x			x							x		x						x		1	
Durham Memorial	Leland Clarke, 3521 Mulberry Rd. Char. 28208					x						x			x							x		x						x		2	
East	Lamar Bell, 1601 Lumarka Drive, Char. 28212					x	x	x	x			x	x				x	x				x		x						x	1	12	1
Eastern Hills	James L. Roberts, 5021 Greenbrook Dr., Char. 28205					x	x					x			x							x		x		x				x		12	
Eastway	Albert Crane, Sr., 244 Stillwell Oaks Rd. Char. 28205					x						x			x							x		x						x		3	
Emmanuel	P. L. Gordon, 122 Mellwood Drive, Char. 28214							x					x									x		x						x		7	
Enderly Park	John R. Benjamin, Rt. 5, Charlotte 28208					x	x	x				x		x	x							x		x			x			x		20	
Grace	Walter N. Page, 5448 Kinsale Lane, Char. 28215		1			x	x	x	x		x	x		x	x					x	x	x		x			x		x		1	14	
Green Memorial	W. B. Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Drive, Char. 28211					x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x							x		x					x			21	
Greenland Avenue	Paul Helton, 6619 Elmwood Circle, Char. 28214	1	2			x						x		x	x						x	x		x				x		x		16	
Hickory Grove	Hanley Reynolds, 6819 Linda Lake Dr., Char. 28215				1	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x				x	x		x		x		x	x			x		24	1
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Avenue, Char. 28214											x																		x		9	
Hopewell	Donald Poston, Rt. 2, Box 252, Huntersville 28078	1	5						x			x	x																	x		9	
Hoskins Avenue	Robert L. Davis, 2428 Toddville Rd., Char. 28208								x			x	x	x								x		x						1		15	
Huntersville, 1st	J. F. Blythe, Rt. 2, Box 193, Huntersville 28078				1	x			x				x	x	x	x						x		x						x		1	

Independence Hill	J. U. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 648, Charlotte 28213					x		x				x		x						x		x						x		7	
Jackson Park	Ralph Sloan, Route 3, Charlotte 28208					x		x	x											x		x						x		8	
Long Creek	Buddie Pender, Route 1, Huntersville 28078													x						x						1		x		8	
Matthews	Robert Bullard, 6915 Providence Lane, W. Char. 28211					x		x	x		x	x	x	x				x	x			x						x		1	
Midwood	Jack P. Everidge, 5937 Amity Place, Char. 28212					x	x	x	x			x		x				x	x	x		x		x				x		21	
Mint Hill	Kenneth Hamrick, Rt. 3, Box 327-C, Matthews 28105											x		x						x		x			x			x		1	
Mulberry	C. G. Long, Jr., 3108 Moores Lake Dr., Char. 28214					x	x	x		x		x		x						x		x					x			12	
New Hope	Tynor McPhearson, 9030 Idlewild Rd. Char. 28212					x		x				x					x				x						x		1	12	
Newell	Ray M. Teague, Rt. 10, Box 461-68, Charlotte 28213					x						x		x	x					x		x						x		1	
Northdale							x	x	x						x				x	x		x						x		1	
Oak Grove	Glenn O. Case, 2725 Dogwood Circle, Char. 28208					x			x			x	x		x		x			x		x						x		7	
Oakhurst	H. A. Ridenhour, 5577 Lansing Dr., Char. 28211				1	x		x				x			x					x		x						x		6	
Park Road	A. S. Blankenship, Jr., 3609 Haverstick Pl. Char. 28211					x	x	x	x		x	x			x	x		x		x		x		x	x	x		x			
Plaza	John Hedrick, 2209 Briargrove Dr., Char. 28215											x			x	x				x		x						x		11	
Plaza Road	P. E. Johnson, 2236 St. Johns Church Rd., Char. 28215																				x									3	
Pleasant Plains	Hester Narron, P. O. Box 98, Indian Trail 28079					x						x	x	x	x					x		x						x		3	
Pritchard Memorial	Henry C. Byrd, III, 3340 Cotillion Ave., Char. 28210						x		x			x			x					x		x	x	x	x	x		x		36	1
Providence	Ed B. Haire, 3930 Braxton Dr., Charlotte 28211	1	1			x	x	x	x	x		x	x		x				x	x		x	x	x	x	x		x		36	
Rockwell	Hubert Luffman, Route 1, Mooresville 28115					x															x						x			7	
Shady Brook											x	x	x	x	x	x				x		x						x		9	
Shamrock Drive	Robert J. Godfrey, 2604 Laburum Ave. Char. 28205					x	x		x			x		x	x		x	x		x	x	x		x	x		x		1	24	
Sharon Forest	Wm. M. Dellinger, Sr., 2344 Margaret Wallace Rd. Matthews 28105					x	x	x	x			x			x													x		6	1
Southside	B. M. Funderburk, 6915 Nations Ford Rd., Char. 28210		1			x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x				x	x		x		x				x			
Springdale		2	2			x		x	x	x			x		x					x	x	x					x		2		
Statesville Avenue						x	x	x	x	x		x			x							x		x			x			1	
Steele Creek	Robert W. Dycus, 2619 Lumina Ave., Char. 28208							x						x							x						x			5	
Stough Memorial	Samuel Crump, 600 N. Polk St., Pineville 28134		1		1	x	x		x						x					x		x						x		1	
Sugar Creek	Jim Gore, 6334 Hidden Forest Dr., Char. 28213					x	x								x					x		x				x		x		16	
Sunset Road						x	x					x			x					x		x						x		9	
Thomasboro	Robert Austin, 4416 Tillman Rd., Char. 28208											x	x		x	x				x		x	x			x				19	
Thrift	H. C. Whitley, 6133 Paw Creek Rd., Char. 28214							x				x		x				x		x		x						x		12	
Trinity	Charles B. Hawkins, 117 Farmhurst Dr. Char. 28210																			x		x								6	
Union Grove	H. L. Bandy, 1506 Thompson Ave., Charlotte 28216																				x							x			
West Mecklenburg	Ray A. Wilkinson, Rt. 4, Box 546-B, Char. 28208																				x							x		5	
Westover	John E. Tennant, 1314 Mockingbird Lane., Char. 28209											x			x					x		x						x		2	
Westside	W. P. Grant, 236 Mylinda Rd., Charlotte 28208																														
Westview	Leroy Jackson, 2526 Old Steele Ck. Rd., Charlotte, 28208					x						x			x					x		x					x			4	
Whiting Avenue	H. C. Harris, 5146 Princess St., Char. 28213						x	x				x								x		x						x			
Wilmont						x					x	x	x			x	x		x	x		x	x					x		7	
Wilson Grove	Larry E Williams, 7405 Wilson Grove Rd., Char. 28212						x					x	x							x		x						x		12	
Wilson Memorial	J. D. Queen, 2125 "A" Avenue, Charlotte 28213																				x							x		3	
Woodlawn						x	x		x			x			x					x		x		x	x	x	x			17	
		5	13	1	5																								15	630	5

06.9756
M66me

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-SEVENTH SESSION

1972

Held With

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

and

THRIFT BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19, 20, 1972

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-SEVENTH SESSION

Held With

PRITCHARD MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

And

THRIFT BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 19, 20, 1972

The next annual session will be held with the First Baptist Church and the Emmanuel Baptist Church on Thursday and Friday, October 25, 26, 1973.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Associational Directory 3

Miscellaneous Directory 12

Constitution 18

By-Laws 19

Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. 20

Proceedings of the 85th Annual Session 27

Reports

- Associational Board 28
- Associational Evangelism Report 35
- Brotherhood 45
- Christian Life 39
- Christian Social Ministries 40
- Church Library Organization 45
- Church Training 43
- Gifts from Churches 32
- Music Ministry 44
- Mutual Care 36
- New Work 38
- Ordination Advisory Committee 29
- Office Study 49
- Proposed Budget 33
- Radio and TV Committee 41
- Resolutions Committee 49
- Resort Ministries 39
- Seminary Extension 43
- Spanish Missions 47
- Treasurer's Report 30
- Woman's Missionary Union 44

"With the Heavenly Father" 25

Statistical Tables Begin 55

Historical Table 50

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
2140 Commonwealth Avenue
Charlotte, N. C. 28205
Telephone 334-6893

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. ..... Superintendent of Missions

1972-73 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR
J. Grady Faulk, Box 247, Pineville, N. C. 28134 889-8200
Home 889-8391

VICE-MODERATOR
Cecil Seagle, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214 399-3666
Home 399-8340

CLERK
Edward C. Lovell, 1315 Lexington Ave., Charlotte 28203 333-2638

STATISTICIAN
Miss Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Road, Charlotte 28209 ..332-2002
Office 334-7104

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS
S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. 2140 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 28205
334-6893
Home 364-7379

DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Lloyd B. Hales, 2140 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 28205 334-6893
Home 922-7249

BOARD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
W. Frank Marks, 1212 Pierson Dr., Charlotte 28205 537-5101

VICE-PRESIDENT
Frank R. Moore, 6850 Monroe Road, Charlotte 28212 536-7083

SECRETARY
Marion R. Epps, 2400 Greenland Avenue, Charlotte 28208....392-8391
Office 399-0269

TREASURER
Leslie J. Horton, 322 Wingrave Dr., Charlotte 28211 366-3024
Office 536-1495

COMMITTEES

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

CAMP COMMITTEE

Bill Cordell, First, 4701 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208 399-7244

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

James Caldwell, Midwood, 1217 Worcaster Place, Charlotte 28211....377-8913
Bryant Carr, Pleasant Plains, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105.....847-4114
Burwell Mills, Huntersville, Rt. 3, Box 582, Huntersville 28078 875-2150
Larry Sledge, Midwood, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205....333-9048

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Thurman Stone, Calvary, 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208 394-6181

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

J. Stuart Johnson, Emmanuel,
131 McCord St., Charlotte 28216.....399-6883
Howard Carlton, Westview, 3920 Amerigo St., Charlotte 28208.....399-6457
Clyde Bearden, Greenland Ave.,
2340 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208.....375-4315
Gene Entrekin, Thomasboro, Rt. 4, Box 538-A, Charlotte 28208.....392-3126
Troy Sherrin, Chapman Mem'l., Rt. 6, Box 127-C, Charlotte 28208....399-7213
Guy Helms, Northdale, Rt. 7, Box 520-E, Charlotte 28213.....596-5119
Clyde Simpson, Berryhill, 8515 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214 ...399-1870
J. W. Digh, Wilson Grove, Rt. 1, Box 266, Charlotte 28205.....545-5745
J. Clyde Yates, Eastway, 1650 Medford Dr., Charlotte 28205..... 537-6191
John L. Grass, Clear Creek, Rt. 1, Box 687, Charlotte 28212..... 545-4815
Leland Stephens, Grace, 5721 Whitingham Dr., Charlotte 28215.....537-8255
David Gales, Plaza, 2216 Lanecrest Dr., Charlotte 28215.....535-4708
Jack Rose, Hoskins Avenue, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28208 .. 392-8003
Bryant Carr, Pleasant Plains, 2433 Ridge Road, Matthews 28105.....847-4114
Tommy Deese, Shady Brook, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, Charlotte 28208.....392-0585

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

James A. Lewis, Sunset Road, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208 .. 399-3424
Robert Austin, Arlington, P. O. Box 25238, Charlotte 28212.....545-4925
Paul Brock, Statesville Ave., 4900 Statesville Ave., Charlotte 28213 ...596-2031
James Hall, Mint Hill, Rt. 3, Box 327N, Matthews 28105 545-5803
Lonnie Starnes, Oak Grove, 114 Nelson Ave., Charlotte 28216..... 392-5568

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Cline Borders, Commonwealth,
1421 Briar Creek Rd., Charlotte 28205.....537-0660
M. L. Brackett, Shamrock Dr.,
4930 N. Sharon Amity, Charlotte 28205.....537-3591
Ken Hollifield, Durham Mem'l.,
1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214 392-5107
J. C. Jones, Jr., Green Mem'l. 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205.....332-3191
Joseph McCoy, Whiting Ave.,
5429 Valley Forge Rd., Charlotte 28210 523-1285
Clyde Simpson, Berryhill, 8515 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214 ...399-1870

STUDENT COMMITTEE

Aubrey Patterson, Carmel, 2101 Carmel Road, Charlotte 28211.... ..366-9100

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Ernest W. Glass, Shamrock Drive, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215 536-9193
Mrs. Al Edwards, Providence, 5700 Preston Ln., Charlotte 28211.....366-2690
Mrs. Bob Harding, Carmel, 3300 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105 847-4394
Miss Nancy Kistler, First, 2715 Westfield Rd., Charlotte 28209 332-2002
Mrs. Schuyler Day, Berryhill, Rt. 3, Whip-Poor-Will Dr., Charlotte 28210 523-8756
Mrs. Peggy Crawford, Southside, 822 Seneca Place, Charlotte 28210 523-3129
Mrs. R. G. Pittman, First, 135 Queens Rd., Charlotte 28204 334-6995
Mrs. Bill Liles, Berryhill, 3633 Besser Dr., Charlotte 28214 392-2271
Mrs. Betty Harrison, Carmel, 6211 Gothic Ct., Charlotte 28210 364-1698
Walter Baucom, Stough Memorial, 106 Juanita Dr., Pineville 28134 .. 889-7413
Tate Sparks, Shamrock Drive, 1964 Kilborne Dr., Charlotte 28205 537-2704

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Cecil W. Seagle, Mulberry, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214....399-3666
Mrs. Brenda Taylor, Green Mem., 4708 Carriage Dr., Charlotte 28205 537-0120
Mrs. Carolyn Parnell, Grace, 6404 Pencade Lane, Charlotte 28215....537-6539
Mrs. Marlene Wall, Midwood, 1804 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205.....332-8062
Luby Fields, First, 1521 Pinecrest Ave., Charlotte 28205 374-2866
Angus Mercer, Berryhill, 3700 Besser Dr., Charlotte 28208 392-1189
332-3193
Earl Porter, Whiting Avenue, 3111 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205....377-6204
Mrs. Carlton Winter, First, 1620 Lyndale Pl., Charlotte 28210.....366-7471
Mrs. David Payne, Greenland Ave., 2543 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208 399-7625
Joe Southerland, Thrift, 8415 Moores Chapel Rd., Charlotte 28214....399-8437
Gary Long, Springdale, 1850 Moore Road, Matthews 28105 847-6329

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Duncan Futrelle, Enderly Park, 3218 Barry Dr., Charlotte 28214 394-3349
John R. Benjamin, Enderly Park, 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28208 399-6391
Earl Bradley, Huntersville, Highway #115, Huntersville 28078 875-6484
Roy E. Capehart, Chantilly, 4706 Wildleaf Ct., Charlotte 28212 375-6012
Samuel Crump, Stough Memorial, 600 N. Polk, Pineville 28134 889-4872
Ed Lewis, Mulberry, Rt. 3, Box 2342, Charlotte 28210 588-1490
Ralph Long, Commonwealth, 1329 Briar Creek Rd., Charlotte 28205 ..535-2384
Walter Melton, Southside, 850 Montford Dr., Charlotte 28209 525-0399
George Moore, Eastern Hills, 1713 Lansdale Dr., Charlotte 28205 ...537-6554
Jack Rose, Hoskins Avenue, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28214....392-4174
Larry Sledge, Midwood, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205....333-9048
B. C. Tschudy, Woodlawn, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte 28210....523-5941
Jack Weaver, Sugar Creek, 6539 Heatherbrook Dr., Charlotte 28213....596-4581
Joseph M. Wilkins, Steele Creek, 4423 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208..... 588-0801
Ralph G. Wix, Berryhill, 3915 Besser Dr., Charlotte 28214 392-3001

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Leland K. Stephens, Grace, 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215.....537-6596
L. E. Barnette, Hickory Grove, 2816 Flintridge Dr., Charlotte 28212....536-1314
Ken Hollifield, Durham Memorial,
1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214.....392-5107
Sam Smith, Grace, 5209 Caravel Ct., Charlotte 28215.....536-3094
Julian Berry, Commonwealth, 1645 Longfellow St., Charlotte 28205....537-1841
Sam McMahon, Jr., First, 4108 Park Road, Charlotte 28210 525-8280

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE

John Grant, Southside, 636 Shawnee Drive, Charlotte 28209.....525-1937
Office 523-8637
Charles Blankenship, Southside,
530 Kenlough Drive, Charlotte 28209.....523-1152
Mrs. Charles Blankenship,
Southside, 530 Kenlough Drive, Charlotte 28209.....523-1152
Mrs. J. C. Brand, Pritchard Mem., 3836 Bristol Drive, Charlotte 28208
392-3685
Mrs. Dallas Brown, First,
251 N. Sharon Amity Road, Charlotte 28211.....366-1016
Mrs. Lois Bumpus, Commonwealth,
3924 Slagle Drive, Charlotte 28205.....536-2263
Miss Cynthia Grandy, Commonwealth,
6539 Louglen Circle, Charlotte 28212.....537-7207
Mr. George Metcalf, Durham Mem.,
2508 Kendrick Drive, Charlotte 28214.....392-5172
Mrs. George Metcalf, Durham Mem.,
2508 Kendrick Drive, Charlotte 28214 392-5172
Mrs. Amy Perez, Southside, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., Charlotte 28209....523-7195
Jose R. Perez, Southside, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., Charlotte 28209.....523-7195
Mrs. Downey Purcell, First, 5800 Amity Place, Charlotte 28212.....537-2932
Mrs. Dot Stokes, Midwood, 5200 Adams Drive, Charlotte 28215.....537-8621
Moises Valdes, Commonwealth, 6100 Barrington Drive-Apt. H 28215 536-3878
W. H. Walker, Berryhill, 8900 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28208....399-8487
Mrs. W. H. Walker, Berryhill,
8900 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28208..... 399-8487

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE

Dennis M. Larkins, Cornelius, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius, N. C. 28031....892-8928
J. F. Blythe, Huntersville, Rt. 2, Box 193, Huntersville 28078.....892-8934
Mrs. Cline Borders, Commonwealth,
8525 Amelia Dr., Charlotte, N. C. 28212 535-0745
Mrs. W. E. Entrekin, Berryhill,
Rt. 4 Box 538A, Charlotte, N. C. 28208.....392-3126
Wm. Guy Helms, Northdale,
Rt. 7 Box 520-E, Charlotte, N. C. 28213 596-5119
Kenneth Hollifield, Durham Mem.,
1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte, N. C. 28214.....392-5107
Port H. McLean, Hickory Grove,
Rt. 10, Box 472, Charlotte, N. C. 28213.....596-0610

DIRECTOR LIBRARY SERVICES

Arlington .....Mr. & Mrs. William Ford, R. F. D. # 1, Arlington Forest 28212
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Albert Monroe, R. F. D. # 4, Box 472-d6, 28208
Calvary .....Elizabeth Long, 2414 Heywood Ave. 28208
Carmel ..... Mrs. Carol Rivenbark, 5934 Gate Post Road 28211
Chantilly .....Mrs. Betty Springer, 2909 Palm Avenue 28205
Commonwealth.....Mrs. Willard Pruette, 664 Allister Drive 28212
Derita .....Mrs. Virginia Heaton, R. F. D. # 11, Box 220A 28213
Dilworth .....Jo Lynn Shull, 3229 South Boulevard 28209
Durham Memorial .....James M. Brown, 4115 Westgate Lane 28208
Enderly Park ..... Mrs. H. L. Hollingsworth, 3800 Plainview Road 28208
First .....Mrs. Paul Gilliam, 301 S. Davidson Street 28202
Greenland Avenue .....Fleta Windell, 1809 Garibaldi Ave. 28208
Hickory Grove .....Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Drive 28215
Hillcrest .....Donna Cannon, 515 Fielding Road 28214
Hopewell .....Linda Gurley, P. O. Box 687, Davidson, N. C. 28036
Hoskins Avenue ..... Mrs. Sarah Wilcox, 1317 Leolillie Lane 28216
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 E. Seventh Street 28205
Matthews .....Mrs. R. L. Dobbins, 9101 Boyd Drive, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Midwood .....Mrs. Brent Hildebrand, 7028 Linda Lake Drive 28215
Mint Hill .....Carol Bates, R. F. D. # 1, Box 374 28212
Mulberry ..... Mrs. Shirley Buchanan, 1315 Cheshire Ave. 28208
Newell .....Mrs. Richard Goodman, R. F. D. # 10, Back Creek Road 28213
Oak Grove ..... Brenda Biggers, 3512 Kempton Place 28208
Oakhurst .....Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave. 28205
Pritchard Memorial .....Mrs. George V. McGaha, 5600 Park Road 28209
Providence .....Mrs. Jimmy Monhollon, 6423 Folger Drive 28211
Shamrock Drive .....Mrs. James Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way 28205
Southside ..... Ralph Barnes, 816 Hartford Ave. 28209
Statesville Avenue ..... Mrs. John Carter, R. F. D. # 11, Box 125 28213
Sunset Road .....Mrs. T. C. Rust, 1925 Crandon Drive 28214
Thomasboro .....Peggy Prevatte, 4013 Welling Ave. 28208
Thrift ..... Mrs. Esther Ashe, R. F. D. # 5, Box 1073 28208
Westview .....Marilyn Hudson, 2615 Ashley Road 28208
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. J. S. Turner, R. F. D. # 10, Box 481-F 28213
Wilson Grove .....Mrs. Loy J. Foster, 9910 Sunway Drive 28212

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Berryhill .....Milton L. Walker, 8723 Walkers Ferry Road 28214
Carmel ..... Bobby L. Boggs, 1322 East Barden Drive 28211
Durham Memorial ..... Floyd A. Price, 2409 Kendrick Drive 28214
East ..... Herb Eaton, 7114 Monroe Road 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Fred Hughes, 1130 Tarrington Ave. 28205
Grace ..... Joe Lohman, Sr., 4306 Briarhill Drive 28215
First .....G. M. Hampton, 301 S. Davidson Street 28202
Green Memorial ..... G. O. Tidwell, 3944 Belcross Drive 28205
Hickory Grove .....Max Smith, 6801 Linda Lake Drive 28215
Hopewell ....Elmer Howard, 316 W. Statesville Ave. Mooresville, N. C. 28115
Huntersville .....W. A. Hough, R. F. D. # 1, Box 320 A,
Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Midwood .....J. Michael Smith, 7009 Cardigan Ave. 28215
Mulberry .....W. P. Petty, 7116 Marley Circle 28214
Northdale .....Robert Seamon, P. O. Box 677, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Oak Grove .....Clyde Williams, 230 West La Porte Drive 28214
Oakhurst .....Jesse Jenkins, P. O. Box 23015, Mint Hill Station 28212

Pritchard Memorial .....Henry C. Byrd, III, 6409 Monroe Road, Apt. 5 28212
Providence .....J. G. Wylie, Jr., 5807 Steeplechase Road 28211
Shamrock Drive .....Fred Nelson, 1518 Sansberry Road 28213
Stough Memorial .....James B. White, Box 547, Pineville, N. C. 28134
Thomasboro .....W. I. Prevatte, 4810 Westcrest Drive 28208
Whiting Avenue .....M. L. Brackett, P. O. Box 5102 28205
Wilson Grove .....Ray Crook, Nelson Road 28212
Woodlawn .....Jack Phillips 3923 Fircrest Drive 28210

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Calvary .....R. W. Wilkinson, 2910 Morson Street 28208
Carmel .....Jarvis A. Warren, 311 Burleigh Street 28211
First .....T. Keller Bush, 301 S. Davidson Street 28202
Grace .....Gay Dillon, 5328 Grafton Drive 28215
Green Memorial .....R. O. Baker, Sr., Box 9003, 28205
Hickory Grove .....Mrs. Raymond Sanderson, 7834 Rainbow Drive 28212
Huntersville .....Mrs. Paul Caldwell, R. F. D. # 3, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Northdale .....Earl Davis, R. F. D. # 1, Box 346, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Pritchard Memorial .....Mrs. Charles Bacot, 816 McDonald Ave. 28203
Providence .....Glen A. Cameron, 4121 Sulkirk Road 28210
Shamrock Drive .....Mrs. J. E. Sisk, R. F. D. # 8, Box 350-K-2, 28212
Southside .....Mrs. Jose' Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Road 28209
Stough Memorial .....C. E. Hinson, 602 Morrow Street, Pineville, N. C. 28134
Woodlawn .....E. W. Armstrong, 822 Queens Road 28207

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Arlington .....Mrs. Rodney Sebastian, R. F. D. # 1, Arlington Forest 28212
Berryhill .....Mrs. Gary P. Reavis, 2732 Watson Drive, Apt. 15 28208
Calvary .....Robert S. Bridges, 430 B Craighead Road 28206
Carmel .....Mrs. Alice Ungerbuehler, 6800 Highbrook Drive 28212
Cedar Grove .....Mrs. Frances Price, 4200 Nelson Road, Matthews, N. C.
Chantilly .....(Interim) Millie Kale, 6507 Monroe Road, Apt. 6 28212
Chapman Memorial .....Mrs. Jerry Richmond, R. F. D. # 6, Box 815-A-1 28208
Clear Creek .....Mrs. Joan Adams, R. F. D. # 1, Box 737D 28212
Commonwealth .....Mrs. Rachel Hood, 1421 Briarcreek Road 28205
Cornelius .....Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius, N. C. 28031
Davidson .....Mrs. Emma Jarman, Davidson, N. C. 28036
Derita .....Richard Gregory, 6103-E Montego Drive 28213
Dilworth .....Mrs. Shirley McCain, 1324 Woodlawn Road 28209
Durham Memorial .....Mrs. Kenneth E. Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle 28214
East .....Mrs. Barbara Austin, 4701 Potters Road, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Eastern Hills .....Mrs. Martha Morton, 3403 Coldstream Lane 28205
Eastway .....Alvin C. Thornton, 325 Esplanade, Wheelingtown 28213
Emmanuel .....Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Road 28216
Enderly Park .....Mrs. M. L. Richey, 427 Walnut Ave. 28208
First .....Robert Rodwell, 301 S. Davidson Street 28202
Grace .....Mrs. Nell Bowles, 816 Ascot Drive 28215
Green Memorial .....Mrs. Dorothy McLendon, 6401 Cool Water Court 28215
Greenland Avenue .....Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave. 28208
Hickory Grove .....Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Drive 28205
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Judy Price, 673 Coulwood Drive 28214
Hopewell .....Gail Shinn, R. F. D. # 1, Box 496 B, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Hoskins Avenue .....Mrs. Maxine Grass, 1201 Auten Road 28216
Huntersville .....Mrs. Larry Phillips, Box 325, Huntersville, N. C. 28078

Independence Hill .....Mrs. C. W. Davis, R. F. D. # 3, Box 126, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Jackson Park .....Mrs. Hilda Roberts, 5400 Twin Lane, Allen Hills 28213
Long Creek .....Mrs. Ted Torrence, R. F. D. # 1, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Matthews .....Catherine Ritch, 740 Stallings Road, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Midwood .....Mrs. Patsy Hay, 1139 Grovewood Drive 28208
Mint Hill ....Mrs. Eugene Wright, 4220 Terry Terrace, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Mulberry .....Mrs. Mary Long, 3108 Moores Lake Drive 28214
New Hope .....Donna Stamey, 4127 Strangford Ave. 28215
Newell .....Mrs. W. C. Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Road 28213
Northdale .....Mrs. Wm. Guy Helms, R. F. D. # 7, Box 520 E, 28213
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Ruth Pittman, 4300 Toluca Place 28208
Oakhurst .....Mrs. Norma Watson, 6725 Pencade Lane 28215
Pineville Road .....Mrs. Cleo Childers, 426 Wellingford 28213
Plaza .....Mrs. Betty Herron, 3808 Sudbury Road 28205
Plaza Road .....Margaret T. Vick, 7245 The Plaza 28215
Pritchard Memorial .....Nancy Matheson, 2620 G, Park Road, Versailles Apts. 28209
Providence .....Mrs. Geo. V. Kulik, 1414 Woodhill Lane 28205
Rockwell .....Mrs. Virginia Childress, R. F. D. # 1, Mooresville, N. C. 28115
Shady Brook .....Mrs. Kay Joy, R. F. D. # 6, Box 608-2 28208
Shamrock Drive .....Mrs. Billy Smith, 3100 Anne Street 28205
Sharon Forest .....Mrs. Ben Sides, Jr., 1515 Burtonwood Circle 28212
Southside .....Mrs. Juanita Caldwell, 2428 Marshall Place 28203
Springdale .....Mrs. Gary Mullis, 5725 Cedars East Court, Apt 8 28212
Statesville Avenue ...Mrs. Clyde Hicks, R. F. D. # 6, Box 414, Monroe, N. C. 28110
Steele Creek .....Virginia Ashford, 1124 Ashford Drive 28214
Stough Memorial ...Mrs. Mary Cook, 709 Main Street, Pineville, N. C. 28134
Sugar Creek .....Mrs. David Karr, 5818 Whitingham Drive 28215
Sunset Road .....Mrs. James A. Lewis, R. F. D. # 9, Box 377 M 28208
Thrift .....Mrs. David Dilling, 4821 Woodway Place 28208
Trinity .....Hilda Beaty, 821 Wilbrown Circle 28210
Union Grove .....Mrs. Robert Barkley, Mooresville, N. C.
West Mecklenburg .....Mrs. Carlsyn Wilson, Clover, S. C.
Westover .....Mrs. Joy Karr, 2724 Beam Road 28210
Westside .....Mrs. Hazel Mercer, R. F. D. # 6, Box 805 M 28208
Westview .....Mrs. Rachel Smith, 6400 Paw Creek Road 28209
Whiting Avenue .....Mrs. J. E. Herman, 4311 Gillespie Court 28205
Wilmont .....Denise Harris, R. F. D. # 2, Amon Lane, Pineville, N. C. 28134
Wilson Grove .....Mrs. Thomas A. Stafford, Sr., 6208 Randy Drive 28212
Wilson Memorial .....Mrs. Linda Burris, 5401 Snow White Lane 28213
Woodlawn .....Nancy Shinn, 3924-D Conway Ave. 28209

CONSTITUTION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsible to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

(1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice,

(2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,

(3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated from the floor and shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The other officers shall be elected by the associational board upon nomination by the board nominating committee no later than the June meeting. Nominations by the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting in which they are elected, and shall serve until their successors are named.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of

the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The associational board shall be composed of (1) one lay member for every church, plus an additional member for each additional 1000 members or fraction thereof, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairmen of all board committees, (5) the minister of education or associate pastor from the cooperating churches. Retired ministers who are members of a cooperating church shall be honorary members and may speak in its sessions, but may not vote.

Section 2. The associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PROCEDURE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All churches desiring admission into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the board or the association. Any church recommended for admission to the association will come under the watchcare of the association for a period of not less than one year.

6. If any church in the association is delinquent for two successive years in filing an Associational Letter, it may lose its affiliation with the association upon recommendation by the Mutual Care Committee, and action by the association to this effect.

7. All Churches affiliated with the Association shall be Churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N. C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers

necessary or convenient to carry into execution the forgoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V, Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-president, a Secretary, and a Treasurer. They shall be elected at the first meeting following the annual meeting of the association, and shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors are elected. Nominations shall be presented by the board nominating committee, but shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 2140 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Superintendent of Missions or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

This corporation shall have the following committees and programs.

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall maintain a continuing study of the constitutions of the board and the association and make recommendations to keep them abreast of the time and program of the association.

(2) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. This committee shall advise and assist the board in its function. It shall not in any instance serve as a substitute for or assert any judgment or power over any other committee of the board

Its membership shall consist of: The Moderator of the association, who shall serve as chairman, the Vice-Moderator, the Officers of the board, the chairmen of all board committees and the directors of all board programs.

(3) FINANCE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall plan, promote and supervise the annual budget of the association, and supervise the treasurer who serves as an ex-officio member of the committee. This would include an annual audit of the finances.

(4) NOMINATING COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall nominate all associational officers except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator no later than the June meeting. These, when approved by the board shall serve with the committee in nominating all other leaders in their various programs. This committee shall also nominate Board officers and committee chairmen of all committees at the October meeting. These, when elected shall serve with the committee in nominating all committee members at the November meeting. The committee shall present nominations to the board to fill all vacancies that occur during the year.

(5) PERSONNEL COMMITTEE. This five member committee shall relate to all employed personnel of the board. It shall be responsible for making recommendations to the board for employment of staff personnel, and upon favorable action for employment by the board shall employ personnel. This committee shall receive and evaluate grievances, if any, of any staff member, and seek proper methods of correction.

(6) PROPERTY COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall superintend the maintenance of the associational property.

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for giving assistance to the evangelistic efforts of the churches such as clinics, calendaring, special emphases and crusades.

(2) SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE. This committee of five members shall be responsible for planning, promoting and conducting such seminary extension training as may be needed.

(3) STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for providing assistance to the churches in the area of stewardship development and Cooperative Program promotion.

(4) BIBLE TEACHING PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Bible Teaching Programs.

(5) CHURCH LIBRARY PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Library Programs.

(6) CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Training Programs.

(7) CHURCH MUSIC PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Music Program.

(8) BROTHERHOOD PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Brotherhood Program.

(9) WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to

DIRECTOR LIBRARY SERVICES

Arlington .....Mr. & Mrs. William Ford, R. F. D. # 1, Arlington Forest 28212
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Albert Monroe, R. F. D. # 4, Box 472-d6, 28208
Calvary .....Elizabeth Long, 2414 Heywood Ave. 28208
Carmel ..... Mrs. Carol Rivenbark, 5934 Gate Post Road 28211
Chantilly .....Mrs. Betty Springer, 2909 Palm Avenue 28205
Commonwealth.....Mrs. Willard Pruette, 664 Allister Drive 28212
Derita .....Mrs. Virginia Heaton, R. F. D. # 11, Box 220A 28213
Dilworth .....Jo Lynn Shull, 3229 South Boulevard 28209
Durham Memorial .....James M. Brown, 4115 Westgate Lane 28208
Enderly Park .....Mrs. H. L. Hollingsworth, 3800 Plainview Road 28208
First .....Mrs. Paul Gilliam, 301 S. Davidson Street 28202
Greenland Avenue .....Fleta Windell, 1809 Garibaldi Ave. 28208
Hickory Grove .....Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Drive 28215
Hillcrest .....Donna Cannon, 515 Fielding Road 28214
Hopewell .....Linda Gurley, P. O. Box 687, Davidson, N. C. 28036
Hoskins Avenue ..... Mrs. Sarah Wilcox, 1317 Leolillie Lane 28216
Independence Hill ..... Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 E. Seventh Street 28205
Matthews .....Mrs. R. L. Dobbins, 9101 Boyd Drive, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Midwood .....Mrs. Brent Hildebrand, 7028 Linda Lake Drive 28215
Mint Hill .....Carol Bates, R. F. D. # 1, Box 374 28212
Mulberry .....Mrs. Shirley Buchanan, 1315 Cheshire Ave. 28208
Newell .....Mrs. Richard Goodman, R. F. D. # 10, Back Creek Road 28213
Oak Grove .....Brenda Biggers, 3512 Kempton Place 28208
Oakhurst .....Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave. 28205
Pritchard Memorial .....Mrs. George V. McGaha, 5600 Park Road 28209
Providence .....Mrs. Jimmy Monhollon, 6423 Folger Drive 28211
Shamrock Drive .....Mrs. James Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way 28205
Southside ..... Ralph Barnes, 816 Hartford Ave. 28209
Statesville Avenue ..... Mrs. John Carter, R. F. D. # 11, Box 125 28213
Sunset Road .....Mrs. T. C. Rust, 1925 Crandon Drive 28214
Thomasboro .....Peggy Prevatte, 4013 Welling Ave. 28208
Thrift ..... Mrs. Esther Ashe, R. F. D. # 5, Box 1073 28208
Westview .....Marilyn Hudson, 2615 Ashley Road 28208
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. J. S. Turner, R. F. D. # 10, Box 481-F 28213
Wilson Grove .....Mrs. Loy J. Foster, 9910 Sunway Drive 28212

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Berryhill .....Milton L. Walker, 8723 Walkers Ferry Road 28214
Carmel ..... Bobby L. Boggs, 1322 East Barden Drive 28211
Durham Memorial .....Floyd A. Price, 2409 Kendrick Drive 28214
East ..... Herb Eaton, 7114 Monroe Road 28212
Eastern Hills ..... Fred Hughes, 1130 Tarrington Ave. 28205
Grace ..... Joe Lohman, Sr., 4306 Briarhill Drive 28215
First .....G. M. Hampton, 301 S. Davidson Street 28202
Green Memorial ..... G. O. Tidwell, 3944 Belcross Drive 28205
Hickory Grove .....Max Smith, 6801 Linda Lake Drive 28215
Hopewell ....Elmer Howard, 316 W. Statesville Ave. Mooresville, N. C. 28115
Huntersville .....W. A. Hough, R. F. D. # 1, Box 320 A,
Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Midwood .....J. Michael Smith, 7009 Cardigan Ave. 28215
Mulberry .....W. P. Petty, 7116 Marley Circle 28214
Northdale .....Robert Seamon, P. O. Box 677, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Oak Grove .....Clyde Williams, 230 West La Porte Drive 28214
Oakhurst .....Jesse Jenkins, P. O. Box 23015, Mint Hill Station 28212

Pritchard Memorial .....Henry C. Byrd, III, 6409 Monroe Road, Apt. 5 28212
Providence .....J. G. Wylie, Jr., 5807 Steeplechase Road 28211
Shamrock Drive .....Fred Nelson, 1518 Sansberry Road 28213
Stough Memorial .....James B. White, Box 547, Pineville, N. C. 28134
Thomasboro .....W. I. Prevatte, 4810 Westcrest Drive 28208
Whiting Avenue .....M. L. Brackett, P. O. Box 5102 28205
Wilson Grove .....Ray Crook, Nelson Road 28212
Woodlawn .....Jack Phillips 3923 Fircrest Drive 28210

CHAIRMAN OF MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Calvary .....R. W. Wilkinson, 2910 Morson Street 28208
Carmel .....Jarvis A. Warren, 311 Burleigh Street 28211
First .....T. Keller Bush, 301 S. Davidson Street 28202
Grace .....Gay Dillon, 5328 Grafton Drive 28215
Green Memorial .....R. O. Baker, Sr., Box 9003, 28205
Hickory Grove .....Mrs. Raymond Sanderson, 7834 Rainbow Drive 28212
Huntersville ..... Mrs. Paul Caldwell, R. F. D. # 3, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Northdale .....Earl Davis, R. F. D. # 1, Box 346, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Pritchard Memorial .....Mrs. Charles Bacot, 816 McDonald Ave. 28203
Providence .....Glen A. Cameron, 4121 Sulkirk Road 28210
Shamrock Drive .....Mrs. J. E. Sisk, R. F. D. # 8, Box 350-K-2, 28212
Southside .....Mrs. Jose' Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Road 28209
Stough Memorial .....C. E. Hinson, 602 Morrow Street, Pineville, N. C. 28134
Woodlawn .....E. W. Armstrong, 822 Queens Road 28207

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Arlington .....Mrs. Rodney Sebastian, R. F. D. # 1, Arlington Forest 28212
Berryhill .....Mrs. Gary P. Reavis, 2732 Watson Drive, Apt. 15 28208
Calvary .....Robert S. Bridges, 430 B Craighead Road 28206
Carmel .....Mrs. Alice Ungerbuehler, 6800 Highbrook Drive 28212
Cedar Grove .....Mrs. Frances Price, 4200 Nelson Road, Matthews, N. C.
Chantilly .....(Interim) Millie Kale, 6507 Monroe Road, Apt. 6 28212
Chapman Memorial ....Mrs. Jerry Richmond, R. F. D. # 6, Box 815-A-1 28208
Clear Creek .....Mrs. Joan Adams, R. F. D. # 1, Box 737D 28212
Commonwealth .....Mrs. Rachel Hood, 1421 Briarcreek Road 28205
Cornelius ..... Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius, N. C. 28031
Davidson ..... Mrs. Emma Jarman, Davidson, N. C. 28036
Derita .....Richard Gregory, 6103-E Montego Drive 28213
Dilworth ..... Mrs. Shirley McCain, 1324 Woodlawn Road 28209
Durham Memorial ....Mrs. Kenneth E. Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle 28214
East .....Mrs. Barbara Austin, 4701 Potters Road, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Martha Morton, 3403 Coldstream Lane 28205
Eastway ..... Alvin C. Thornton, 325 Esplanade, Wheelingtown 28213
Emmanuel ..... Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Road 28216
Enderly Park .....Mrs. M. L. Richey, 427 Walnut Ave. 28208
First .....Robert Rodwell, 301 S. Davidson Street 28202
Grace .....Mrs. Nell Bowles, 816 Ascot Drive 28215
Green Memorial .....Mrs. Dorothy McLendon, 6401 Cool Water Court 28215
Greenland Avenue ..... Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave. 28208
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Drive 28205
Hillcrest .....Mrs. Judy Price, 673 Coulwood Drive 28214
Hopewell .....Gail Shinn, R. F. D. # 1, Box 496 B, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Hoskins Avenue .....Mrs. Maxine Grass, 1201 Auten Road 28216
Huntersville .....Mrs. Larry Phillips, Box 325, Huntersville, N. C. 28078

Independence Hill .....Mrs. C. W. Davis, R. F. D. # 3, Box 126, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Jackson Park .....Mrs. Hilda Roberts, 5400 Twin Lane, Allen Hills 28213
Long Creek ..... Mrs. Ted Torrence, R. F. D. # 1, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Matthews .....Catherine Ritch, 740 Stallings Road, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Midwood .....Mrs. Patsy Hay, 1139 Grovewood Drive 28208
Mint Hill ....Mrs. Eugene Wright, 4220 Terry Terrace, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Mulberry .....Mrs. Mary Long, 3108 Moores Lake Drive 28214
New Hope .....Donna Stamey, 4127 Strangford Ave. 28215
Newell .....Mrs. W. C. Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Road 28213
Northdale .....Mrs. Wm. Guy Helms, R. F. D. # 7, Box 520 E, 28213
Oak Grove .....Mrs. Ruth Pittman, 4300 Toluca Place 28208
Oakhurst ..... Mrs. Norma Watson, 6725 Pencade Lane 28215
Pineville Road .....Mrs. Cleo Childers, 426 Wellingford 28213
Plaza ..... Mrs. Betty Herron, 3808 Sudbury Road 28205
Plaza Road .....Margaret T. Vick, 7245 The Plaza 28215
Pritchard Memorial .....Nancy Matheson, 2620 G, Park Road, Versailles Apts. 28209
Providence .....Mrs. Geo. V. Kulik, 1414 Woodhill Lane 28205
Rockwell .....Mrs. Virginia Childress, R. F. D. # 1, Mooresville, N. C. 28115
Shady Brook .....Mrs. Kay Joy, R. F. D. # 6, Box 608-2 28208
Shamrock Drive .....Mrs. Billy Smith, 3100 Anne Street 28205
Sharon Forest .....Mrs. Ben Sides, Jr., 1515 Burtonwood Circle 28212
Southside ..... Mrs. Juanita Caldwell, 2428 Marshall Place 28203
Springdale ..... Mrs. Gary Mullis, 5725 Cedars East Court, Apt 8 28212
Statesville Avenue ... Mrs. Clyde Hicks, R. F. D. # 6, Box 414, Monroe, N. C. 28110
Steele Creek .....Virginia Ashford, 1124 Ashford Drive 28214
Stough Memorial ....Mrs. Mary Cook, 709 Main Street, Pineville, N. C. 28134
Sugar Creek .....Mrs. David Karr, 5818 Whitingham Drive 28215
Sunset Road .....Mrs. James A. Lewis, R. F. D. # 9, Box 377 M 28208
Thrift ..... Mrs. David Dilling, 4821 Woodway Place 28208
Trinity .....Hilda Beaty, 821 Wilbrown Circle 28210
Union Grove .....Mrs. Robert Barkley, Mooresville, N. C.
West Mecklenburg .....Mrs. Carlsyn Wilson, Clover, S. C.
Westover .....Mrs. Joy Karr, 2724 Beam Road 28210
Westside .....Mrs. Hazel Mercer, R. F. D. # 6, Box 805 M 28208
Westview .....Mrs. Rachel Smith, 6400 Paw Creek Road 28209
Whiting Avenue .....Mrs. J. E. Herman, 4311 Gillespie Court 28205
Wilmont .....Denise Harris, R. F. D. # 2, Amon Lane, Pineville, N. C. 28134
Wilson Grove .....Mrs. Thomas A. Stafford, Sr., 6208 Randy Drive 28212
Wilson Memorial ..... Mrs. Linda Burris, 5401 Snow White Lane 28213
Woodlawn .....Nancy Shinn, 3924-D Conway Ave. 28209

CONSTITUTION of the MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE — COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsible to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

(1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice,

(2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,

(3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated from the floor and shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The other officers shall be elected by the associational board upon nomination by the board nominating committee no later than the June meeting. Nominations by the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting in which they are elected, and shall serve until their successors are named.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of

the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The associational board shall be composed of (1) one lay member for every church, plus an additional member for each additional 1000 members or fraction thereof, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairmen of all board committees, (5) the minister of education or associate pastor from the cooperating churches. Retired ministers who are members of a cooperating church shall be honorary members and may speak in its sessions, but may not vote.

Section 2. The associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PROCEDURE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All churches desiring admission into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the board or the association. Any church recommended for admission to the association will come under the watchcare of the association for a period of not less than one year.

6. If any church in the association is delinquent for two successive years in filing an Associational Letter, it may lose its affiliation with the association upon recommendation by the Mutual Care Committee, and action by the association to this effect.

7. All Churches affiliated with the Association shall be Churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N. C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers

necessary or convenient to carry into execution the forgoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V, Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-president, a Secretary, and a Treasurer. They shall be elected at the first meeting following the annual meeting of the association, and shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors are elected. Nominations shall be presented by the board nominating committee, but shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 2140 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Superintendent of Missions or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

This corporation shall have the following committees and programs.

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall maintain a continuing study of the constitutions of the board and the association and make recommendations to keep them abreast of the time and program of the association.

(2) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. This committee shall advise and assist the board in its function. It shall not in any instance serve as a substitute for or assert any judgment or power over any other committee of the board

Its membership shall consist of: The Moderator of the association, who shall serve as chairman, the Vice-Moderator, the Officers of the board, the chairmen of all board committees and the directors of all board programs.

(3) FINANCE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall plan, promote and supervise the annual budget of the association, and supervise the treasurer who serves as an ex-officio member of the committee. This would include an annual audit of the finances.

(4) NOMINATING COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall nominate all associational officers except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator no later than the June meeting. These, when approved by the board shall serve with the committee in nominating all other leaders in their various programs. This committee shall also nominate Board officers and committee chairmen of all committees at the October meeting. These, when elected shall serve with the committee in nominating all committee members at the November meeting. The committee shall present nominations to the board to fill all vacancies that occur during the year.

(5) PERSONNEL COMMITTEE. This five member committee shall relate to all employed personnel of the board. It shall be responsible for making recommendations to the board for employment of staff personnel, and upon favorable action for employment by the board shall employ personnel. This committee shall receive and evaluate grievances, if any, of any staff member, and seek proper methods of correction.

(6) PROPERTY COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall superintend the maintenance of the associational property.

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for giving assistance to the evangelistic efforts of the churches such as clinics, calendaring, special emphases and crusades.

(2) SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE. This committee of five members shall be responsible for planning, promoting and conducting such seminary extension training as may be needed.

(3) STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for providing assistance to the churches in the area of stewardship development and Cooperative Program promotion.

(4) BIBLE TEACHING PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Bible Teaching Programs.

(5) CHURCH LIBRARY PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Library Programs.

(6) CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Training Programs.

(7) CHURCH MUSIC PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Music Program.

(8) BROTHERHOOD PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Brotherhood Program.

(9) WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to

provide assistance to the churches in their Woman's Missionary Union Programs.

(10) CAMP-RETREAT. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for giving assistance to the churches in their retreat and camping programs.

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

(1) CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Christian Social Ministries.

(2) CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of the Christian Life. It shall cooperate with the corresponding groups in the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. One area of its work shall be human relations.

(3) LANGUAGE MISSIONS COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Language Missions. This would include Spanish, Indian, the Deaf and others as the need arises.

(4) NEW WORK COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of establishing new missions and churches. Long range planning and recommendation of new church sites shall be their responsibility.

(5) RADIO AND TV COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in their Radio and TV ministries.

(6) STUDENT COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of ministry to students.

(7) RESORT COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of resort missions.

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall foster fellowship, communication and cooperation among the churches. It shall be available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems. It shall review applications for membership in the association and make recommendations to the association or the board. It shall seek to restore fellowship with churches that may become delinquent, and if their efforts fail, may recommend that such a church lose its affiliation with the association.

(2) ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall counsel with the churches and ministerial candidates, as requested, concerning examination and recommendation for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Section 5. The corporation shall have such other committees as are authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6. The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators of the Corporation are:

Dr. A. B. Wood	2215 The Plaza, Charlotte
Rev. J. D. Moose	120 Goff St., Charlotte
Rev. J. M. Crowe	724 Clement Ave., Charlotte
Virgil M. Spencer	1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte

ARTICLE IX —DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. It the event of dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have a proprity interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest and/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

Arlington—Charlie V. Mullis, Mrs. Joe (Kate) Jones.

Calvary—Mrs. Daisy Horne, Vaughn Lankford, W. B. Drum, Jr., Wade Combs.

Carmel—Mrs. Jess (Tina) Robinson.

Cedar Grove—Luther Gibson.

Chantilly—Mrs. C. W. O'Daniel, Mrs. C. D. Sawyer, Perry D. Glover, J. R. Hall, Jr.

Cornelius—R. H. Atwell, Jr., Arnold Isaacs.

Derita—D. C. Kerr, Mrs. Boyd Phillips, Mrs. Edna Gray.

Dilworth—Sam Roof.

Durham Memorial—Mrs. Paul W. Wiley, W. W. McClendon.

East—Mrs. Lena Adams, Mrs. Marshalene Haney, Mrs. J. O. Stafford, Kenneth Kerley.

Eastern Hills—George McLean, Clyde Morris.

Eastway—Mrs. Lillian Woltman.

Emmanuel—Benny McKenzie.

Enderly Park—Mrs. R. K. Byrum, Sr., Steve Hesley Dixon, P. D. Dixon, Harold C. Williams, John Coffey, Mrs. W. L. Crenshaw, C. T. Cartee, Mrs. Jessie Estridge.

First—Mrs. Lula Bangle, Mrs. A. H. Bishop, Ernest R. Blackwood, E. H. Blanton, Mrs. James W. Carpenter, T. F. Caudle, Dixon Carlos Cook, Robert F. Criminger, Mrs. E. M. Gallant, Mrs. Edwin W. Haight, Dr. Ralph A. Herring, Murray D. Hilton, Harold K. Holbrook, Phillip Jackson, Phillip Jackson Hughston, Lt. Richard Lineberry, Arthur F. Powell, Miss Evelyn Rucker, Marshall Scott Smith, Mrs. H. L. Vann, Mrs. T. P. Williamson, Wm. Harvard Yarbrough.

Grace—Mrs. Lola Wooten Horne.

Green Memorial—Mrs. Lucy Cale Hauser, Mrs. Annette B. Hatcher, Mrs. Pearl M. Lisk, Miss Dorothy I. Abee, Mrs. Nellie T. Eddins, Kenneth B. Horton, Deacon Ed Edwards, Millard P. Womac.

Greenland Avenue—Charles Edwards, Jr., Mrs. J. D. Smith, W. L. Bumgardner.

Hickory Grove—Roy Randolph, Mrs. Ben Crump.

Hopewell—Deacon F. N. Covington, Sr., John Summers, Steve Ballard.

Hoskins Avenue—J. G. Daniel, J. P. Brownlow, Hugh Akins, D. B. Guin, Paul Norris.

Huntersville—Thomas S. Walters.

Independence Hill—Laurie Canipe, Gilbert Hughes, Mrs. Tempe Turner.

Jackson Park—F. L. Beard.

Matthews—Mrs. W. O. Benton, E. V. Lanford.

Midwood—Deacon E. C. Selvey, G. R. Wheeler, Mrs. Maggie Burris, Mrs. Robert L. Campbell, Everette W. Powers, Mrs. E. R. Price.

Mint Hill—Rudy Bennett, Mrs. George Woodard.

Mulberry—Mrs. W. C. Davis, E. W. Primm.

New Hope—George Porch.

Newell—Mrs. J. R. Austin, Deacon J. A. Ashley, Mrs. Florence King.

Northdale—William Stroud, Tony Godwin.

Oak Grove—Clyde Gaddy, Frank Presnell.

Oakhurst—Miss Janet Cresanta, Mrs. Hazel Honeycutt, Felix Shubert.

Pineville Road—Mrs. Florence Costner.

Plaza—Miss Ellen Robinson, Ray Harris, Mrs. Daisy Yandle.

Pritchard Memorial—Mrs. A. R. Sherrill, Mrs. Lee R. Raines, Mrs. F. E. Neely, Miss Ruth Tyzzer, Robert C. Biggerstaff, Wyatt H. Coggins, Mrs. Ray C. Register, Mrs. Alma Hirn, Avery C. Wallen, Mrs. R. M. Bumgardner, Mrs. Floyd J. Clontz, Mrs. M. F. Dagenhardt.

Providence—Kenny Schnakenburg, Mrs. Lloyd Massey, Mrs. Marvin R. Rea.

Rockwell—Mrs. Alice Glaze.

Shady Brook—Deacon John Henley.

Shamrock Drive—Mrs. George Byrd, Mrs. J. A. Carter, T. H. Cooper, Miss Terry Godwin, Mrs. Lillie Grose, Mrs. Paul Mayhew, L. B. Reeves, Mrs. Fred Roberts, Miss Dot Ross, D. W. Simpson.

Southside—Mrs. Ella Freenan.

Statesville Avenue—L. H. Hastings.

Stough Memorial—George White, Willis Newell, Mrs. Ophelia Baldwin, Mrs. Lillie Keeffe, Mrs. Betty Boyd, Mrs. N. W. Vick, John Bennett, Mrs. Beatrice Moore, Manuel Arant, Mrs. Catherine Cook, Perry Frye, Mrs. Maggie Windell, Mrs. Carrie McCully.

Sugar Creek—Mrs. A. R. (Mary) Bridges, Hubert L. White, O. R. Kennerly.

Sunset Road—Mrs. Eva Isenhour.

Thomasboro—Fred Hutchinson, Jim Suggs, John Key, Kriss Ernestons, S. G. Able, Mrs. Belle Ivester, Mrs. Marie Powers, Larry Seymour, Mrs. Betty Hollar.

Thrift—Mrs. Carrie Lawing, Mrs. J. O. Ray, Steve Helms, J. L. Thornburg.

Union Grove—James C. Hubbard.

Westover—W. D. McLester, W. V. Shufford, Mrs. W. V. Shufford.

Westside—Deacon W. P. Grant.

Whiting Avenue—G. E. Suddreth, Mrs. W. M. Wood, Mrs. J. D. Turner, Deacon C. S. Rouse, J. D. Haney, Deacon F. A. Polson, Deacon H. H. Baucom, Mrs. Bertie McCurry, Mrs. Aby Webb, Mrs. O. L. Greer, Deacon C. H. Kennington, Mrs. C. J. McClellan, Mrs. H. M. Treadway, Sr.

Wilmont—John Godley.

Wilson Grove—Mrs. Sally Campbell, V. M. Campbell, Arthur Crump.

Woodlawn—Mrs. Pauline Jackson, Maurice Newman, Mrs. Beulah Birkett, Frank Eller.

PROCEEDINGS
OF THE
EIGHTY-SEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION
OF THE
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION

October 19, 1972

1. The Eighty-seventh Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church, Charlotte, North Carolina, Thursday afternoon, October 19, 1972, at 4:00 o'clock, with Moderator Grady Faulk, presiding.

2. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and the Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The Clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, held at the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

3. This is the fifth time that the Association has met with the Pritchard Memorial Church, the last time being in 1947. The church began in the year 1901, and from the first was destined to be one of the leaders in local and associational work.

Pritchard Memorial has a membership of 2,511, with 1,648 in Bible Study and 505 in the Training Union. The W. M. U. numbers 257 and the last Vacation Bible School enrolled 562. The church reports 500 tithers, and these with others helped the church to receive $371,134.00 over the past year.

4. The Theme adopted for the annual meeting was "Living the Spirit of Christ in Faith and Conquest."

5. Earl Norris, Minister of Education and Music at the Derita Church, opened the first session with the singing of hymn—"Praise Him! Praise Him!" Nancy Matheson, of the Pritchard Memorial Church was at the organ.

6. B. C. Tschudy, pastor of the Woodlawn Church, read the 13th chapter of First Corinthians and offered prayer.

7. Moderator Faulk recognized Frank R. Moore, pastor of the East Church, and Chairman of the Program Committee, who introduced the following motion, "that the messengers present and those who may later attend, who have been duly elected by churches conforming to our Constitution and By-Laws, constitute the Eighty-Seventh Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports; and that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers, be the official order of business, with whatever changes may be found necessary." The motion was adopted.

8. Moderator Grady Faulk declared the session opened and welcomed those present, which included messengers, visitors and the cooperating pastors.

9. Previously elected Moderator Wm. A. Wallace of the Woodlawn Church, resigned from his work here and moved to the Gaston Association. Grady Faulk, pastor at Stough Memorial Church and Vice-Moderator, became the new Moderator.

10. James S. Potter, pastor of the Pritchard Memorial Church welcomed those present and offered the facilities of the church as well as the open arms of his people.

11. The moderator appointed the following committees:

PLACE AND PREACHER: Chairman, Duncan Futrelle, Carl E. Bates, Leland Stephens.

PROGRAM: Chairman, Aubrey Patterson, Robert Austin, Cy Bahakel, Cline Borders, Larry Smith.

RESOLUTIONS: Chairman, James Potter, Otto Lokie, Earl Porter, Mrs. Sara West.

Chairman of Tellers: Larry Austin.

Registrar, Marion Epps, Assoc. Registrar, William Cooper.

12. New pastors and church staff personnel coming to the churches of the Association during the past year, were asked by the moderator to come forward and be officially welcomed. Presented were: Pastors, Chantilly, Roy E. Capehart; Clear Creek, John L. Grass; Hopewell, Fred Leon Herring; Pineville Road, Paul Warner; Westover, Alvin Zeigler; Woodlawn, B. C. Tschudy; Associate Minister at Carmel, Gary Bradley; Minister of Music at Mulberry, David Goggin; Youth Director at Pritchard Memorial, Tommy Puckett.

13. Lawrence Childs, Superintendent of Missions, introduced Roger Williams of the Baptist Children's Homes, who came representing the North Carolina Christian Social Services. He ably presented the cause of the Children's Homes, the Homes for the Aging, and the Baptist Hospital. He challenged the messengers to 'still care', and prayed that God would keep us from 'compassion fatigue.'

14. Moderator Faulk, recognized Joe Burnette, Minister of Education at the First Church and President of the Associational Board, to bring the Board's report. Portions of the report are included in each of the three sessions.

REPORT OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD TO THE ANNUAL MEETING

The Associational Board met in a called session November 2, 1971 for the purpose of organizing. Joe Burnette, Minister of Education of First Baptist Church, was elected President. Other officers were: Frank Marks as Vice-Chairman; Marion Epps as Secretary, Leslie J. Horton as Treasurer.

This has been another good year for Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The work of the past few years certainly gives promise of some great days ahead for the Baptists of Mecklenburg County.

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE YEAR

1. Early in the year final approval was given to the changing of the constitution of the Association and the Board. This was a real step forward in making our association workable in this day and time.

2. It was with regret that in our January meeting we received the resignation of our Moderator, William Wallace. It was, however, with joy that Grady Faulk, vice-moderator, was named moderator. Both of these men have led us in a fine way this year.

3. In our February meeting recognition was given to Mrs. Joel Williams. She was the former Mrs. Mary Phifer who had served as secretary of the associational office for 19 years. She had meant much to our work and the lovely silver service set was only a small way we could say thanks.

We welcomed Mrs. Elaine Kessler as the new secretary. We have been gratified at her coming, and she has assumed this place in a very fine way.

4. In our April meeting approval was given to negotiate a loan for not more than $20,000 for building needs at Sharon Mission.

5. A very significant plan of work was presented in our May meeting. It was Mission Partners, a plan whereby many of our people can have a part in buying new land and beginning new churches in our association. This plan should receive more emphasis in our Churches in the near future. It can mean so very much to our Baptist work.

6. Approval was given in the June meeting for the signing of a contract to begin the new building at Sharon Mission.

7. In the July meeting the largest budget in our history was approved. This really involves our churches in doing more in financial support of the work.

8. In the October meeting we leased the property adjacent to our present associational office property. It is anticipated this will be bought in the future and provide better space for more adequate office facilities.

It was in this meeting Frank Marks, Pastor of Eastern Hills, was elected new Board President. He will provide us splendid leadership this next year.

We are more grateful each day for the leadership of Lawrence Childs. Under his capable guidance and the strength supplied by God; we can make Mecklenburg Baptist Association one of the most fruitful for the cause of Christ in our Southern Baptist Convention.

It has been a real privilege and honor to serve as president of the past two years. I pray you will give Frank Marks the same kind of support.

15. W. E. Entrekin, Chairman of the Ordination Advisory Committee, gave a report:

REPORT OF THE ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

The Committee has had the opportunity to examine the following men for the Gospel Ministry:

(1) Moises Valdes—December 17, 1971 at the request of the Commonwealth Baptist Church, Cline Borders, Pastor.

(2) Vance Johnson—December 17, 1971 requested by the Mint Hill Baptist Church, W. E. Entrekin, Interim Pastor.

(3) Jeff Cranford—February 4, 1972 at the request of the Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church, Jack Rose, Pastor.

(4) Paul Warner, Jr.—May 9, 1972 requested by the Woodlawn Baptist Church, George Moore, Interim Pastor.

(5) Larry Redmond—June 27, 1972 at the request of the Sugar Creek Baptist Church, Jack Weaver, Pastor.

16. Leslie J. Horton, Board Treasurer, made his report.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S STATEMENT

For the Month of September, 1972 and Year Ending September 30, 1972

	September	Year-to-Date	Budget
Balance September 1, 1972:			
Checking Account	$ 574.04		
Petty Cash	50.00		
N. C. Savings & Loan	1,442.36		
NCNB Savings (Sharon Bldg. Fund)	2,340.89		
Received from churches	5,444.24	65,769.70	
House Rent -- Commonwealth	70.00	875.00	
Designated for Sharon from Providence	467.00	2,802.00	
Bus Clinic Designations	-0-	2,938.50*	
Fuel Oil Refund	-0-	14.04	
Seminar Designations	80.00	80.00	
Received from N. C. Baptist Con.	-0-	4,520.00	
Mailing Permit Refund	-0-	104.57	
Mission Partners Designations	30.00	30.00	
Designated -- Minutes Expense	-0-	265.50	
Interest Income (Includes Sharon $5.89)	18.93	80.57	
N. C. Sales Tax Refund	-0-	274.61	
Christian Social Ministry	16.11	71.32	
TAXES WITHHELD			
Federal Income	62.64		
State Income	14.26		
Social Security	30.33		
	$10,640.80		
DIRECT MISSIONS			
Sharon Road Lot Payment	-0-	9,878.13	$ 9,625.00
Sharon Road Pastor	-0-	5,250.06	8,250.00
McKee Road Lot Payment	-0-	5,615.11	6,200.00
Commonwealth Avenue Payment	-0-	2,925.00	2,385.00
Other Land Purchases	-0-	-0-	8,500.00
Spanish Speaking Ministry	280.00	2,400.00	1,850.00
Lake Norman Ministry	-0-	-0-	500.00
Prison Ministry	50.00	600.00	600.00
United Religious Ministry—UNC-C	-0-	500.00	500.00
Baptist Student Union—UNC-C	300.00	300.00	500.00
Christian Social Ministry	340.07	4,434.68	7,000.00
	$ 970.07	$31,902.98	$45,910.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM			
Associational Minutes	-0-	1,696.85	1,500.00
Mecklenburg Baptist — Printing	196.18	1,932.18	2,000.00
Mecklenburg Baptist — Postage	50.00	510.00	300.00
Evangelism	45.49	2,801.53*	1,200.00
Visual Aids	-0-	123.12	200.00
Sunday School	-0-	564.92	1,000.00
W. M. U.	2.69	1,003.69	1,000.00
Brotherhood	-0-	133.09	500.00
Training Union	-0-	225.00	300.00

Music	-0-	54.07	445.00
Stewardship Emphasis	-0-	-0-	1,000.00
Radio and TV	17.45	255.13	750.00
General Program	13.29	483.54	500.00
Miscellaneous	134.18	367.55	300.00
	$459.28	$10,150.67	$10,995.00
OPERATING			
Salary—Supt. of Missions	$ 591.68	$7,234.28	$7,100.00
Salary—Secretary	500.00	6,538.78	6,400.00
Salary—Office Assistance	50.00	780.00	1,200.00
Salary—Assoc. in RE & Evangelism	-0-	-0-	3,000.00
Salary—Part-time Secretary	-0-	-0-	2,500.00
Salary—Treasurer	83.37	1,019.23	1,000.00
Housing Allowance—Supt. of Missions	333.34	4,000.08	4,000.00
Annuity	360.02	1,581.88	1,810.00
Social Security	30.35	872.23	1,115.00
Clerk	-0-	-0-	125.00
Statistician	-0-	125.00	125.00
Utilities & Maintenance	47.31	1,222.21	2,200.00
Telephone	84.69	924.02	1,000.00
Mailing & Postage	95.00	853.30	750.00
Office Supplies	149.94	1,309.90	1,100.00
Office Equip. & Visual Aids	360.00	360.00	800.00
Auto Expense	166.66	1,999.95	2,000.00
Conventions, Clinics, etc.	-0-	800.00	750.00
Insurance and Miscellaneous	12.00	1,540.39	1,000.00
Contingency in Employing Associate	-0-	-0-	1,000.00
	$ 2,864.36	$31,161.25	$38,975.00
TAXES			
Property Tax	-0-	230.18	
Social Security	30.33		
Federal Income	62.64		
N. C. Income	42.78		
Sales Tax (Recoverable)			
North Carolina	15.91		
Mecklenburg	5.32		
	$ 156.98		
TOTAL EXPENSE	$ 4,450.69	$73,445.08	$95,880.00
BALANCE			
Checking Account	$ 1,870.93		
Petty Cash	50.00		
N. C. Savings & Loan Association	1,461.29		
NCNB Savings (Sharon Bldg. Fund)	2,807.89		
	$ 6,190.11		

Commitments:

Sharon Road Property Balance—Payable over 4 yrs. @ 7½% $28,000.00
Commonwealth Ave. Property Balance Payable over 4 yrs. @ 6% $ 9,000.00
McKee Road Property Balance Payable over 2 yrs. @ 8% $10,000.00

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
SEPTEMBER, 1972

Church	Designated		Regular Fund	Year-To-Date
Arlington			-0-	$ 320.00
Berryhill			167.97	1,958.38
Calvary			-0-	820.00
Carmel			375.00	1,525.00
Cedar Grove			-0-	-0-
Chantilly			56.52	709.25
Chapman Memorial			100.00	350.00
Clear Creek			200.00	200.00
Commonwealth			150.00	1,820.00
Cornelius, First			-0-	200.00
Davidson, First			50.00	100.00
Derita			125.00	1,269.98
Dilworth			-0-	300.00
Durham Memorial			73.04	735.50
East Baptist	Seminar	20.00	-0-	1,391.79
Eastern Hills			150.00	1,500.00
Eastway			35.00	420.00
Emmanuel			-0-	460.00
Enderly Park			-0-	2,520.00
First			250.00	2,912.50
Grace			230.11	3,392.06
Green Memorial			172.74	2,079.91
Greenland Avenue			65.00	865.00
Hickory Grove			338.54	4,569.83
Hillcrest			64.07	864.81
Hopewell			86.39	345.50
Hoskins Avenue			-0-	605.00
Huntersville			62.50	697.50
Independence Hill			-0-	250.00
Jackson Park			-0-	305.21
Long Creek			66.66	411.13
Matthews			125.00	1,400.00
Midwood	Seminar	20.00	108.34	1,355.06
Mint Hill			120.00	420.00
Mulberry			452.66	2,817.83
New Hope			-0-	500.00
Newell			105.00	420.00
Northdale			40.00	455.00
Oak Grove			-0-	100.00
Oakhurst			-0-	919.58
Plaza			-0-	1,306.21
Plaza Road			-0-	-0-
Pleasant Plains			33.33	366.63
Pritchard Memorial			-0-	2,827.46
Providence			300.00	3,100.00
Rockwell			-0-	-0-
Shady Brook			-0-	608.37
Shamrock Drive			150.00	1,725.00
Sharon Forest			-0-	160.50
Southside			100.00	1,301.00

Springdale		-0-	-0-
Statesville Avenue		152.72	967.00
Steele Creek		-0-	212.00
Stough Memorial		148.44	1,842.17
Sugar Creek		20.00	140.00
Sunset Road		10.00	120.00
Thomasboro		76.70	2,014.92
Thrift		150.00	820.00
Trinity		20.81	268.19
Union Grove		-0-	50.00
West Mecklenburg		-0-	-0-
Westover		10.00	120.00
Westside		25.00	150.00
Westview Mission Partners	30.00	17.70	264.48
Whiting Avenue		-0-	1,249.16
Wilmont		-0-	10.00
Wilson Grove		100.00	1,050.00
Wilson Memorial		100.00	100.00
Woodlawn		260.00	2,832.00
Sharon Mission		-0-	188.00
Wheeling Town Mission		-0-	6.00
Providence — Sharon	467.00		2,807.89
Fuel Oil Refund			14.04
N. C. Baptist Convention			4,520.00
Miscellaneous — Seminar	40.00		40.00
Mailing Permit Refund			104.57
Bus Clinic — Outside Churches			370.00
Christian Social Ministries (Gift from Pineville Road)	16.11		16.11
Lay Evangelism School			2,308.50
Rent — Commonwealth	70.00		875.00
Interest	18.93		74.68
N. C. Sales Tax Refund			274.61
Minutes			265.50
	$682.04	$5,434.24	$77,755.81

17. Bob L. Cockerham, Chairman of the Finance Committee, presented the proposed budget for 1972-1973. At the close of the presentation he offered motion for adoption, which was approved by the messengers.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
1972-1973 PROPOSED BUDGET

	1971-72 Budget	Proposed
I. DIRECT MISSIONS		
Sharon Road Lot Payment	$ 9,625.00	$ 8,575.00
Sharon Road Pastor	8,250.00	-0-
McKee Road Lot Payment	6,200.00	5,800.00
Commonwealth Avenue Payment	2,385.00	2,655.00
Other Land Purchases	8,500.00	9,000.00
Spanish Speaking Ministry	1,850.00	2,400.00
Resort Ministry	500.00	250.00
Prison Ministry	600.00	-0-
United Religious Ministry—UNC-C	500.00	500.00

Baptist Student Union—UNC-C	500.00	500.00
Christian Social Ministry	7,000.00	8,001.00
Total	$45,910.00	$37,681.00

II. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM

Associational Minutes	$ 1,500.00	$ 1,700.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing	2,000.00	2,000.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Postage	300.00	300.00
Evangelism	1,200.00	1,200.00
Visual Aids	200.00	200.00
Sunday School	1,000.00	1,000.00
W. M. U.	1,000.00	1,000.00
Brotherhood	500.00	500.00
Training Union	300.00	300.00
Music	445.00	450.00
Stewardship Emphasis	1,000.00	1,000.00
Radio and Television	750.00	550.00
General Program	500.00	800.00
Christian Life	-0-	500.00
Miscellaneous	300.00	-0-
Total	$10,995.00	$11,500.00

III. OPERATING

Salary — Superintendent of Missions	$ 7,100.00	$ 7,100.00
Salary — Secretary	6,400.00	6,400.00
Salary — Office Assistance	1,200.00	1,200.00
Salary — Assoc. in RE & Evangelism	3,000.00	12,000.00
Salary — Part-Time Secretary	2,500.00	1,250.00
Salary — Treasurer	1,000.00	1,000.00
Housing Allowance — Supt. of Missions	4,000.00	4,000.00
Annuity Programs	1,810.00	2,430.00
Social Security	1,115.00	1,325.00
Clerk	125.00	125.00
Statistician	125.00	125.00
Utilities & Maintenance	2,200.00	1,600.00
Telephone	1,000.00	1,000.00
Mailing & Postage	750.00	800.00
Office Supplies	1,100.00	1,100.00
Office Equipment & Visual Aids	800.00	1,000.00
Auto Expense	2,000.00	2,000.00
Conventions, Clinics, etc.	750.00	1,500.00
Insurance	1,000.00	350.00
Contingency in employing Associate	1,000.00	1,000.00
Total	$39,875.00	$47,305.00
GRAND TOTAL	$96,780.00	$96,486.00

18. Lawrence Childs introduced the report of the Evangelism Committee.

REPORT ON EVANGELISM

Near to the heart of God is the passionate throb of personal evangelism. The servant of God who adorns himself in the "Cloak of evangelism" is a servant who knows that which brings joy to the heart of God. If I understand the Great Commission of our Lord, it is couched and clothed in the work of evangelism. Every Christian's job, his greatest privilege and responsibility is to let the Son of God work in and through us to evangelize the world.

The question which we face in this hour is: What are we doing toward the fact of granting God the privilege of translating into reality, this high calling of His in evangelism? Are we relating ourselves positively to the admonition of the Psalmist when he said, "They that sow in tears shall reap in joy. He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing. bringing his sheaves with him." (Psalm 126: 5-6)

Let us look briefly at our record. All churches in North Carolina Baptist Convention last year had a ratio of baptisms to membership of 1— 35+. This means that on an average last year it took 35+ church members a whole year to win one person to Christ. Last year we reported 29,713 baptisms throughout our state. This is great because we have changed the downward trend. We baptized in 1970 27,281. In 1971 we baptized 29,713. In 1969 we baptized 27,935.

In the Mecklenburg Baptist Association last year the ratio of baptisms to membership was 1 to 28. Total baptisms in our association in 1971 were 1494. This year the churches reported 1430 baptisms.

It is my deep concern, as well as yours, that we step up our plans and methods in evangelism in order for us to win the multitudes to identity with Jesus Christ. I believe this is indicated by the 6,000 youths and adults in 425 churches in North Carolina who participated in Lay Evangelism Schools and Pastors' retreats. Forty-two associations already have confirmed dates for schools in 1972-73. I thank God for this excellent response in lay witnessing.

Over 2,400 pastors and lay persons attended the 26th Statewide Evangelism Conference in Fayetteville last February. Special conferences on evangelism were held and every conference was well attended.

Our first assembly for our youth in training in Evangelism was held June 12-16 at Southport. This workshop registered 600 in attendance and on Friday evening 113 youth made different kinds of public decisions in Jesus Christ. To God be the glory.

Our Department of Evangelism, under the capable leadership of Dr. Wm. Lamb and Jimmy D. Hinson is providing for us the means through the WIN materials, various conferences, youth rallies and evangelistic crusades toward fulfilling the Great Commission in which evangelism is at its center.

Let us pray earnestly for the leadership of the Holy Spirit in the total ministry of evangelism in North Carolina, our nation and our world.

Raymond Sanderson
Chairman of Committee on Evangelism

19. George H. Moore, Chairman of the Mutual Care Committee, gave his report accompanied by colored slides of the churches mentioned in the report. Motion was made to receive the churches, and a favorable vote followed.

REPORT OF MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE

The Mutual Care Committee is composed of fifteen members. This committee was organized as follows:

Chairman ..... George H. Moore
Vice-Chairman ..... J. W. McCoy
Secretary ..... Marion R. Epps

The Committee was divided into three sub-committees:

1. Committee on Problems of Fellowship
2. Committee on New Churches
3. Committee on Re-enlistment

The Mutual Care Committee voted to accept the letter from the Park Road Baptist Church informing us that they no longer qualify for membership in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Two churches have requested help and counsel concerning internal problems, which was given to the best of our ability.

The Committee recommended that the Associational Office be authorized to publish a prayer calendar for the churches and that we request the churches to publish the names of the churches each week. Prayer is also requested for them at each mid-week prayer service.

Three churches have requested membership in the Association. The committee met with the pastors and other representatives from these churches several times.

The Mutual Care Committee now recommends that the following churches be received under the watch care of the Association for at least one year:

1. The Pineville Road Baptist Church
2. The Albemarle Road Baptist Church
3. The Southview Baptist Church

20. The pastors and members of the Pineville Road, Albemarle Road and Southview Baptist Churches were invited to stand for recognition.

21. William Cooper of the Pritchard Memorial Church, gave some welcome information concerning the noon-time meal.

22. With Nancy Matheson at the organ and led by Earl Norris the messengers sang 'He Hideth My Soul.'

23. Jerri King and Sarah Watson of the Pritchard Memorial Church, added much to the session by singing 'My Faith Looks Up to Thee.'

24. Howard H. Carlton, pastor of the Westview Church read selected scripture from Numbers 13: 17-30, and John 20: 19-21.

25. Spurgeon M. Dorton, pastor of the Huntersville Church, preached the annual sermon. His subject was 'Let Us Possess the Land.'

> 'Ours is a beautiful land of city, village and open country, but we have not possessed it for Jesus. When we examine this land, the physical boundaries should be ignored, for we are to see people, souls. Where we see the lost, we are to go after them; to possess them for Christ.
>
> In our land we find drug users, prostitutes, homosexuals, stealers, murderers, abusers of sex, husbands not faithful, wives not true, chronic drunks on the streets, criminal minds forgotten behind bars, sharp-minded business men, false salesmen, purchasers who give a kick-back, harsh employers, unfair employees. These are all part of the land into which Christ sends us. These are wanted by the Lord Jesus for His Kingdom. We are weak spiritually, we are fearful of the strength of the Devil, but have we not forgotten that all power belongs to Christ.
>
> Why reach out to possess the land? Because sin afflicts people precious to the Lord.'

26. Moderator Grady Faulk indicated that he wished to make a very special, and a very pleasant presentation. He asked that Dr. C. C. Warren and Dr. Carl E. Bates come forward. He said that inquiry had been made to see if any other Baptist Association had the honor of producing two presidents of the Southern Baptist Convention. This information appeared negative. Standing here before us are the two past-presidents, and we want to honor them! Appropriately inscribed plaques were handed to them. Both replied with the meekness of Moses Toby Druin of the Biblical Recorder took a picture of Drs. Warren and Bates, together with Grady Faulk, Moderator, and Lawrence Childs, Superintendent of Missions.

27. Prayer ended the first session, as the messengers turned to the enjoyment of the evening meal.

THURSDAY NIGHT SESSION

28. Earl Norris led in the singing of a hymn as the session opened.

29. The theme for this part of the annual meeting was "Faith and Conquest in Mecklenburg County."

30. Roy E. Capehart, pastor of Chantilly Church read the scripture and led in prayer.

31. Superintendent of Missions, Lawrence Childs, made some striking observations and offered some helpful suggestions. Regular and sincere prayer is a must for our churches and their needs. Plans were outlined to see that this was done. Consideration might be given to holding pastors' meetings at night, so many working pastors might be

able to attend. We should find new ways for improving the fellowship among our membership. New churches need to be started in needful communities. The outreach endeavors of all our churches need stepping up, and lay people are most important just here. The bus ministry has proven most effective in some areas. We need to get back to the basics in Sunday school work. Bible studying people need to be fed when they come. We are concerned with both the quantity and the quality.

32. Joe Burnette, President of the Associational Board, announced the continuation of the Board's report.

33. W. Henry Crouch, Chairman of the New Work Committee and pastor at the Providence Church, presented a report.

NEW WORK COMMITTEE
1971-72

Our committee has sought to investigate possibilities for new church sites in Mecklenburg County. Limited by "no funds" the task has resulted in no new building sites this associational year. We do have a sub-committee investigating a possible new church site near the UNC-C campus.

The Sharon Road Mission has matured and with the aid of Providence Baptist Church has started construction on a temporary auditorium to be completed about Christmas. They now have 112 members and should in 1973 become an autonomous Baptist church.

We have received aid from the Baptist State Convention for the following situations during the year: Long Creek Pastoral Aid, $552.00; Sharon Mission Pastoral Aid, $2,040; McKee Road property, $1,500; Sharon Road property, $2,000; and Steele Creek property, $1,000. We anticipate continued aid for the coming year to Sharon and McKee Road projects.

We have "for sale" signs up on the Shopton Road property and hope to sell during the coming year. Land values in this part of the county are expected to accelerate as Carowinds opens in the spring.

Our property on McKee Road will be the next place for our focus. Decisions as to another church in this area on the Southeast will occupy our attention next year.

The new program launched by the committee has been the *Mecklenburg Mission Partners* plan to provide down payment funds for new sites. Started this year we have 52 individuals already signed up with $883.00 pledged twice annually. Our goal is for 2,000 Baptists to be a part of this partnership venture to provide churches for our growing population. The price of land has skyrocketed and this seems to be our only chance to tie down sites that will be needed for the future. Brochures are available and we strongly suggest that this matter become a source of prayer, concern, and action by each church. Members of this committee will be happy to come to any church for a presentation on this plan. Materials for promotion are available in the Associational Office.

34. Ernest W. Glass, Chairman of the Christian Life Committee and pastor at Shamrock Drive Church, gave a report for his committee and requested that churches furnish the names of persons who can help in this area.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

In this the first year of the Christian Life Committee, your Committee has spent a good deal of time on determining the goals and objectives of the Committee. It is the feeling of the Committee that our task is that of assisting churches in the application of Christian principles in the areas of (1) Family Affairs (2) Race Relations (3) Daily Work (4) Moral Issues and (5) Christian Citizenship. We encouraged churches to observe Race Relations Sunday and Christian Home Week.

Plans are being made for an Associational Family Life Conference for May 1, 1973.

Your Committee has compiled a list of resource persons available to speak to churches or organizations within the churches in the area of Family Life and Citizenship, Juvenile Delinquency and Alcohol and Drug Abuse. We realize that this list is very limited. With your assistance it can be greatly expanded.

35. Aubrey Patterson, Chairman of the Student Committee and pastor at Carmel Church, briefly mentioned the scope of the committee's work, and introduced Quentin M. Perreault, who looks after our Baptist work on the University of North Carolina-Charlotte campus. He mentioned that about one-third of the 5,000 school enrolment was either Baptist or held Baptist preference. This constitutes a worthy challenge to Mecklenburg Baptists. He introduced Mr. Westbrook of the campus B. S. U., who presented other interesting information. He gave thanks for prayerful and financial support.

36. Spurgeon M. Dorton, Chairman of Resort Ministries Committee, made report for his committee.

REPORT OF RESORT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

The Associational year of 1971-1972 was the first year for the Resort Ministries Committee to function. 1971-72 was a year for observation and learning with a modest beginning in the work.

We met with Mr. Roy Smith, Director of Town and Country and Seminary Extension in our North Carolina State Baptist Convention who works in the area of Resort Ministries. We met with a similar committee working in the South Yadkin Association. We toured the points in which that committee is now working.

In the Mecklenburg Association we examined a number of areas for possible work. Among these areas were several on Lake Norman, Freedom Park in Charlotte, and several areas on the Catawba River. Our committee placed several church singing groups in touch with operators of resort areas. Mulberry Church is to be commended for a regularly scheduled service begun this spring on the river.

Discussion with young people already at work in major resort areas in our state have indicated the potential for our work is great. Their enthusiasm is significant.

Resort areas in Mecklenburg have significant population on weekends. Our ministry to them must be made on this basis. Many churches have singing and testimonial groups which can make a large contribution to the resort ministry.

37. Cecil W. Seagle, Chairman of the Christian Social Ministries Committee, and pastor at Mulberry Church, presented his report. He made motion that the three recommendations included at the close of the report be adopted. A favorable vote followed.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE 1971-72 REPORT

An exciting and rewarding year of work has been completed in the area of Christian Social Ministries. The Rev. Lloyd B. Hales, Mecklenburg Baptists' Christian Social Ministries Director, has pioneered with several exciting projects. His dedication to the cause of Christ is evidenced in these projects across the city.

His ministry and that of the committee began with an exploration of a possible ministry through the Juvenile Court system. Mr. Hales and Mr. Childs first met with Judge Abernathy to discuss the possibility of providing assistance to young people in trouble. The meetings ultimately included Mr. Eugene Deal and Mr. Louby Fields of the counseling system.

Volunteer committees to work with young people in trouble were suggested. To this date there are six (6) committees now functioning with three (3) more to be trained in the near future.

Work with the courts has been at times painfully slow. Mr. Hales has spent many hours working through endless details. With massive case-loads the court counselors are going to look more and more to the volunteers for assistance in meeting the needs of these young people.

Other ministries have been inaugurated through the Christian Social Ministries Committee.

A day care kindergarten workshop was planned and carried out January 27, 28 in cooperation with the Calvary Baptist Church. Information and training was shared with participating churches concerning a ministry with children.

An effort to up-date the clinical training of pastors was made through an over-night retreat May 16 & 17. Dr. Herb Zerof spent more than fifteen (15) hours with the pastors in training. From these sessions have come an effort at continuing the training begun in May.

Tenth Street Mission became the focal point for a summer VBS project with Shamrock Drive Baptist Church providing the leadership. Children were given the opportunity of hearing of Christ's love for all men through this effort.

The future is bright, the dreams for greater ministries endless. Projections for the future include a Literacy workshop that will provide trained volunteers for those who cannot read or write, or who do so with great difficulty. The schools have sought and are seeking those who can provide help to those who need it most. The tutoring service can be multi-faceted in that great use could be made of the skills learned by providing help to those who are no longer school age, but who do not read or write.

Mission VBS, a medical program and various other inner-city projects are being considered for the coming year. The needs are over-whelming. Your concern and prayers are needed.

The Christian Social Ministries Committee recommends the following:

1. That suggestions for ministries to meet the needs of a growing city be shared with the Rev. Lloyd B. Hales or the committee chairman.
2. That each church prayerfully consider means and methods of sharing the Biblical "cup of cold water" with those in their immediate neighborhood.
3. That you join this committee in praying for a greater vision of ministry to this great city.

38. Lloyd Hales, Director of Christian Social Ministries for the Mecklenburg Association, indicated a bright future for Christian ministries. Meetings, conferences and programs have been investigated and held. Literacy work is producing results. He mentioned sponsoring of refugee family, and felt that a major step had been taken in relation to youth and courts of the law. There have been referrals to our group on a one-to-one basis. The city is waiting for a personal demonstration to show that we care.

39. Wendell G. Davis, Chairman of the Radio and TV Committee, and pastor at Midwood Church, introduced a very fine report of his committee's work.

REPORT OF THE RADIO AND TV COMMITTEE

As the chasm between the church and the world about us seems to grow in depth and width, radio and television are the best means at our disposal for reaching the unchurched. The majority of people in America never enter the doors of our churches. These mass media present us an opportunity to get their ears and eyes and expose them to the Gospel. The work of your Radio and TV Committee for the past two years has been focused on the production and presentation of a devotional program, "Let's Think It Over" which is broadcast daily over Station WCCB-TV, Channel 18. Our association has been given special privilege by this station. No other station in Charlotte has a similar devotional program produced on the local level and no other station in Charlotte gives a comparable amount of time for the production and broadcasting of a devotional program. If our association had paid for producing and televising this program for the past two years, the production costs would have been $20,800 and the time on the air would have cost $102,000. We are indebted to Mr. Cy Bahakel and Station WCCB-TV for their generosity in making this program possible.

Our program is shown twice daily as the station comes on the air in the morning and goes off at night. Sixteen pastors make it possible by producing

programs for one week as their turn comes. We seek to aim the messages toward that multitude of people who never sit in the pew and hear a pastor. We urge you to pray for the work of our committee and for our pastors who speak regularly. We also urge you to advertise the program in your church publications and encourage your people to write the station a letter of appreciation.

40. Chairman Davis requested that Cy N. Bahakel come forward. He was presented a plaque expressing the gratitude of Mecklenburg Baptists for service given by himself and TV Station WCCB.

41. Nancy Kistler, Statistician for the Mecklenburg Association, reminded that figures represent persons and so are most significant. Copies of her report were in the hands of the messengers, which revealed that the Mecklenburg churches baptized 1,430 persons last year, that 2,094 came into membership by letter or on statement, and also that, losses numbered 2,403. Total church membership stands at 41,530. $5,789,773 had been received by the combined churches.

Sunday schools with an enrolment of 31,600, the W.M.U. at 5,689, V. B. S. reaching 11,086, and tithers to the number of 7,729, each registered a gain over the previous year. The Training Union with an enrolment of 6,623 showed a loss.

42. The ReaLife Singers from the Hickory Grove Church thrilled the messengers with their presentation of the Home Mission Musical "JOY!" Rev. Ronald Luck was the director and featured were many choice young people of the Hickory Grove Church. The ReaLife Singers presented the World Premiere Performance of Joy at Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly at the concluding service of Home Mission Week on Saturday, August 26 to over 2,000. The second and third performances were given at their home church to over 1,850.

FRIDAY MORNING—THRIFT CHURCH

October 20, 1972.

43. Music Director Earl Norris led in singing "At the Cross." Patricia Dilling was at the organ.

44. Lonnie Starnes, pastor of the Oak Grove Church, read Luke 24: 44-48 and Matthew 28: 19-20. He also offered prayer.

45. The theme for this session—"Faith and Conquest in the Local Church."

46. Moderator Grady Faulk recognized Albert C. Helms, Jr., pastor of the host Thrift Church, who spoke words of welcome to the assembled messengers and visitors.

There has been a healthy growth at the Thrift Baptist Church for the past several years. There are beautiful new buildings to make proud the 797 members. Total receipts for the past Associational year came to $93,714. The Sunday school experienced growth, and is at 571. There are 150 tithers. The Association met last with the Thrift Church in 1954.

47. President of the Associational Board Joe Burnette, was recognized to continue the Board's report.

48. James A. Lewis, Chairman of the Seminary Extension Committee, and pastor at Sunset Road Church, made report:

SEMINARY EXTENSION REPORT
1971-72

The Seminary Extension Committee started functioning again this year. There is a need for continuing theological education and updating of pastoral care methods.

The committee, in cooperation with Mr. Lloyd Hales, sponsored a Pastoral Care Retreat at Lake Norman. Out of this retreat a Pastoral Counseling Seminar was begun. The seminar was led by Dr. Herbert Zerof.

Plans are being made for a Pastoral Leadership Seminar on January 29—February 2, 1973. The leadership for this seminar will be from the Church Administration Department of the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. This will be a joint meeting of pastors from Union, Gaston, Cabarrus, Mecklenburg, and York Association, South Carolina.

Plans are being discussed for a Seminar Retreat on counseling alcoholics and dealing with the alcohol problem.

A Preparation Study for the 1973 January Bible Study is being planned.

We express regret for the death of Dr. Ralph Herring, a member of our committee. For many years Dr. Herring was head of the Seminary Extension Program of the Southern Baptist Convention.

49. With a sense of great loss in the home-going of Dr. Ralph Herring both to pastors and lay people of the Mecklenburg Association, the clerk was requested to write Mrs. Herring.

50. Larry H. Austin, Church Training Director, presented his report, and then emphasized Church Training with a unique skit.

CHURCH TRAINING REPORT

The difference between being and becoming is training. A wise professor once remarked that God's call to preach included a call to prepare. The same can be said of God's call to every Christian. Life-long preparation is as real in the Christian life as are repentance and confession.

Through today's Church Training organization, any church can now find the materials and programs it needs to train church members, church leaders, and new church members to become the Christians God intends each to be. Several new projects have been produced by the Church Training Department in Nashville to help churches. Some of these are "One Way to Upgrade," "Training Growth Projects," and "8½ Steps to Christian Growth."

On an associational basis this year we have had three Church Training projects: "M" Night — with a twist — age-group conferences, the Scripture Exploring tournament for older children, and a workshop for leaders in the three major thrusts of Church Training.

To make a difference in your church, train. It's the Christlike thing to do.

51. Associational Music Director, Earl Norris, offered his report.

MUSIC MINISTRY

We have music for the glory of art. We hear songs which bring glory to the performer. There is much music which glorifies human sentiment and emotion. But our greatest need is for music to the glory of God. John McLaren in *Music, A Scripture Study* relates "were we to trace music from its beginning, we should have to go back an eternity—back to the Eternal. At the very dawn of creation we read that 'the morning stars sang together and all the sons of God shouted for joy' (Job 38: 7). Music always has been and always will be the delightful vehicle of expressed happiness."

Certainly music is of great importance in the Christian life. This is especially true in the churches of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. To continue in the development of the musical life of our Association for 1972-73, plans are set forth as follows: a music directors' clinic; a music reading session; offering of Ridgecrest Music Week scholarships to directors; an area music school; various evangelism efforts through music; and the possible development of an organized instrumental program.

Much can be done when churches prepare themselves and combine efforts to accomplish His purposes.

"For God is the King of all the earth: sing ye praise with understanding" (Psalm 47: 7).

52. Mrs. Gene D. Moore, W. M. U. Director for the Association, gave an informative report for this vital part of our work.

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

In this year of 1971-72 Woman's Missionary Union has sought to relate to our denominational theme "Living the Spirit of Christ in Expectancy and Creativity" through a concentrated effort of mission action and family missions. Families have been encouraged to engage in mission study and mission action and to pray and give for missions. Through the mission action activities we have sought to minister and to witness to those who would not ordinarily be reached by a church through its regular program.

The year began with a special overnight retreat with the WMU Council studying the Associational WMU Manual and planning for the year's work. Special mention was given to this in the State Associational Tar Heel Leader. This was followed by a special Training Clinic being offered for all the leadership of church WMU's, manuals being taught to each age group leaders and officers. An Associational observance of Baptist Women Day of Prayer was held and encouragement to each church was made to participate in the Foreign, Home and State Mission Week of Prayer and Offerings. A special plea for 100% participation of $1.00 per WMU member to the Heck-Jones Memorial Offering was made to all the churches to supplement the funds for our State WMU work. Seven churches accomplished this goal.

The Associational Baptist Young Women had a special mission action project with groups visiting Community Hospital taking Christmas baskets.

Regular meetings were held each quarter by the Associational Acteens with mission action projects, prayer retreats and an Acteens Banquet with 240 in attendance.

Monthly meetings of the Associational WMU Council were held planning and evaluating the work of Woman's Missionary Union in Mecklenburg. The Council members attended WMU Conferences at Ridgecrest and special training was received at Fruitland in preparation for Fall Leadership Clinic.

The WMU Director had the privilege of attending the State WMU Annual Meeting in Winston-Salem and the National Meeting of WMU, S. B. C. in Philadelphia and has had the privilege of helping to establish and strengthen WMU work in several churches in Mecklenburg during the year.

Our Associational WMU Annual Meeting had as special guests Miss Phyllis Thomas, Missionary Journeyman to French West Indies, and Rev. Carl Hart, from the Department of Chaplaincy of the Home Mission Board.

With special emphasis being placed on Enlistment and Enlargement in 1972-73 the Associational WMU Council has adopted the following goals over the next two years called "Giant Step": A WMU organization in every church where none exists; 25% increase in total membership of WMU; 25% increase in total number of age-level organizations; and 25% increase in total number of subscriptions to WMU periodicals. This was adopted by the Associational WMU Council with the belief that the churches in Mecklenburg Association will cooperate to reach these goals.

53. We heard about our library work from Mrs. Jeanne L. Tucker, Library Services Director.

THE ASSOCIATIONAL CHURCH LIBRARY ORGANIZATION

This is the first year for this organization to be a part of our association. Your director has spent much of this time in training and preparing to begin this work. A week at Ridgecrest with 10 hours of conferences was invaluable and we hope to use many of the new ideas and knowledge gained from convention leaders.

In our association we have 35 churches with established libraries, all organized for different levels of activity and services.

Our aim is:

— start a library in every church
— expand existing libraries
— add services to existing libraries
— develop an associational library
— start a library in each Baptist institution
— improve the operation of existing libraries.

During the meetings of the coming year we hope to plan the programs around areas which will strengthen the church library, thereby strengthen the local church program.

54. Robert F. Hewitt, Brotherhood Director for the Association, presented his report.

BROTHERHOOD REPORT
1971-72

The year 1972 was a good year in the life of our N. C. Baptists and particularly in the life and work of our Baptist Men.

The Baptist Men of N. C. have, through study and Biblical doctrination, provided many churches with successful laymen revivals. Mission action became synonymous with "God is Love." (1 John 4:8). It is this attribute of God's nature that gave birth to missions and made it possible for man, you and I, to become a part of the divine plan for redeeming mankind. The words of John 3:16, "For God so loved the world that He gave His only begotten son," indicates the infinite character of God's concern for people who are lost through their disobedience and limitlessness of His provision for their salvation.

Attempting to follow in the footsteps of Jesus in teaching and witnessing, the Baptist men of N. C. can hear through the distance an echo of the call of Jesus, "Come ye after me, and I will make you to become fishers of men." (Mark 1:17) Realizing that the church was founded by Jesus, we Baptist men know that, as its members, we were given the mission to proclaim the gospel to all people, everywhere. Jesus said, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and Lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world." (Matt. 28:19-20).

The Baptist men in N. C. number around 250,000. If these men were to interpret those words of Jesus to mean placing all their affairs of life, even life itself, second to the mission of taking the *Gospel* to all people; there would be a great awakening from apathy, complacency and lethargy of the spirit within us, and those churches that do have a true mobilization of Baptist men seeking His will, will have conformed to His teaching. On the other hand those churches that are too conformed to the secular world reflect only the worldly standards of success.

In Mecklenburg Association, a very successful workshop was held at Greenland Avenue church in January of this year. Over one hundred men attended. New concepts in approaching and carrying out on-going mission action were studied. The Billy Graham Crusade was a highlight of the year for all our men. Christian witnessing and counseling came to the forefront in our thinking and meditation. Men in our association participated in several lay revivals during the year as well as helping at Camp Caraway during the summer, as counselors. During any emphases placed on our Christian life, you would find numbers of Baptist men engaged. The State Missions program found men here and all over the state going into churches with either an announcement or message concerning needs here at home. Of course, there were many churches that did not participate in this needed cause, for sundry reasons.

We have before us another year and another challenge. Our needs will be greater. Our opportunities to serve Christ will be many. We will still have the drug problem with our youth; and with the number of Juvenile arrests, our work is cut out for us in rehabilitation. If our concern does not turn into compassionate action we could have a majority of our youth on police blotters. Our racial problem is far from being compatible to our wishes. It will take more than wishes to bring results, so let us take our burdens to the Lord, for they are many, and seek His divine wisdom and leadership in every thing we attempt to do.

55. John A. Grant, Chairman of the Language Committee, and pastor at the Southside Church, gave a report of the Spanish Mission work at his own church, and helped us to have the report of Mrs.

Lois Bumpus, who is chairman of the Spanish Ministry at the Commonwealth Church. Both reports are included.

SPANISH MISSION
SOUTHSIDE BAPTIST CHURCH
1971-72

The Spanish Mission at Southside Baptist Church held Sunday School and church services each Sunday with an average attendance in church of 28.

In October of 1971 the services were moved from the afternoon hour— at which time they had been meeting for four and one-half years— to the morning hour to coincide with the regular morning English services. A room was provided for an adult Spanish-speaking class with an enrollment of 19. The children and some of the young people were incorporated into the regular English Sunday School. At present 12 children are regularly attending Sunday School and another 12 attend spasmodically.

This same group of children attended Vacation Bible School and summer week-day activities at Southside. Five are choir members and RA members, and efforts are being made to enroll more of the Spanish children in these activities.

Two young women (mothers) have joined English Sunday School classes, but attend Spanish church.

The Spanish church services are held in the Fellowship Hall simultaneously with the English service. The church attendance has shown a slight decrease due to the beginning this summer of Junior and Children's Church, which also includes the Spanish children.

Weekly English classes, using textbook and records, began in June with an average attendance of 15. Mr. Edgar Gillum of Southside is the teacher. Mr. and Mrs. Jose' Perez attend each time and serve as supply teachers. (A Sunday School Class from Calvary Baptist has furnished refreshments for this meeting a number of times.)

There have been 6 additions to the Church this year from the Spanish Mission. Two adults came on promise of letters from a Baptist Mission in Texas. Two adults came on statement of their Christian experience in another denomination and were baptized. Two adults came by profession of faith and for baptism.

One of our Spanish young girls was married in our church this summer.

The regular Christmas and Easter programs were held with the Spanish women providing a large part of the refreshments and dyed eggs.

Mr. and Mrs. Perez have continued to visit (10-12 visits per month) and to help with the many problems of daily living.

SPANISH MISSION
of
COMMONWEALTH BAPTIST CHURCH

The Spanish Mission of Commonwealth Baptist Church has grown more spiritually than in numbers.

The pastor of our mission was ordained as a minister.

The ministry of the two congregations has been twofold. This has bound the two together as a church family. The memorable services for loved ones living in Cuba who had passed on, the expression of love through meals during this time of bereavement helped each family not feel so alone even though this is not a custom they are familiar with. The encouragement and concern expressed for both the Spanish congregation as well as their English speaking friends during the time of illness conveyed their Christian experiences. Numerous letters have been written to help families enter the United States and there is always rejoicing when a loved one comes out of Cuba. A willingness to share is often seen as many material needs are met.

A W. M. U. has been organized and is beginning to grow. Our W. M. U. is different in that men are included also.

A monthly fellowship meal helps bind the Spanish people together and offers to exchange students a chance to feel at home with food and familiar language. The response of one of the Spanish speaking members to a need in the Bus ministry shows how the Lord works even when there is a language barrier.

56. A motion was offered to accept the report of the Associational Board. Second was received, and the vote that followed signified approval.

57. Noland Howington representing the Sunday School Board was introduced. He mentioned that the Home Mission Board was endeavoring to find ways to be of more help to the associations. There is so much diversity among Baptists spread over fifty states, that it is hard to please all, but it is still essential to hear what people have to say. The needs and wants of churches are hard to know from a distance—so, come over to Nashville and visit with us, and take a look at the work being done!

58. Moderator Faulk announced the time for election of officers, and requested that Joe Burnette preside.

The name of Grady Faulk was placed in nomination for Moderator of the Mecklenburg Association for the coming year. He was elected by acclamation.

Moderator Faulk then called for nominations to the office of Vice-Moderator. The name of Cecil W. Seagle was offered and he was elected by acclamation.

59. The Associational Board at an earlier date had elected the following to serve for the term 1972-73: Clerk, Edward Lovell; Statistician, Nancy Kistler; Bible Teaching Director, C. G. Long, Jr.; Church Training Director, Larry Austin; Brotherhood Director, Robert F. Hewitt; R. A. Leader, T. Keller Bush; Library Services Director, Mrs. Earl Tucker; Music Director, Earl Norris.

60. Moderator Faulk called for report from the appointed committees.

Duncan Futrelle, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, announced that the Eighty-eighth sessions of the Mecklenburg Baptist

Association would be held on October 25th with the First Baptist Church, and on October 26th with the Emmanuel Baptist Church. The preacher for the annual sermon would be Thurman B. Stone, pastor of the Calvary Church, and alternate Kenneth Hollifield, pastor of the Durham Memorial Church.

61. Earl Porter, pastor of the Whiting Avenue Church, and member of the Resolutions Committee, gave the committee's report.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We recommend that we, the messengers to the Eighty-Seventh Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, heartily register our deep appreciation for:

1. The warm and happy spirit of our Association during this past year and for the progress of the family of churches born of this new spirit of love and labor.

2. The hospitality accorded us by Thrift Church and Pritchard Memorial whose gracious willingness to host our meals helped make the two days a pleasant experience.

3. The Committee on Order of Business for providing a program designed to enable us to be better informed and become more personally involved in all opportunities for Christian service.

4. The renewal of interest in our primary task of missions and the leadership of Lawrence Childs in this area of concern.

5. The added dimension of service through Christian social ministries under the leadership of Lloyd Hales.

6. The challenge by the stimulating message by Spurgeon Dorton, inspiring us to reach out and "Possess the Land" of every human need.

62. Clifford W. Kissiah, Chairman of the Office Study Committee, gave the following report:

REPORT OF OFFICE STUDY COMMITTEE

A committee was appointed "to study the needs for future office space for the work of our Association". We decided quickly that the approximately 1,500 square feet in our present location was inadequate—no place for the proposed new staff man, conference room not large enough, inadequate space for secretaries, library, storage, no kitchen space, not enough parking space, etc. The adjoining house owned by the Association is poorly arranged and in generally poor condition and it would be too costly to convert it to office space.

Further studies indicated approximately 4,000 square feet would be needed for forseeable office space needs. To find suitable space in an existing building would be hard to do. A nearby church building for sale would have been too costly to renovate for our use. We agreed that our present central location to be very good. Committee member Ben Sides, an architect, was asked to prepare rough preliminary plans for our needs, plus approximately 600 - 800 feet for the Baptist Children's Homes, of Thomasville, N. C., who had indicated a desire to rent space in a new facility we might build.

As of the date of this report a new development is taking place that might lead to the purchase of an additional 50 x 150 lot, which would then give us a total of 150 x 150 feet. If this takes place the proposed design and location of buildings on the property will change. The additional land would give adequate space for our needs, parking, etc. The committee is leaning towards recommending an 8,000 square ft. two story building to include approximately 4,000 square feet of rentable area, with the thought that we could hope to derive sufficient monthly income to make mortgage payments.

A formal recommendation and perhaps an architect's rendering of a new building, with plans for financing, is expected to be ready at the time of the annual associational meeting in October.

63. Miscellaneous matters were called for by the moderator.

64. James R. DeLoach, pastor of the Derita Church, made motion that the Association write the Charlotte City Council, informing of a resolution adopted.

Whereas, topless lounges create an atmosphere for attitudes and actions of an anti-social nature conducive to all kinds of lawlessness and crime, completely contrary with all our churches seek to do and teach,

And whereas, the Charlotte City Council in a 6 to 1 decision voted in favor of amending Chapter 13:31 of the city code for the purpose of outlawing topless entertainment in the city of Charlotte and has also passed an ordinance outlawing lounges and night clubs within 200 feet of a residence:

Be it resolved that the Mecklneburg Baptist Association in this, its 87th Annual Session—

I. Commend our Council for taking this action.

II. Request that they continue to seek every legal means to eliminate topless entertainment from our city.

III. Urge an early and complete enforcement of these laws.

65. W. Bryant Carr offered the following resolution and requested that the Mecklenburg County Commissioners be informed of the action taken. The resolution was unanimously adopted:

RESOLUTION

Whereas our County Commissioners have passed laws in regards to regulating massage parlors in the county but have failed to enforce these laws. We, the messengers to the 87th Mecklenburg Baptist Association request our Commissioners to order immediate enforcement of these laws.

66. Words of appreciation were spoken of the fine work of Lloyd Hales in supervising the sending of 1413 pounds of clothes to the flood victims in Pennsylvania during the year.

67. Local Church Ministries were presented in three reports:

William Cooper of the Pritchard Memorial Church, had some of his young people tell of their Vacation Bible School work in Youngstown, Ohio.

Mrs. Carlton Winter of the First Church, spoke of the Vacation Bible School work at Earl Village here in Charlotte. The program had been active for three years.

Duncan Futrelle of the Enderly Park Church, related some interesting and helpful ideas concerning their bus ministry.

68. Earl Norris, accompanied on the piano by Richard Gregory, thrilled the messengers with two saxophone selections.

69. Lawrence Childs, Superintendent of Missions, introduced Ralph W. Neighbour, Jr., executive director of the Evangelism Research Foundation in Houston, Texas, and pastor of West Memorial Baptist Church in that city.

His was a challenging address from beginning to end. 'What if all the people in Charlotte quit going to church! In the United States the yearly drop-out has equalled the population of Charlotte since 1959. Older people are attending church, the younger ones are not. We cannot continue doing what we have been doing. He outlined the 'come' structure the churches operate under, not bothered too much that only 40 out of 100 are coming. We have not planned too much for the 'go' structure— out there where the people are. We are hedged in by our friends who are Christian; we do not know or associate with 'outsiders.' Mr. Outsider labels us 'hypocrites.' Why? Because the only ones of us he knows are the hypocrites. The rest of us are safe in our island.

70. Prayer was offered by Cecil Seagle.

71. Moderator Grady Faulk declared that the Eighty-seventh annual Meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association was adjourned.

Grady Faulk, Moderator
Edward Lovell, Clerk

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Pool	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Hankins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	J. J. Payseur	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G.V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart

1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	J. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	R. B. Oswalt
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H.S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains			
	Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, First, Greenland Ave.	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove & Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park & Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road & Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove & St. John's	W. E. Entrekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita & Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue & Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
			Grady Faulk	

*At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

EDWARD C. LOVELL
1315 Lexington Avenue
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203

Associational Clerk

Location Key: 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); 5—Medium City (10,000-49,999); 6—Downtown; 7—Neighborhood; 8—Suburban; 9—Large City (50,000 or more); 0—Downtown; Neighborhood; Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Arlington	Robert E. Austin, P.O. Box 25238, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1880	1	x		8	8	2	284	41	325	1	0	$ 30,000	$187,000	$ 14,000
Berryhill	B. Clyde Simpson, 8515 Walkers Ferry Rd., Char. 28214	Meck.	1895	7	x		16	21	300	363	0	363	0	6	35,000	330,000	195,390
Calvary	Thurman B. Stone, 144 Scottsmoor Dr., Char. 28214	Meck.	1945	9	x		30	19	28	601	129	730	2	4		425,000	149,849
Carmel	Aubrey Patterson, 3100 High Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1965	0	x		32	82	37	510	68	578	18	3		430,000	265,000
Cedar Grove	W. Howard Simpson, 4016 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1949	1	x		7	1	5	85	0	85	0	0	18,000	60,000	4,130
Chantilly	Roy E. Capehart, 4706 Wildleaf Court, Char. 28212	Meck.	1944	9	x		24	27	66	659	133	792	6	13	33,000	550,365	280,628
Chapman Memorial	Troy M. Sherrin, Rt. 6, Box 812-K, Char. 28208	Meck.	1949	0	x		18	1	11	287	84	371	0	3	12,000	120,000	None
Charlotte, First	Carl E. Bates, 301 South Davidson St., Char. 28202	Meck.	1832	8	x		38	130	160	2,409	222	2,631	15	20	58,000	3,267,862	1,624,000
Clear Creek	John L. Grass, Rt. 1, Box 687, Char. 28212	Meck.	1858	1	x		20	15	9	241	85	326	0	4	20,000	119,000	None
Commonwealth	Cline Borders, 8525 Amelia Dr., Char. 28212	Meck.	1951	0	x		15	42	54	776	45	821	0	7		490,000	129,000
Cornelius, First	Dennis Larkins, P.O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	Meck.	1904	3	x		3	6	6	204	74	278	0	2	21,000	110,000	None
Davidson, First	Frank Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1970	3		x	6	0	0	80	30	110	0	0		75,000	None
Derita	James R. DeLoach, 1615 Vancouver Dr., Char. 28213	Meck.	1940	0	x		25	50	67	916	125	1,041	4	6		585,000	234,720
Dilworth	Charles Clark, 5516 Sharon Rd., Char. 28210	Meck.	1960	9	x		11	19	25	275	93	368	0	0	23,700	120,200	34,993
Durham Memorial	Kenneth Hollifield, 712 Belmorrow Dr., Char. 28214	Meck.	1921	9	x		28	37	47	709	54	763	6	4		400,000	77,842
East	Frank Moore, 7101 Colleton Pl., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1969	0	x		30	71	20	510	30	540	6	3		375,000	190,000
Eastern Hills	W. Frank Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Char. 28205	Meck.	1961	9	x		46	54	62	624	56	680	5	12		472,000	186,231
Eastway	E. L. Christy, 4121 Seaforth Drive, Char. 28205	Meck.	1941	7	x		16	32	16	522	60	582	0	3	25,000	425,000	222,000
Emmanuel	J. Stuart Johnson, 131 McCord St., Char. 28216	Meck.	1953	0	x		18	21	15	219	8	227	3	0	32,000	250,000	118,769
Enderly Park	Duncan Futrelle, 3218 Barry Dr., Char. 28214	Meck.	1925	6	x		65	15	31	966	171	1,137	7	4		450,000	None
Grace	Leland K. Stephens, 5721 Whitingham Dr., Char. 28215	Meck.	1946	0	x		39	72	44	829	156	985	12	8	26,000	401,500	247,500
Green Memorial	J. C. Jones, Jr., 3708 Country Club Dr., Char. 28205	Meck.	1939	9	x		28	24	46	614	59	673	1	6	35,000	500,000	None
Greenland Avenue	Wm. Clyde Bearden, 2340 Greenland Ave., Char. 28208	Meck.	1911	9	x		16	32	22	796	45	841	4	7	8,347	357,823	None
Hickory Grove	Raymond Sanderson, 6050 Hickory Grove, Rd., Char. 28215	Meck.	1955	0	x		104	75	68	1,442	133	1,575	5	13		794,219	385,000
Hillcrest	J. Nick Price, 673 Coulwood Dr., Char. 28214	Meck.	1958	0	x		13	5	18	223	50	273	0	0	25,000	225,000	50,000
Hopewell	Fred L. Herring, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1879	1	x		5	11	6	235	18	253	0	0	32,000	125,000	6,900
Hoskins Avenue	Jack Rose, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Char. 28216	Meck.	1904	4	x		20	10	38	495	55	550	0	2	23,500	26,350	13,000
Huntersville, First	S. M. Dorton, P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1899	3	x		13	20	11	393	58	451	0	2	25,000	374,500	16,803
Independence Hill	John Perry, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 642, Char. 28213	Meck.	1872	1	x		9	11	6	158	103	261	2	0	10,000	85,000	None
Jackson Park	Raymond Long, 1119 Kenilworth Ave., Char. 28204	Meck.	1960	1	x		3	12	22	272	103	375	0	0		84,000	None

Long Creek	Robert J. Napier, P.O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1964	1	x		7	6	5	179	32	211	2	1	25,000	150,000	25,000
Matthews	Wm. J. Thompson, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1877	3	x		87	58	17	753	100	853	1	4	35,000	280,000	None
Midwood	Wendell Davis, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Char. 28205	Meck.	1896	9	x		33	25	48	858	87	945	6	9	30,000	550,000	62,500
Mint Hill	James Hall, Sr., Route 3, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1949	3	x		11	14	16	568	19	587	0	0	27,000	200,000	None
Mulberry	Cecil Seagle, 6939 Lakeland Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1960	7	x		30	47	32	730	0	730	4	3	45,000	370,000	86,000
New Hope	Vernon T. Helms, 4730 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1947	1	x		26	13	42	432	75	507	0	2	25,000	270,000	None
Newell	Dan W. Silver, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126	Meck.	1894	2	x		19	15	17	328	85	413	2	10	25,000	250,000	54,015
Northdale	Wm. Guy Helms, Rt. 7, Box 520-E, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1963	0	x		30	16	23	465	26	491	2	3		150,000	7,880
Oak Grove	Lonnie Ray Starnes, 115 Nelson Ave., Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1946	9	x		3	10	18	487	284	771	0	0	25,000	325,000	73,342
Oakhurst	John Bowden, 1814 Summerhill Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1936	9	x		15	23	47	742	68	810	1	4	40,000	680,000	132,865
Pineville Road	Paul T. Warner, Jr., P.O. Box 248, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1963	3	x		5	48	5	126	0	126	4	0	23,000	100,000	50,000
Plaza	David A. Gales, 2216 Lanecrest Dr., Char. 28215	Meck.	1938	9	x		33	40	27	642	0	642	8	5		310,000	94,756
Plaza Road	John D. Taylor, 2740 Newell, Hickory Grove Rd., Char. 28215	Meck.	1936	1	x		0	2	8	89	1	90	0	0			
Pleasant Plains (Interim)	W. Bryant Carr, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1870	1	x		4	8	8	321	50	371	1	1	20,000	175,000	None
Pritchard Memorial	James S. Potter, 4609 Country Lane, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1901	8	x		15	69	106	2,029	482	2,511	6	14		2,828,660	510,244
Providence	Wm. Henry Crouch, 4849 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1954	0	x		62	248	96	1,599	199	1,798	21	14	75,000	1,300,000	582,000
Rockwell	J. W. Morris, Route 1, Mooresville 28115	Meck.	1911	1	x		8	3	8	117	11	128	0	0			
Shady Brook	T. B. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, Char. 28208	Meck.	1959	1	x		7	7	20	168	35	203	3	1	25,000	125,000	60,000
Shamrock Drive	Ernest W. Glass, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Char. 28215	Meck.	1901	0	x		28	72	58	1,025	205	1,230	7	6		900,00	650,000
Sharon Forest	David E. Trammell, 7621 Monroe Rd., Char. 28212	Meck.	1961	0	x		18	15	13	195	96	291	2	1		200,850	167,400
Southside	John A. Grant, 636 Shawnee Dr., Char. 28209	Meck.	1922	9	x		22	50	74	713	105	818	0	11	25,000	350,000	82,736
Springdale	C. Gary Long, 1850 Moore Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1966	2	x		10	18	6	66	89	155	2	3		50,000	None
Statesville Avenue	Paul T. Brock, Rt. 11, Box 237-A, Char. 28213	Meck.	1939	0	x		8	7	17	437	49	486	0	8	25,000	500,000	180,564
Steele Creek	Joseph M. Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Dr., Char. 28208	Meck.	1969	1	x		10	13	3	94	6	100	3	0		85,000	25,000
Stough Memorial	J. Grady Faulk, 216 Main Street, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1903	3	x		36	31	31	652	110	762	11	0	90,000	450,000	None
Sugar Creek	Jack D. Weaver, 6539 Heatherbrook, Char. 28213	Meck.	1966	0	x		28	36	61	475	93	568	1	7	30,000	400,000	214,000
Sunset Road	James A. Lewis, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Char. 28208	Meck.	1969	0	x		14	4	5	207	41	248	6	1	16,500	275,000	123,000
Thomasboro	H. L. Ferguson, 320 Bradford Dr., Char. 28208	Meck.	1935	6	x		20	27	45	642	87	729	1	2	16,000	365,000	None
Thrift	Albert C. Helms, Jr., P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	Meck.	1914	0	x		28	58	37	698	99	797	4	7	15,000	417,276	242,190
Trinity	R. H. Sims, 5217 Airport Dr., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1958	1	x		8	13	21	148	3	151	1	0		61,000	400
Union Grove	J. R. Blanchard, Route 2, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1898	1		x	3	4	7	115	10	125	0	0			1,000
West Mecklenburg	None	Meck.	1963	1	x		4	15	72	176	0	176	0	0		51,300	3,173
Westover	Alvin E. Zeigler, P.O. Box 3622, Char. 28203	Meck.	1952	9	x		3	18	30	177	219	396	0	5		241,898	56,188
Westside	Gordon C. Corn, 524 Lakewood Ave., Char. 28208	Meck.	1943	9	x		5	10	10	95	221	316	0	0	8,000	55,000	11,000
Westview	Howard H. Carlton, 3920 Amorigo St., Char. 28208	Meck.	1950	9	x		5	5	5	156	8	164	0	0	13,000	80,000	6,357
Whiting Avenue	Earl N. Porter, 4001 Tamerlane Dr., Char. 28205	Meck.	1905	6	x		5	4	44	609	112	721	0	3	28,000	428,000	101,551
Wilmont (Interim)	B.E. Morris, 1526 Providence Dr., Char. 28208	Meck.	1938	0	x		0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	17,500	220,000	42,000
Wilson Grove	Julius W. Digh, Rt. 1, Box 266, Char. 28212	Meck.	1881	0	x		30	20	26	617	63	680	8	3	25,000	357,400	16,115
Wilson Memorial	Wm. A. Thomas, Rt. 11, Box 601-B, Char. 28213	Meck.	1935	0		x	2	1	5	77	79	156	0	0		50,000	7,200
Woodlawn	B. C. Tschudy, 6201 Cherrycrest Lane, Char. 28210	Meck.	1942	0	x		43	98	48	984	205	1,189	7	5	25,000	332,763	5,636
							1,431	2,094	2,403	35,788	5,742	41,530	211	265	1,246,547	26,148,966	8,119,867

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	C. G. LONG, JR. 3108 Moores Lake Drive Charlotte, North Carolina 28214 Associational Sunday School Director SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	Bible conference projects enrolment	Weekday Bible study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Arlington	Harold Hudspeth, Route 1, Box 651-A, Charlotte 28212	14	60	29	17	73	30	0	10	8	0	241	164	1	15	0	0	150		150
Berryhill	Gurney Parsons, Old Gastonia Road, Charlotte 28214	46	93	59	29	56	68	3	0	6	0	360	222	0	0	0	0	204		204
Calvary	Wilbur N. Taylor, 1447 Little Rock Road, Charlotte 28214	69	144	91	91	120	82	0	0	7	0	604	312	0	0	0	0	281		281
Carmel	Larry A. Day, 1018 Circlewood Drive, Charlotte 28211	91	125	108	77	188	0	0	0	7	0	596	300	0	0	30	0	242		242
Cedar Grove	Kenneth Belk, Route 3, Matthews 28105	14	24	10	22	20	0	0	0	1	0	91	61	0	0	0	0	50		50
Chantilly	Jeff Parrish, 7700 Briardale Drive, Charlotte 28205	69	147	104	25	203	40	12	0	3	0	603	285	2	35	0	0	229		229
Chapman Memorial	O. R. Deese, Route 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208	34	39	47	36	66	8	0	4	4	0	238	148	0	0	0	0	82		82
Charlotte, First	Joe Burnette, 301 South Davidson Street, Charlotte 28202	217	227	259	315	399	482	0	88	21	0	2,011	974	7	99	0	0	210	72	282
Clear Creek	Marvin McManus, Route 1, Box 365, Midland 28107	19	52	30	28	44	31	0	0	5	0	209	122	0	0	0	0	139		139
Commonwealth	Ted Williams, 3111 Glenelm Court, Charlotte 28212	61	136	128	65	210	28	7	0	9	0	644	287	0	0	0	0	200		200
Cornelius, First	Michael C. Fox, P. O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031	22	24	33	16	38	24	0	0	5	0	162	84	0	0	0	0	75		75
Davidson, First	Johnnie Hawks, General Delivery, Cornelius 28031	8	7	17	10	16	2	0	0	3	0	63	40	0	0	0	0	41		41
Derita	C. R. Patterson, Route 7, Box 679-G, Charlotte 28213	121	194	104	82	146	60	29	8	5	0	749	406	2	23	68	0	317	74	391
Dilworth	Frank Hedgecoe, 616 Ideal Way, Charlotte 28203	20	35	30	20	43	15	0	0	5	0	168	125	0	0	0	0	150		150
Durham Memorial	233 Enwood Drive, Charlotte 28214	67	121	105	54	186	30	0	0	4	0	567	300	0	0	0	0	185		185
East	John Wampler, 1932 Summerhill Drive, Charlotte 28212	70	111	64	70	189	0	0	0	0	20	524	224	3	35	0	0	135		135
Eastern Hills	James W. Hughes, 7317 Fox Hunt Road, Charlotte 28212	105	116	174	161	199	26	0	0	4	0	785	319	0	0	0	0	165		165
Eastway	Charlie W. Burnette, 2801 Arnold Drive, Charlotte 28205	63	84	63	18	150	0	0	0	8	0	386	200	0	0	0	0	151		151
Emmanuel	P. L. Gordon, 122 Mellwood Drive, Charlotte 28214	31	35	41	25	50	9	0	0	3	0	194	123	0	0	0	0	101		101
Enderly Park	Charles Pearson, 2624 Ringwood Street, Charlotte 28208	57	182	118	100	148	40	21	0	16	0	682	272	0	0	0	0	250		250
Grace	Bob Poteat, 6543 Cove Creek Drive, Charlotte 28215	128	181	113	98	236	0	0	0	12	0	768	339	0	0	0	0	337		337
Green Memorial	J. L. Guin, Jr., 1327 Dresden Drive, West, Charlotte 28205	33	125	90	29	214	62	21	11	7	0	592	239	0	0	50	0	166		166
Greenland Avenue	Edward D. Connell, Sr., 2621 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208	51	87	106	100	160	71	0	0	7	30	612	225	0	0	0	0	162		162
Hickory Grove	John Eagle, 6630 Pencade Lane, Charlotte, 28215	187	330	328	178	428	36	38	7	18	20	1,570	738	0	0	150	0	469		469
Hillcrest	Donald Cannon, 515 Fielding Road, Charlotte 28214	26	56	34	0	75	0	0	0	4	0	195	116	0	0	0	0	118		118
Hopewell	Fred Covington, Jr., 413 Union Cemetery Road, Concord 28025	20	33	32	20	68	16	0	0	5	0	194	121	0	0	0	0	117		117
Hoskins Avenue	Jerry Lemonds, 2015 Woodtop Court, Charlotte 28214	46	67	39	39	96	31	0	15	5	0	338	346	0	0	0	0	268		268
Huntersville, First	Joe Hunt, P.O. Box 532, Huntersville 28078	55	72	56	0	77	65	0	0	5	50	380	232	2	101	0	0	219		219
Independence Hill	Ray Howell, Route 3, Box 150, Huntersville 28078	24	44	16	9	41	19	0	0	4	0	157	108	0	0	0	0	97		97
Jackson Park	V. E. Clarke, 5035 Freedom Drive, Charlotte 28208	17	40	20	6	69	11	0	0	3	0	166	69	0	0	0	0	78		78

Long Creek	Kenneth E. Brown, 4326 Hamilton Circle, Charlotte 28213	45	52	46	34	57	8	2	7	9	0	260	101	0	0	0	0	117		117
Matthews	T. B. Davis, 5109 Lebanon Road, Matthews 28105	183	269	131	85	191	47	10	4	10	0	930	377	0	0	0	0	358		358
Midwood	O. D. Steinback, 3338 Maywood Drive, Charlotte 28205	89	114	138	176	308	138	20	17	8	11	1,019	335	1	11	0	0	225	55	280
Mint Hill	George Bradley, P. O. Box 23093, Mint Hill 28212	56	88	69	39	86	26	0	0	4	0	368	212	0	0	0	0	273		273
Mulberry	Howard Nobles, 412 Westhamridge Road, Charlotte 28210	81	123	112	91	163	21	9	0	6	0	606	296	2	58	0	0	289		289
New Hope	714 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	55	88	74	49	90	10	0	0	8	0	374	206	0	0	0	0	0		0
Newell	Douglas Starnes, P.O. Box 72, Newell 28126	35	63	55	41	127	0	0	0	5	0	326	195	0	0	0	0	100		100
Northdale	John H. Brooks, Route 1, Box 180, Davidson 28036	36	68	64	10	116	10	7	8	7	0	326	125	0	0	0	0	131		131
Oak Grove	C. C. Philbeck, Route 4, Box 547-G, Charlotte 28208	31	37	52	29	82	25	0	0	6	0	262	149	1	60	0	0	77		77
Oakhurst	Joe Turner, 6509 Grove Park Boulevard, Charlotte 28212	46	103	111	72	208	13	10	0	16	0	579	275	0	0	0	0	114		114
Pineville Road	Kenneth Baucom, P.O. Box 722, Pineville 28134	18	54	23	30	24	0	0	0	0	0	149	96	0	0	20	0	94		94
Plaza	Vernon Lisk, 2100 Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205	58	89	59	0	147	0	0	0	9	0	362	235	2	98	300	0	275		275
Plaza Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Pleasant Plains	B. C. Fincher, 2918 Pleasant Plains Road, Matthews 28105	58	43	52	103	22	36	0	11	6	0	331	187	0	0	0	0	117		117
Pritchard Memorial	W. T. Harris, 5901 Vernedale Lane, Charlotte 28212	141	198	289	146	504	343	0	0	27	0	1,648	825	6	181	4	45	400	162	562
Providence	William T. Eison, 6117 Gate Post Road, Charlotte 28211	140	221	276	44	509	40	123	0	10	128	1,491	700	4	200	200	0	250	79	329
Rockwell	Willie England, Route 1, Eastport Tr. Pk. Lot 25, Mooresville 28115	10	27	22	14	18	5	4	0	15	0	115	83	0	0	0	0	124		124
Shady Brook	F. S. Plyler, Route 5, Box 1045-E, Charlotte 28205	24	37	30	10	56	27	0	0	4	0	188	115	0	0	0	0	67		67
Shamrock Drive	Guy Moser, 2716 Purser Drive, Charlotte 28215	172	212	204	134	283	99	15	33	8	0	1,160	467	0	0	60	0	366	65	431
Sharon Forest	John A. Burch, 2232 Highlawn Drive, Charlotte 28212	33	45	31	14	38	3	0	0	7	0	171	90	0	0	0	0	129		129
Southside	Henry Williams, 501 Iverson Way, Charlotte 28203	108	129	121	61	135	19	19	14	7	18	631	239	0	0	0	0	135		135
Springdale	Eulis Dills, 2424 Sam Newell Road, Matthews 28105	3	10	15	4	10	0	0	0	3	0	45	30	1	10	0	0	38		38
Statesville Avenue	Carl Morris, 205 Christenbury Road, Charlotte 28213	32	51	65	25	110	30	12	12	7	0	344	187	0	0	0	0	131		131
Steele Creek	J. M. Williams, Route 3, Box C-240, Charlotte 28210	8	31	20	10	28	8	3	0	2	0	110	55	0	0	0	0	71		71
Stough Memorial	James B. White, P.O. Box 547, Pineville 28134	45	80	72	21	112	24	0	0	8	25	387	300	3	96	98	0	300		300
Sugar Creek	None	83	162	147	81	170	0	0	0	5	0	648	278	0	0	0	0	217		217
Sunset Road	Jeff Laney, Sr., 4411 Hamilton Circle, Charlotte 28213	32	67	47	25	28	0	0	0	6	0	205	116	0	0	0	0	90		90
Thomasboro	T. J. Mingus, 1326 Plank Road, Charlotte 28216	38	105	74	87	0	116	11	11	5	0	447	173	0	0	0	0	0		0
Thrift	John Perkins, 8418 Old Mt. Holly Road, Charlotte 28214	109	126	60	37	186	44	0	0	9	0	571	329	1	15	0	0	213		213
Trinity	Charlie Hawkins, 117 Farmhurst Drive, Charlotte 28210	12	11	15	6	38	4	0	0	3	0	89	68	0	0	0	0	54		54
Union Grove	Harrison Miller, Route 2, Huntersville 28078	5	9	3	12	28	6	0	0	2	0	65	50	0	0	0	0	45		45
West Mecklenburg	Howard Duncan, Route 5, Box 1044-K, Charlotte 28208	7	22	11	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	63	45	0	0	0	0	28		28
Westover	John Tennant, 1314 Mockingbird Lane, Charlotte 28209	13	32	17	12	24	10	0	0	4	0	112	55	2	35	0	0	65		65
Westside	Gary A. Powell, Route 5, Box 1026-VC, Charlotte 28208	5	14	18	10	31	0	0	0	4	0	82	60	0	0	0	0	87		87
Westview	Leroy Jackson, 2526 Old Steele Creek Road, Charlotte 28208	28	29	31	28	28	16	0	0	3	0	163	95	1	15	0	0	72		72
Whiting Avenue	H. C. Harris, 5146 Princess Street, Charlotte 28205	49	78	82	49	155	36	0	20	7	0	476	223	0	0	0	0	125		125
Wilmont	Charles Melchor, Route 3, Belle Oaks Drive, Charlotte 28210	17	19	14	8	7	25	0	0	2	0	92	65	0	0	0	0	0		0
Wilson Grove	Alvin Painter, 9915 Hannon Road, Charlotte 28212	75	102	76	30	150	27	0	0	5	0	465	295	0	0	0	1	0		0
Wilson Memorial	Grady Rhodes Route 9, Box 396, Charlotte 28208	3	10	11	16	5	0	0	0	2	0	47	35	0	0	0	0	45		45
Woodlawn	J. H. Bulter, 7023 Albermarle Road, Charlotte 28212	121	192	177	140	178	0	0	0	8	0	816	348	0	0	0	0	280		280
		3,889	6,201	5,362	3,536	8,470	2,502	376	280	451	302	31,372	15,616	41	1,087	980	46	10,890	507	11,397

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	LARRY AUSTIN 4622 Nations Ford Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28210 Associational Training Union Director TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Training Union attendance	New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Arlington	Mrs. Jack Pigg, Route 1, Box 716, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berryhill	James D. Britt, 6533 Shoreline Drive, Charlotte 28214	13	17	14	0	15	0	4	0	63	62	0	0	0	0	82	67
Calvary	Marvin Henderson, 5001 Brooktree Drive, Charlotte 28208	10	8	37	0	19	0	2	0	76	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel	Donald G. Hoover, 3046 Shaker Drive, Charlotte 28210	29	43	51	0	74	0	2	0	199	102	35	35	0	0	32	32
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Tom Christmas, 3536 Craig Avenue, Charlotte 28211	8	18	25	10	20	0	3	0	84	30	18	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	J. C. Ferrell, Route 6, Box 815-N, Charlotte 28208	7	12	15	5	9	7	4	0	59	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte, First	Joe Burnette, 301 South Davidson Street, Charlotte 28202	50	81	101	40	30	21	6	0	329	222	0	0	42	0	0	0
Clear Creek	Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Mullis, 9595 Pleasant View Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	0	20	12	21	10	2	0	65	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	Ward Mullis, 7514 Dwight Street, Charlotte 28214	5	14	50	0	24	0	5	0	98	41	16	16	16	16	98	41
Cornelius, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	Carl Nance, 5212 Wales Street, Charlotte 28213	12	26	40	10	6	0	3	0	127	100	33	28	0	0	200	175
Dilworth	John Ledford, 800 McDonald Avenue, Charlotte 28203	3	10	15	10	30	5	2	0	75	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durham Memorial	George C. Cline, 325 Brooklain Drive, Charlotte 28214	6	30	55	0	15	0	2	0	108	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	Mrs. Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews 28105	12	25	32	0	64	0	4	0	137	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	William Smith, Route 1, Box 432-E. Charlotte 28212	11	16	26	11	23	2	3	0	92	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastway	None	14	30	29	0	21	0	2	0	96	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enderly Park	John R. Benjamin, Route 5, 8923 Longview Dr., Char. 28208	13	64	30	0	21	0	6	0	134	89	43	0	0	0	7	0
Grace	Gay Dillon, 5328 Grafton Drive, Charlotte 28215	37	52	73	42	43	0	4	0	251	76	14	9	0	0	17	12
Green Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	37	5	5	0	0
Greenland Avenue	Wayne Atkins, 2919 Cedarvale Road, Charlotte 28208	14	27	64	0	96	0	5	0	206	55	24	15	53	53	0	0
Hickory Grove	None	32	99	136	16	90	0	6	0	379	157	36	8	89	68	0	0
Hillcrest	Jim Hunsucker, 420 Waycross Drive, Charlotte 28214	5	25	18	0	27	0	3	0	78	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell	Mrs. Thelma Winecoff, Route 1, Davidson 28036	3	15	22	6	12	1	2	0	61	36	35	35	36	36	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	Alton Laton, 214 Mellwood Circle, Charlotte 28214	17	40	28	15	34	9	3	0	146	143	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	Billy J. Presson, Route 3, Box 475, Huntersville 28078	17	18	32	0	27	0	3	0	97	69	6	6	0	0	0	0
Independence Hill	Ted W. Fortner, Route 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	6	12	10	4	14	6	3	0	55	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson Park	Jerry York, Route 1, Box 470 F4, Stanley 28164	4	6	15	0	12	0	2	0	39	30	0	0	17	12	0	0

Long Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matthews	Paul Seaver, 3301 Blackvine Drive, Matthews 28105	22	26	15	31	35	0	2	0	131	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midwood	Jack E. Kauffman, P.O. Box 374, Charlotte 28201	20	16	34	8	18	7	4	0	107	45	36	14	45	6	82	25
Mint Hill	J. Wayne Osborne, 15733 Idlewild Road, Matthews 28105	18	18	27	14	12	14	3	0	106	56	7	7	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	Mrs. Linda Goggins, 1126 Claremont Road, Charlotte 28214	18	28	50	3	10	3	3	0	115	83	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Davis Deese, 2235 North Sharon-Amity, Charlotte 28205	6	25	45	32	36	6	4	0	154	79	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newell	William B. Russell, Route 10, Charlotte 28213	12	34	18	2	20	14	2	0	102	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northdale	Richard Gruggett, Route 7, Box 513-G, Charlotte 28213	0	19	17	0	23	0	7	0	66	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Garry Allen, 4542 Kavanaugh Drive, Charlotte 28205	7	3	12	18	18	0	4	0	62	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Carl Reaves, 1511 Chippendale Road, Charlotte 28205	7	12	54	6	38	0	4	0	121	75	38	38	0	0	0	0
Pineville Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	Jimmy Wallace, 6325 Cove Creek Drive, Charlotte 28215	18	12	29	0	73	0	0	0	132	91	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	Allen Childers, 4835 Tanglebriar Drive, Charlotte 28208	28	63	199	83	83	36	11	0	505	258	20	20	24	18	0	0
Providence	Harold Eddins, 3038 Northampton Drive, Charlotte 28210	25	52	94	7	35	2	5	0	220	150	222	186	0	0	0	0
Rockwell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Fred R. Black, 525 Northstream, Apt. 7, Charlotte 28208	10	11	22	0	15	0	2	0	60	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Tommy Poole, 1915 Sandhurst, Charlotte 28205	29	66	90	31	85	17	5	0	323	127	31	31	0	0	0	0
Sharon Forest	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	C. B. Blankenship, 530 Kenlough Drive, Charlotte 28209	10	27	42	14	19	14	3	0	129	64	0	0	150	100	0	0
Springdale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Miss Nadine Sadler, Route 11, Box 137, Charlotte 28213	8	27	20	0	20	0	5	0	80	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Steele Creek	Plummer Jordan, 3107 Wynmore Place, Charlotte 28208	5	6	5	3	25	3	7	0	54	30	12	12	0	0	0	0
Stough Memorial	Herbert M. Cranford, P.O. Box 42, Pineville 28134	6	38	11	5	34	2	3	7	106	50	0	0	98	98	66	66
Sugar Creek	Arnold Chafin, 6400 Hidden Forest Drive, Charlotte 28213	10	26	28	0	63	0	3	0	130	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Road	None	2	6	5	3	8	0	2	0	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomasboro	Mrs. B. L. Canady, 154 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214	7	29	30	8	35	5	2	0	116	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrift	Ronald Medlin, 532 Carole Lane, Charlotte 28214	25	10	15	12	30	6	2	0	100	79	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Joyce Williams, Route 1, Box 10, Fort Mill, SC 29715	2	8	10	0	14	2	1	0	37	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Mecklenburg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	Frank Mercer, Route 6, Box 805-M, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Mrs. Ada Hooker, 5600 Paw Creek Road, Charlotte 28208	10	13	14	1	18	0	3	0	59	37	0	0	0	0	14	10
Whiting Avenue	J. V. Buff, 2948 Enfield Road, Charlotte 28205	8	20	49	18	5	0	3	0	103	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Raymond Phillips, 9907 Albemarle Road, Charlotte 28212	6	10	36	12	34	1	1	0	100	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Memorial	Herb Robinson, 3815 Avalon Avenue, Charlotte 28208	4	7	4	2	12	0	2	0	31	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Adrian Wooley, 2016 Wedgedale, Charlotte 28210	24	53	66	3	49	0	5	0	200	105	19	16	6	6	0	0
		675	1,353	1,979	497	1,614	191	179	7	6,599	3,601	687	513	581	418	598	428

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	EARL NORRIS 6501 Derita Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28213 Associational Music Director MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	Church music study group enrolment
Arlington	Charles L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive, Charotte 28212	0	0	25	25	2	0	52	50	0	0	0	0
Berryhill	G. Lloyd Jones, 3841 Wallace Neal Ext., Charlotte 28214	0	0	22	30	3	0	55	42	0	5	4	0
Calvary	Carroll O. Dellinger, 705 Mary Ann Drive, Charlotte 28214	11	44	36	25	11	0	127	75	0	0	0	0
Carmel	J. Richard Ungerbuehler, 6800 Highbrook Drive, Charlotte 28212	14	40	28	67	12	0	161	122	0	26	0	0
Cedar Grove	Kenneth Belk, Route 3, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Charles A. Samford, 5936 Charing Place, Charlotte 28211	5	20	15	20	3	0	63	35	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	O. R. Deese, Route 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208	0	5	10	20	0	0	35	25	0	0	0	0
Charlotte, First	Eddie Rackley, 301 South Davidson Street, Charlotte 28202	57	110	63	85	45	0	360	272	19	13	0	30
Clear Creek	J. McCamie Mullis, Route 1, Box 696, Charlotte 28212	0	0	14	25	1	0	40	35	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	None	0	24	30	35	4	0	93	55	0	4	0	0
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P.O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	0	0	4	14	0	0	18	—	0	1	0	0
Davidson, First	Mrs. Aileen Vinson, Route 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	2	4	7	2	0	15	15	0	0	0	0
Derita	Earl Norris, 4400 Cinderella Road, Charlotte 28213	0	34	38	29	3	0	104	87	0	12	0	10
Dilworth	Miss Joyce Ramsey, 676 Ideal Way, Charlotte 28203	0	15	25	15	1	0	56	30	0	0	0	0
Durham Memorial	Julian W. Helms, 901 Romany Road, Charlotte 28203	6	30	50	50	10	0	146	120	0	8	0	0
East	Charles W. Austin, 4701 Potters Road, Matthews 28105	10	10	20	20	3	0	63	50	0	1	0	0
Eastern Hills	Larry Loftis, 610 Northgate Avenue, Charlotte 28209	15	18	22	22	5	0	82	68	0	0	0	0
Eastway	Cecil W. Tice, 1421 Iris Drive, Charlotte 28205	0	15	29	30	2	0	76	30	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	D. R. Lane, 2121 Linalda Court, Charlotte 28214	0	0	8	22	2	0	32	20	0	0	0	0
Enderly Park	Elwood Coggin, 112 Oakridge Drive, Charlotte 28216	7	12	32	30	3	0	84	76	0	14	0	11
Grace	William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, Charlotte 28215	32	63	42	34	6	0	177	137	0	8	0	0
Green Memorial	Carl Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane, Charlotte 28211	0	0	13	28	2	0	43	26	0	0	0	0
Greenland Avenue	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Road, Charlotte 28210	0	21	30	23	3	0	77	63	0	0	0	0
Hickory Grove	Ronald L. Luck, 5513 Coriolanus Court, Charlotte 28212	27	118	122	38	3	0	308	250	0	18	0	43
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell	Mrs. Helen Barnette, Route 1, Box 496, Huntersville 28078	3	9	8	19	4	0	43	26	0	0	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	None	0	27	18	28	0	0	73	55	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	Larry Phillips, P.O. Box 325, Huntersville 28078	0	10	16	20	2	0	48	40	0	0	0	0
Independence Hill	None	0	25	15	15	0	0	55	44	0	0	0	0
Jackson Park	Mrs. Joseph Roberts, 5400 Twin Lane, Charlotte 28213	0	0	5	9	5	0	19	12	0	0	0	0

Statistical Tables

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

EDWARD C. LOVELL
1315 Lexington Avenue
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203

Associational Clerk

Key: Location — 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); 5—Medium City (10,000-49,999); 6—Downtown; 7—Neighborhood; 8—Suburban; 9—Large City (50,000 or more); 0—Downtown; Neighborhood; Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location	Services held twice on Sunday? Y	Services held twice on Sunday? N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Arlington	Robert E. Austin, P.O. Box 25238, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1880	1	x		8	8	2	284	41	325	1	0	$ 30,000	$187,000	$ 14,000
Berryhill	B. Clyde Simpson, 8515 Walkers Ferry Rd., Char. 28214	Meck.	1895	7	x		16	21	300	363	0	363	0	6	35,000	330,000	195,390
Calvary	Thurman B. Stone, 144 Scottsmoor Dr., Char. 28214	Meck.	1945	9	x		30	19	28	601	129	730	2	4		425,000	149,849
Carmel	Aubrey Patterson, 3100 High Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1965	0	x		32	82	37	510	68	578	18	3		430,000	265,000
Cedar Grove	W. Howard Simpson, 4016 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1949	1	x		7	1	5	85	0	85	0	0	18,000	60,000	4,130
Chantilly	Roy E. Capehart, 4706 Wildleaf Court, Char. 28212	Meck.	1944	9	x		24	27	66	659	133	792	6	13	33,000	550,365	280,628
Chapman Memorial	Troy M. Sherrin, Rt. 6, Box 812-K, Char. 28208	Meck.	1949	0	x		18	1	11	287	84	371	0	3	12,000	120,000	None
Charlotte, First	Carl E. Bates, 301 South Davidson St., Char. 28202	Meck.	1832	8	x		38	130	160	2,409	222	2,631	15	20	58,000	3,267,862	1,624,000
Clear Creek	John L. Grass, Rt. 1, Box 687, Char. 28212	Meck.	1858	1	x		20	15	9	241	85	326	0	4	20,000	119,000	None
Commonwealth	Cline Borders, 8525 Amelia Dr., Char. 28212	Meck.	1951	0	x		15	42	54	776	45	821	0	7		490,000	129,000
Cornelius, First	Dennis Larkins, P.O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	Meck.	1904	3	x		3	6	6	204	74	278	0	2	21,000	110,000	None
Davidson, First	Frank Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1970	3		x	6	0	0	80	30	110	0	0		75,000	None
Derita	James R. DeLoach, 1615 Vancouver Dr., Char. 28213	Meck.	1940	0	x		25	50	67	916	125	1,041	4	6		585,000	234,720
Dilworth	Charles Clark, 5516 Sharon Rd., Char. 28210	Meck.	1960	9	x		11	19	25	275	93	368	0	0	23,700	120,200	34,993
Durham Memorial	Kenneth Hollifield, 712 Belmorrow Dr., Char. 28214	Meck.	1921	9	x		28	37	47	709	54	763	6	4		400,000	77,842
East	Frank Moore, 7101 Colleton Pl., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1969	0	x		30	71	20	510	30	540	6	3		375,000	190,000
Eastern Hills	W. Frank Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Char. 28205	Meck.	1961	9	x		46	54	62	624	56	680	5	12		472,000	186,231
Eastway	E. L. Christy, 4121 Seaforth Drive, Char. 28205	Meck.	1941	7	x		16	32	16	522	60	582	0	3	25,000	425,000	222,000
Emmanuel	J. Stuart Johnson, 131 McCord St., Char. 28216	Meck.	1953	0	x		18	21	15	219	8	227	3	0	32,000	250,000	118,769
Enderly Park	Duncan Futrelle, 3218 Barry Dr., Char. 28214	Meck.	1925	6	x		65	15	31	966	171	1,137	7	4		450,000	None
Grace	Leland K. Stephens, 5721 Whitingham Dr., Char. 28215	Meck.	1946	0	x		39	72	44	829	156	985	12	8	26,000	401,500	247,500
Green Memorial	J. C. Jones, Jr., 3708 Country Club Dr., Char. 28205	Meck.	1939	9	x		28	24	46	614	59	673	1	6	35,000	500,000	None
Greenland Avenue	Wm. Clyde Bearden, 2340 Greenland Ave., Char. 28208	Meck.	1911	9	x		16	32	22	796	45	841	4	7	8,347	357,823	None
Hickory Grove	Raymond Sanderson, 6050 Hickory Grove, Rd., Char. 28215	Meck.	1955	0	x		104	75	68	1,442	133	1,575	5	13		794,219	385,000
Hillcrest	J. Nick Price, 673 Coulwood Dr., Char. 28214	Meck.	1958	0	x		13	5	18	223	50	273	0	0	25,000	225,000	50,000
Hopewell	Fred L. Herring, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1879	1	x		5	11	6	235	18	253	0	0	32,000	125,000	6,900
Hoskins Avenue	Jack Rose, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Char. 28216	Meck.	1904	4	x		20	10	38	495	55	550	0	2	23,500	26,350	13,000
Huntersville, First	S. M. Dorton, P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1899	3	x		13	20	11	393	58	451	0	2	25,000	374,500	16,803
Independence Hill	John Perry, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 642, Char. 28213	Meck.	1872	1	x		9	11	6	158	103	261	2	0	10,000	85,000	None
Jackson Park	Raymond Long, 1119 Kenilworth Ave., Char. 28204	Meck.	1960	1	x		3	12	22	272	103	375	0	0		84,000	None

Long Creek	Robert J. Napier, P.O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1964	1	x		7	6	5	179	32	211	2	1	25,000	150,000	25,000
Matthews	Wm. J. Thompson, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1877	3	x		87	58	17	753	100	853	1	4	35,000	280,000	None
Midwood	Wendell Davis, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Char. 28205	Meck.	1896	9	x		33	25	48	858	87	945	6	9	30,000	550,000	62,500
Mint Hill	James Hall, Sr., Route 3, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1949	3	x		11	14	16	568	19	587	0	0	27,000	200,000	None
Mulberry	Cecil Seagle, 6939 Lakeland Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1960	7	x		30	47	32	730	0	730	4	3	45,000	370,000	86,000
New Hope	Vernon T. Helms, 4730 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1947	1	x		26	13	42	432	75	507	0	2	25,000	270,000	None
Newell	Dan W. Silver, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126	Meck.	1894	2	x		19	15	17	328	85	413	2	10	25,000	250,000	54,015
Northdale	Wm. Guy Helms, Rt. 7, Box 520-E, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1963	0	x		30	16	23	465	26	491	2	3		150,000	7,880
Oak Grove	Lonnie Ray Starnes, 115 Nelson Ave., Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1946	9	x		3	10	18	487	284	771	0	0	25,000	325,000	73,342
Oakhurst	John Bowden, 1814 Summerhill Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1936	9	x		15	23	47	742	68	810	1	4	40,000	680,000	132,865
Pineville Road	Paul T. Warner, Jr., P.O. Box 248, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1963	3	x		5	48	5	126	0	126	4	0	23,000	100,000	50,000
Plaza	David A. Gales, 2216 Lanecrest Dr., Char. 28215	Meck.	1938	9	x		33	40	27	642	0	642	8	5		310,000	94,756
Plaza Road	John D. Taylor, 2740 Newell, Hickory Grove Rd., Char. 28215	Meck.	1936	1	x		0	2	8	89	1	90	0	0			
Pleasant Plains (Interim)	W. Bryant Carr, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1870	1	x		4	8	8	321	50	371	1	1	20,000	175,000	None
Pritchard Memorial	James S. Potter, 4609 Country Lane, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1901	8	x		15	69	106	2,029	482	2,511	6	14		2,828,660	510,244
Providence	Wm. Henry Crouch, 4849 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1954	0	x		62	248	96	1,599	199	1,798	21	14	75,000	1,300,000	582,000
Rockwell	J. W. Morris, Route 1, Mooresville 28115	Meck.	1911	1	x		8	3	8	117	11	128	0	0			
Shady Brook	T. B. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, Char. 28208	Meck.	1959	1	x		7	7	20	168	35	203	3	1	25,000	125,000	60,000
Shamrock Drive	Ernest W. Glass, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Char. 28215	Meck.	1901	0	x		28	72	58	1,025	205	1,230	7	6		900,00	650,000
Sharon Forest	David E. Trammell, 7621 Monroe Rd., Char. 28212	Meck.	1961	0	x		18	15	13	195	96	291	2	1		200,850	167,400
Southside	John A. Grant, 636 Shawnee Dr., Char. 28209	Meck.	1922	9	x		22	50	74	713	105	818	0	11	25,000	350,000	82,736
Springdale	C. Gary Long, 1850 Moore Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1966	2	x		10	18	6	66	89	155	2	3		50,000	None
Statesville Avenue	Paul T. Brock, Rt. 11, Box 237-A, Char. 28213	Meck.	1939	0	x		8	7	17	437	49	486	0	8	25,000	500,000	180,564
Steele Creek	Joseph M. Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Dr., Char. 28208	Meck.	1969	1	x		10	13	3	94	6	100	3	0		85,000	25,000
Stough Memorial	J. Grady Faulk, 216 Main Street, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1903	3	x		36	31	31	652	110	762	11	0	90,000	450,000	None
Sugar Creek	Jack D. Weaver, 6539 Heatherbrook, Char. 28213	Meck.	1966	0	x		28	36	61	475	93	568	1	7	30,000	400,000	214,000
Sunset Road	James A. Lewis, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Char. 28208	Meck.	1969	0	x		14	4	5	207	41	248	6	1	16,500	275,000	123,000
Thomasboro	H. L. Ferguson, 320 Bradford Dr., Char. 28208	Meck.	1935	6	x		20	27	45	642	87	729	1	2	16,000	365,000	None
Thrift	Albert C. Helms, Jr., P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	Meck.	1914	0	x		28	58	37	698	99	797	4	7	15,000	417,276	242,190
Trinity	R. H. Sims, 5217 Airport Dr., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1958	1	x		8	13	21	148	3	151	1	0		61,000	400
Union Grove	J. R. Blanchard, Route 2, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1898	1		x	3	4	7	115	10	125	0	0			1,000
West Mecklenburg	None	Meck.	1963	1	x		4	15	72	176	0	176	0	0		51,300	3,173
Westover	Alvin E. Zeigler, P.O. Box 3629, Char. 28203	Meck.	1952	9	x		3	18	30	177	219	396	0	5		241,898	56,188
Westside	Gordon C. Corn, 524 Lakewood Ave., Char. 28208	Meck.	1943	9	x		5	10	10	95	221	316	0	0	8,000	55,000	11,000
Westview	Howard H. Carlton, 3920 Amorigo St., Char. 28208	Meck.	1950	9	x		5	5	5	156	8	164	0	0	13,000	80,000	6,357
Whiting Avenue	Earl N. Porter, 4001 Tamerlane Dr., Char. 28205	Meck.	1905	6	x		5	4	44	609	112	721	0	3	28,000	428,000	101,551
Wilmont (Interim)	B.E. Morris, 1526 Providence Dr., Char. 28208	Meck.	1938	0	x		0	0	0	100	0	100	0	0	17,500	220,000	42,000
Wilson Grove	Julius W. Digh, Rt. 1, Box 266, Char. 28212	Meck.	1881	0	x		30	20	26	617	63	680	8	3	25,000	357,400	16,115
Wilson Memorial	Wm. A. Thomas, Rt. 11, Box 601-B, Char. 28213	Meck.	1935	0		x	2	1	5	77	79	156	0	0		50,000	7,200
Woodlawn	B. C. Tschudy, 6201 Cherrycrest Lane, Char. 28210	Meck.	1942	0	x		43	98	48	984	205	1,189	7	5	25,000	332,763	5,636
							1,431	2,094	2,403	35,788	5,712	41,530	211	265	1,246,517	26,148,966	8,119,867

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	C. G. LONG, JR. 3108 Moores Lake Drive Charlotte, North Carolina 28214 Associational Sunday School Director SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 Years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	Bible conference projects enrolment	Weekday Bible study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Arlington	Harold Hudspeth, Route 1, Box 651-A, Charlotte 28212	14	60	29	17	73	30	0	10	8	0	241	164	1	15	0	0	150		150
Berryhill	Gurney Parsons, Old Gastonia Road, Charlotte 28214	46	93	59	29	56	68	3	0	6	0	360	222	0	0	0	0	204		204
Calvary	Wilbur N. Taylor, 1447 Little Rock Road, Charlotte 28214	69	144	91	91	120	82	0	0	7	0	604	312	0	0	0	0	281		281
Carmel	Larry A. Day, 1018 Circlewood Drive, Charlotte 28211	91	125	108	77	188	0	0	0	7	0	596	300	0	0	30	0	242		242
Cedar Grove	Kenneth Belk, Route 3, Matthews 28105	14	24	10	22	20	0	0	0	1	0	91	61	0	0	0	0	50		50
Chantilly	Jeff Parrish, 7700 Briardale Drive, Charlotte 28205	69	147	104	25	203	40	12	0	3	0	603	285	2	35	0	0	229		229
Chapman Memorial	O. R. Deese, Route 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208	34	39	47	36	66	8	0	4	4	0	238	148	0	0	0	0	82		82
Charlotte, First	Joe Burnette, 301 South Davidson Street, Charlotte 28202	217	227	259	315	399	482	0	88	24	0	2,011	974	7	99	0	0	210	72	282
Clear Creek	Marvin McManus, Route 1, Box 365, Midland 28107	19	52	30	28	44	31	0	0	5	0	209	122	0	0	0	0	139		139
Commonwealth	Ted Williams, 3111 Glenelm Court, Charlotte 28212	61	136	128	65	210	28	7	0	9	0	644	287	0	0	0	0	200		200
Cornelius, First	Michael C. Fox, P. O. Box 744, Cornelius 28031	22	24	33	16	38	24	0	0	5	0	162	84	0	0	0	0	75		75
Davidson, First	Johnnie Hawks, General Delivery, Cornelius 28031	8	7	17	10	16	2	0	0	3	0	63	40	0	0	0	0	41		41
Derita	C. R. Patterson, Route 7, Box 679-G, Charlotte 28213	121	194	104	82	146	60	29	8	5	0	749	406	2	23	68	0	317	74	391
Dilworth	Frank Hedgecoe, 616 Ideal Way, Charlotte 28203	20	35	30	20	43	15	0	0	5	0	168	125	0	0	0	0	150		150
Durham Memorial	233 Enwood Drive, Charlotte 28214	67	121	105	54	186	30	0	0	4	0	567	300	0	0	0	0	185		185
East	John Wampler, 1932 Summerhill Drive, Charlotte 28212	70	111	64	70	189	0	0	0	0	20	524	224	3	35	0	0	135		135
Eastern Hills	James W. Hughes, 7317 Fox Hunt Road, Charlotte 28212	105	116	174	161	199	26	0	0	4	0	785	319	0	0	0	0	165		165
Eastway	Charlie W. Burnette, 2801 Arnold Drive, Charlotte 28205	63	84	63	18	150	0	0	0	8	0	386	200	0	0	0	0	151		151
Emmanuel	P. L. Gordon, 122 Mellwood Drive, Charlotte 28214	31	35	41	25	50	9	0	0	3	0	194	123	0	0	0	0	101		101
Enderly Park	Charles Pearson, 2624 Ringwood Street, Charlotte 28208	57	182	118	100	148	40	21	0	16	0	682	272	0	0	0	0	250		250
Grace	Bob Poteat, 6543 Cove Creek Drive, Charlotte 28215	128	181	113	98	236	0	0	0	12	0	768	339	0	0	0	0	337		337
Green Memorial	J. L. Guin, Jr., 1327 Dresden Drive, West, Charlotte 28205	33	125	90	29	214	62	21	11	7	0	592	239	0	0	50	0	166		166
Greenland Avenue	Edward D. Connell, Sr., 2621 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208	51	87	106	100	160	71	0	0	7	30	612	225	0	0	0	0	162		162
Hickory Grove	John Eagle, 6630 Pencade Lane, Charlotte, 28215	187	330	328	178	428	36	38	7	18	20	1,570	738	0	0	150	0	469		469
Hillcrest	Donald Cannon, 515 Fielding Road, Charlotte 28214	26	56	34	0	75	0	0	0	4	0	195	116	0	0	0	0	118		118
Hopewell	Fred Covington, Jr., 413 Union Cemetery Road, Concord 28025	20	33	32	20	68	16	0	0	5	0	194	121	0	0	0	0	117		117
Hoskins Avenue	Jerry Lemonds, 2015 Woodtop Court, Charlotte 28214	46	67	39	39	96	31	0	15	5	0	338	346	0	0	0	0	268		268
Huntersville, First	Joe Hunt, P.O. Box 532, Huntersville 28078	55	72	56	0	77	65	0	0	5	50	380	232	2	101	0	0	219		219
Independence Hill	Ray Howell, Route 3, Box 150, Huntersville 28078	24	44	16	9	41	19	0	0	4	0	157	108	0	0	0	0	97		97
Jackson Park	V. E. Clarke, 5035 Freedom Drive, Charlotte 28208	17	40	20	6	69	11	0	0	3	0	166	69	0	0	0	0	78		78

Long Creek	Kenneth E. Brown, 4326 Hamilton Circle, Charlotte 28213	45	52	46	34	57	8	2	7	9	0	260	101	0	0	0	0	117		117
Matthews	T. B. Davis, 5109 Lebanon Road, Matthews 28105	183	269	131	85	191	47	10	4	10	0	930	377	0	0	0	0	358		358
Midwood	O. D. Steinback, 3338 Maywood Drive, Charlotte 28205	89	114	138	176	308	138	20	17	8	11	1,019	335	1	11	0	0	225	55	280
Mint Hill	George Bradley, P. O. Box 23093, Mint Hill 28212	56	88	69	39	86	26	0	0	4	0	368	212	0	0	0	0	273		273
Mulberry	Howard Nobles, 412 Westhamridge Road, Charlotte 28210	81	123	112	91	163	21	9	0	6	0	606	296	2	58	0	0	289		289
New Hope	714 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	55	88	74	49	90	10	0	0	8	0	374	206	0	0	0	0	0		0
Newell	Douglas Starnes, P.O. Box 72, Newell 28126	35	63	55	41	127	0	0	0	5	0	326	195	0	0	0	0	100		100
Northdale	John H. Brooks, Route 1, Box 180, Davidson 28036	36	68	64	10	116	10	7	8	7	0	326	125	0	0	0	0	131		131
Oak Grove	C. C. Philbeck, Route 4, Box 547-G, Charlotte 28208	31	37	52	29	82	25	0	0	6	0	262	149	1	60	0	0	77		77
Oakhurst	Joe Turner, 6509 Grove Park Boulevard, Charlotte 28212	46	103	111	72	208	13	10	0	16	0	579	275	0	0	0	0	114		114
Pineville Road	Kenneth Baucom, P.O. Box 722, Pineville 28134	18	54	23	30	24	0	0	0	0	0	149	96	0	0	20	0	94		94
Plaza	Vernon Lisk, 2100 Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205	58	89	59	0	147	0	0	0	9	0	362	235	2	98	300	0	275		275
Plaza Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0
Pleasant Plains	B. C. Fincher, 2918 Pleasant Plains Road, Matthews 28105	58	43	52	103	22	36	0	11	6	0	331	187	0	0	0	0	117		117
Pritchard Memorial	W. T. Harris, 5901 Vernedale Lane, Charlotte 28212	141	198	289	146	504	343	0	0	27	0	1,648	825	6	181	4	45	400	162	562
Providence	William T. Eison, 6117 Gate Post Road, Charlotte 28211	140	221	276	44	509	40	123	0	10	128	1,491	700	4	200	200	0	250	79	329
Rockwell	Willie England, Route 1, Eastport Tr. Pk. Lot 25, Mooresville 28115	10	27	22	14	18	5	4	0	15	0	115	83	0	0	0	0	124		124
Shady Brook	F. S. Plyler, Route 5, Box 1045-E, Charlotte 28205	24	37	30	10	56	27	0	0	4	0	188	115	0	0	0	0	67		67
Shamrock Drive	Guy Moser, 2716 Purser Drive, Charlotte 28215	172	212	204	134	283	99	15	33	8	0	1,160	467	0	0	60	0	366	65	431
Sharon Forest	John A. Burch, 2232 Highlawn Drive, Charlotte 28212	33	45	31	14	38	3	0	0	7	0	171	90	0	0	0	0	129		129
Southside	Henry Williams, 501 Iverson Way, Charlotte 28203	108	129	121	61	135	19	19	14	7	18	631	239	0	0	0	0	135		135
Springdale	Eulis Dills, 2424 Sam Newell Road, Matthews 28105	3	10	15	4	10	0	0	0	3	0	45	30	1	10	0	0	38		38
Statesville Avenue	Carl Morris, 205 Christenbury Road, Charlotte 28213	32	51	65	25	110	30	12	12	7	0	344	187	0	0	0	0	131		131
Steele Creek	J. M. Williams, Route 3, Box C-240, Charlotte 28210	8	31	20	10	28	8	3	0	2	0	110	55	0	0	0	0	71		71
Stough Memorial	James B. White, P.O. Box 547, Pineville 28134	45	80	72	21	112	24	0	0	8	25	387	300	3	96	98	0	300		300
Sugar Creek	None	83	162	147	81	170	0	0	0	5	0	648	278	0	0	0	0	217		217
Sunset Road	Jeff Laney, Sr., 4411 Hamilton Circle, Charlotte 28213	32	67	47	25	28	0	0	0	6	0	205	116	0	0	0	0	90		90
Thomasboro	T. J. Mingus, 1326 Plank Road, Charlotte 28216	38	105	74	87	0	116	11	11	5	0	447	173	0	0	0	0	0		0
Thrift	John Perkins, 8418 Old Mt. Holly Road, Charlotte 28214	109	126	60	37	186	44	0	0	9	0	571	329	1	15	0	0	213		213
Trinity	Charlie Hawkins, 117 Farmhurst Drive, Charlotte 28210	12	11	15	6	38	4	0	0	3	0	89	68	0	0	0	0	54		54
Union Grove	Harrison Miller, Route 2, Huntersville 28078	5	9	3	12	28	6	0	0	2	0	65	50	0	0	0	0	45		45
West Mecklenburg	Howard Duncan, Route 5, Box 1044-K, Charlotte 28208	7	22	11	13	10	0	0	0	0	0	63	45	0	0	0	0	28		28
Westover	John Tennant, 1314 Mockingbird Lane, Charlotte 28209	13	32	17	12	24	10	0	0	4	0	112	55	2	35	0	0	65		65
Westside	Gary A. Powell, Route 5, Box 1026-VC, Charlotte 28208	5	14	18	10	31	0	0	0	4	0	82	60	0	0	0	0	87		87
Westview	Leroy Jackson, 2526 Old Steele Creek Road, Charlotte 28208	28	29	31	28	28	16	0	0	3	0	163	95	1	15	0	0	72		72
Whiting Avenue	H. C. Harris, 5146 Princess Street, Charlotte 28205	49	78	82	49	155	36	0	20	7	0	476	223	0	0	0	0	125		125
Wilmont	Charles Melchor, Route 3, Belle Oaks Drive, Charlotte 28210	17	19	14	8	7	25	0	0	2	0	92	65	0	0	0	0	0		0
Wilson Grove	Alvin Painter, 9915 Hannon Road, Charlotte 28212	75	102	76	30	150	27	0	0	5	0	465	295	0	0	0	1	0		0
Wilson Memorial	Grady Rhodes Route 9, Box 396, Charlotte 28208	3	10	11	16	5	0	0	0	2	0	47	35	0	0	0	0	45		45
Woodlawn	J. H. Bulter, 7023 Albermarle Road, Charlotte 28212	121	192	177	140	178	0	0	0	8	0	816	348	0	0	0	0	280		280
		3,889	6,201	5,362	3,536	8,470	2,502	376	280	454	302	31,372	15,616	41	1,087	980	46	10,890	507	11,397

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	LARRY AUSTIN 4622 Nations Ford Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28210 Associational Training Union Director TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Training Union attendance	New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Arlington	Mrs. Jack Pigg, Route 1, Box 716, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berryhill	James D. Britt, 6533 Shoreline Drive, Charlotte 28214	13	17	14	0	15	0	4	0	63	62	0	0	0	0	82	67
Calvary	Marvin Henderson, 5001 Brooktree Drive, Charlotte 28208	10	8	37	0	19	0	2	0	76	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel	Donald G. Hoover, 3046 Shaker Drive, Charlotte 28210	29	43	51	0	74	0	2	0	199	102	35	35	0	0	32	32
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Tom Christmas, 3536 Craig Avenue, Charlotte 28211	8	18	25	10	20	0	3	0	84	30	18	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	J. C. Ferrell, Route 6, Box 815-N, Charlotte 28208	7	12	15	5	9	7	4	0	59	31	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte, First	Joe Burnette, 301 South Davidson Street, Charlotte 28202	50	81	101	40	30	21	6	0	329	222	0	0	42	0	0	0
Clear Creek	Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Mullis, 9595 Pleasant View Lane, Charlotte 28212	0	0	20	12	21	10	2	0	65	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	Ward Mullis, 7514 Dwight Street, Charlotte 28214	5	14	50	0	24	0	5	0	98	41	16	16	16	16	98	41
Cornelius, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	Carl Nance, 5212 Wales Street, Charlotte 28213	12	26	40	10	6	0	3	0	127	100	33	28	0	0	200	175
Dilworth	John Ledford, 800 McDonald Avenue, Charlotte 28203	3	10	15	10	30	5	2	0	75	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durham Memorial	George C. Cline, 325 Brooklain Drive, Charlotte 28214	6	30	55	0	15	0	2	0	108	85	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	Mrs. Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews 28105	12	25	32	0	64	0	4	0	137	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	William Smith, Route 1, Box 432-E. Charlotte 28212	11	16	26	11	23	2	3	0	92	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastway	None	14	30	29	0	21	0	2	0	96	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enderly Park	John R. Benjamin, Route 5, 8923 Longview Dr., Char. 28208	13	64	30	0	21	0	6	0	134	89	43	0	0	0	7	0
Grace	Gay Dillon, 5328 Grafton Drive, Charlotte 28215	37	52	73	42	43	0	4	0	251	76	14	9	0	0	17	12
Green Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	37	5	5	0	0
Greenland Avenue	Wayne Atkins, 2919 Cedarvale Road, Charlotte 28208	14	27	64	0	96	0	5	0	206	55	24	15	53	53	0	0
Hickory Grove	None	32	99	136	16	90	0	6	0	379	157	36	8	80	68	0	0
Hillcrest	Jim Hunsucker, 420 Waycross Drive, Charlotte 28214	5	25	18	0	27	0	3	0	78	54	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell	Mrs. Thelma Winecoff, Route 1, Davidson 28036	3	15	22	6	12	1	2	0	61	36	35	35	36	36	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	Alton Laton, 214 Mellwood Circle, Charlotte 28214	17	40	28	15	34	9	3	0	146	143	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	Billy J. Presson, Route 3, Box 475, Huntersville 28078	17	18	32	0	27	0	3	0	97	69	6	6	0	0	0	0
Independence Hill	Ted W. Fortner, Route 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	6	12	10	4	14	6	3	0	55	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Jackson Park	Jerry York, Route 1, Box 470 F4, Stanley 28164	4	6	15	0	12	0	2	0	39	30	0	0	17	12	0	0

Long Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matthews	Paul Seaver, 3301 Blackvine Drive, Matthews 28105	22	26	15	31	35	0	2	0	131	60	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midwood	Jack E. Kauffman, P.O. Box 374, Charlotte 28201	20	16	34	8	18	7	4	0	107	45	36	14	45	6	82	25
Mint Hill	J. Wayne Osborne, 15733 Idlewild Road, Matthews 28105	18	18	27	14	12	14	3	0	106	56	7	7	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	Mrs. Linda Goggins, 1126 Claremont Road, Charlotte 28214	18	28	50	3	10	3	3	0	115	83	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Davis Deese, 2235 North Sharon-Amity, Charlotte 28205	6	25	45	32	36	6	4	0	154	79	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newell	William B. Russell, Route 10, Charlotte 28213	12	34	18	2	20	14	2	0	102	65	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northdale	Richard Gruggett, Route 7, Box 513-G, Charlotte 28213	0	19	17	0	23	0	7	0	66	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Garry Allen, 4542 Kavanaugh Drive, Charlotte 28205	7	3	12	18	18	0	4	0	62	45	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Carl Reaves, 1511 Chippendale Road, Charlotte 28205	7	12	54	6	38	0	4	0	121	75	38	38	0	0	0	0
Pineville Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	Jimmy Wallace, 6325 Cove Creek Drive, Charlotte 28215	18	12	29	0	73	0	0	0	132	91	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	Allen Childers, 4835 Tanglebriar Drive, Charlotte 28208	28	63	199	83	83	36	11	0	505	258	20	20	24	18	0	0
Providence	Harold Eddins, 3038 Northampton Drive, Charlotte 28210	25	52	94	7	35	2	5	0	220	150	222	186	0	0	0	0
Rockwell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Fred R. Black, 525 Northstream, Apt. 7, Charlotte 28208	10	11	22	0	15	0	2	0	60	47	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Tommy Poole, 1915 Sandhurst, Charlotte 28205	29	66	90	31	85	17	5	0	323	127	31	31	0	0	0	0
Sharon Forest	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	C. B. Blankenship, 530 Kenlough Drive, Charlotte 28209	10	27	42	14	19	14	3	0	129	64	0	0	150	100	0	0
Springdale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Miss Nadine Sadler, Route 11, Box 137, Charlotte 28213	8	27	20	0	20	0	5	0	80	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Steele Creek	Plummer Jordan, 3107 Wynmore Place, Charlotte 28208	5	6	5	3	25	3	7	0	54	30	12	12	0	0	0	0
Stough Memorial	Herbert M. Cranford, P.O. Box 42, Pineville 28134	6	38	11	5	34	2	3	7	106	50	0	0	98	98	66	66
Sugar Creek	Arnold Chafin, 6400 Hidden Forest Drive, Charlotte 28213	10	26	28	0	63	0	3	0	130	48	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Road	None	2	6	5	3	8	0	2	0	26	12	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomasboro	Mrs. B. L. Canady, 154 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214	7	29	30	8	35	5	2	0	116	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrift	Ronald Medlin, 532 Carole Lane, Charlotte 28214	25	10	15	12	30	6	2	0	100	79	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Joyce Williams, Route 1, Box 10, Fort Mill, SC 29715	2	8	10	0	14	2	1	0	37	21	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Mecklenburg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	Frank Mercer, Route 6, Box 805-M, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Mrs. Ada Hooker, 5600 Paw Creek Road, Charlotte 28208	10	13	14	1	18	0	3	0	59	37	0	0	0	0	14	10
Whiting Avenue	J. V. Buff, 2948 Enfield Road, Charlotte 28205	8	20	49	18	5	0	3	0	103	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Raymond Phillips, 9907 Albemarle Road, Charlotte 28212	6	10	36	12	34	1	1	0	100	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Memorial	Herb Robinson, 3815 Avalon Avenue, Charlotte 28208	4	7	4	2	12	0	2	0	31	27	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Adrian Wooley, 2016 Wedgedale, Charlotte 28210	24	53	66	3	49	0	5	0	200	105	19	16	6	6	0	0
		675	1,353	1,979	497	1,614	191	179	7	6,599	3,601	687	513	581	418	598	428

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	EARL NORRIS 6501 Derita Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28213 Associational Music Director MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	Church music study group enrolment
Arlington	Charles L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive, Charotte 28212	0	0	25	25	2	0	52	50	0	0	0	0
Berryhill	G. Lloyd Jones, 3841 Wallace Neal Ext., Charlotte 28214	0	0	22	30	3	0	55	42	0	5	4	0
Calvary	Carroll O. Dellinger, 705 Mary Ann Drive, Charlotte 28214	11	44	36	25	11	0	127	75	0	0	0	0
Carmel	J. Richard Ungerbuehler, 6800 Highbrook Drive, Charlotte 28212	14	40	28	67	12	0	161	122	0	26	0	0
Cedar Grove	Kenneth Belk, Route 3, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Charles A. Samford, 5936 Charing Place, Charlotte 28211	5	20	15	20	3	0	63	35	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	O. R. Deese, Route 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208	0	5	10	20	0	0	35	25	0	0	0	0
Charlotte, First	Eddie Rackley, 301 South Davidson Street, Charlotte 28202	57	110	63	85	45	0	360	272	19	13	0	30
Clear Creek	J. McCamie Mullis, Route 1, Box 696, Charlotte 28212	0	0	14	25	1	0	40	35	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	None	0	24	30	35	4	0	93	55	0	4	0	0
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P.O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	0	0	4	14	0	0	18	—	0	1	0	0
Davidson, First	Mrs. Aileen Vinson, Route 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	2	4	7	2	0	15	15	0	0	0	0
Derita	Earl Norris, 4400 Cinderella Road, Charlotte 28213	0	34	38	29	3	0	104	87	0	12	0	10
Dilworth	Miss Joyce Ramsey, 676 Ideal Way, Charlotte 28203	0	15	25	15	1	0	56	30	0	0	0	0
Durham Memorial	Julian W. Helms, 901 Romany Road, Charlotte 28203	6	30	50	50	10	0	146	120	0	8	0	0
East	Charles W. Austin, 4701 Potters Road, Matthews 28105	10	10	20	20	3	0	63	50	0	1	0	0
Eastern Hills	Larry Loftis, 610 Northgate Avenue, Charlotte 28209	15	18	22	22	5	0	82	68	0	0	0	0
Eastway	Cecil W. Tice, 1421 Iris Drive, Charlotte 28205	0	15	29	30	2	0	76	30	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	D. R. Lane, 2121 Linalda Court, Charlotte 28214	0	0	8	22	2	0	32	20	0	0	0	0
Enderly Park	Elwood Coggin, 112 Oakridge Drive, Charlotte 28216	7	12	32	30	3	0	84	76	0	14	0	11
Grace	William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, Charlotte 28215	32	63	42	34	6	0	177	137	0	8	0	0
Green Memorial	Carl Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane, Charlotte 28211	0	0	13	28	2	0	43	26	0	0	0	0
Greenland Avenue	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Road, Charlotte 28210	0	21	30	23	3	0	77	63	0	0	0	0
Hickory Grove	Ronald L. Luck, 5513 Coriolanus Court, Charlotte 28212	27	118	122	38	3	0	308	250	0	18	0	43
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell	Mrs. Helen Barnette, Route 1, Box 496, Huntersville 28078	3	9	8	19	4	0	43	26	0	0	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	None	0	27	18	28	0	0	73	55	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	Larry Phillips, P.O. Box 325, Huntersville 28078	0	10	16	20	2	0	48	40	0	0	0	0
Independence Hill	None	0	25	15	15	0	0	55	44	0	0	0	0
Jackson Park	Mrs. Joseph Roberts, 5400 Twin Lane, Charlotte 28213	0	0	5	9	5	0	19	12	0	0	0	0

Jackson Park	Mrs. Virginia Ginn, 129 Jackson Homes, Charlotte 28208			500	359			83		16				458	958
Long Creek	Mrs. Kenneth E. Brown, 4326 Hamilton Circle, Charlotte 28213			1,689	411	51	35	49		36	28			610	2,299
Matthews	Mrs. Lucille V. Hutchison, 7500 Gayle Avenue, Charlotte 28212			9,992	138	321	558	1,969	418	129	270	53	242	4,098	14,090
Midwood	Herman A. Woodall, 3341 Woodleaf Road, Charlotte 28205			18,002	1,167	285	530	2,784	24	307	180		1,294	6,571	24,573
Mint Hill	Bobby Whisnant, Route 1, Charlotte 28212			5,547	450	200	573	1,138		503	100	100	1,119	4,183	9,730
Mulberry	Mrs. Evelyn Freeman, Route 3, Box 337, Charlotte 28210			10,417	2,682		330	2,467					1,575	7,054	17,471
New Hope	Harry Frank, 714 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212				525		400	2,350	600	400	400	400	1,580	6,655	6,655
Newell	Mrs. J. D. Faulk, Route 10, Charlotte 28213			8,911	420		344	1,500	200	225	200	200	200	3,289	12,200
Northdale	Mrs. C. H. Black, Route 11, Box 246, Charlotte 28213			2,015	455	54	616	407		99	82	55		1,768	3,783
Oak Grove	Mrs. Frances Biggers, 3512 Kempton Place, Charlotte 28208			2,178	100		100	100		50	45			395	2,573
Oakhurst	Earl Burnett, 4801 Elder Avenue, Charlotte 28205			4,451	800		1,196	4,968					28	6,992	11,443
Pineville Road	Mrs. Linda Warner, P.O. Box 248, Pineville 28134				16	39								55	55
Plaza	Mrs. Corinne H. Redfern, 1939 Academy Street, Charlotte 28205			510	1,459		146	941		112			4,823	7,481	7,991
Plaza Road	Myrtle Johnson, 2236 Newell-Hickory Grove Rd., Char. 28215									90					90
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray W. Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Road, Matthews 28105			1,500	410	55	292	553	6	31	42		390	1,779	3,279
Pritchard Memorial	C. C. Funderburke, 3711 Rogers Street, Charlotte 28208			45,682	2,538	544	2,169	5,070			30		7,021	17,372	63,060
Providence	Thomas A. Mauldin, 6714 Queensberry Drive, Charlotte 28211			35,930	3,814	385	1,627	7,181	600	602	143	401	2,293	17,046	57,976
Rockwell	Mrs. Linda Honeycutt, Route 1, Box 405-F, Huntersville 28078						403	50							453
Shady Brook	Mrs. Jo Ann Price, 3710 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205			2,193	616	6	26	422		12	24	10		1,116	3,309
Shamrock Drive	Gene D. Moore, Route 8, Box 117-A, Charlotte 28212			15,135	1,725	450	1,193	4,587	35	227	121	74	1,576	9,988	25,123
Sharon Forest	Mrs. O. J. Crisp, 7637 Dorn Circle, Charlotte 28212			161	80		18	311		13		14	125	561	722
Southside	Mrs. Edith Jones, 201 Sleepy Hollow Road, Charlotte 28210			5,480	1,025	67	724	3,729	15	89	145	25	2,506	8,325	13,805
Springdale	Mrs. E. O. Graves, P.O. Box 156, Matthews 28105												198	198	198
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Roy Sites, Route 11, Box 112-A, Charlotte 28213			5,859	967	96	279	1,200		76	47		179	2,844	8,703
Steele Creek	Mrs. Sue Whitworth, 124 Wesconnett Drive, Charlotte 28208			330	165									165	495
Stough Memorial	Marion L. Darnell, P.O. Box 687, Pineville 28134			12,071	1,810	64	206	7,947	499	413	99	57	622	11,717	23,788
Sugar Creek	Mrs. Richard Polk, 4609 Woodstone Drive, Charlotte 28213			465	140	161	709	1,300		9				2,319	2,784
Sunset Road	Miss Debbie Smith, Route 9, Box 378-B, Charlotte 28208			1,000	100		224	695		10				1,029	2,029
Thomasboro	Mrs. H.O. McClamrock, 901 Dale Avenue, Charlotte 28216			5,950	1,943	93	452	2,089		307		9	429	5,322	11,272
Thrift	Mrs. Becky Shealy, Route 5, Box 1047-A, Charlotte 28208			3,000	600	200	200	1,500	300	200	400	100	942	4,442	7,442
Trinity	Sandra Williams, 312 Echodale Drive, Charlotte 28210			1,460	292	14	10	128		176	15	51		686	2,146
Union Grove	Mrs. L. M. Stephens, Route 3, Box 138, Huntersville 28078			147	75					30	30	20	175	330	477
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Jerry Hanline, Route 2, Box 219-A, Gastonia 28052				200									200	400
Westover	Mrs. Coit A. Brigman, 4335 Freedom Drive, Charlotte 28208			300	120	31	82	241			13	23	1	511	811
Westside	Mrs. Janiee Conner, 124 N. Cloudman Street, Charlotte 28216			300	300		75	100		40	40	20		575	875
Westview	Mrs. Doris Jackson, 2526 Old Steele Creek Road, Charlotte 28208				235	384	483	602		436	256	128	639	3,163	3,163
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. G. B. Barefoot, 2631 Palm Avenue, Charlotte 28205			11,088	1,327	140	543	1,585		443	443	443	45	4,969	16,057
Wilmont	Mrs. Charles Melchor, Route 3, Box 419-R-20, Charlotte 28210				20									20	20
Wilson Grove	Herbert E. Thompson, 9921 Hannon Road, Charlotte 28212			3,000	1,075	356	527	2,201		502	425	405	944	6,435	9,435
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 5401 Snow White Lane, Charlotte 28213			100	100		16	16		94	25		68	319	419
Woodlawn	Miss Lucille Eplee, 508 Belton Street, Charlotte 28209			9,977	2,812	100	352	2,436	100	145	125	100	17	6,187	16,164
		$4,116	$4,116	$465,830	$64,411	$8,058	$33,071	$123,903	$5,028	$10,710	$6,720	$5,111	$51,921	$308,400	$782,088

TABLE I—SPECIAL INFORMATION

CHURCHES	GRADY FAULK P. O. Box 247 Pineville, North Carolina 28134 Moderator CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Committees existing during past year: Public relations	Stewardship	Radio and TV	Missions	Christian Higher Educ.	Does church have or observe? Radio and TV Sunday	Library	Recreation staff	Witness Training (using WIN materials)	Christian Home Week	Ministry to the Deaf	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/Cabinet	Bus Ministry	Baptist Seminaries, Colleges, and Schools Day	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within the year? Y	N	Number of college students baptized during the year	Number ordained for Gospel ministry during the year	Training union meeting time AM	PM	Number of active deacons	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment
Arlington	A. Jack Wood, Route 1, Box 790, Charlotte 28212																												
Berryhill	John Gladden, Route 3, Charlotte 28210						x					x	x		x			x		x	x		3	0		x	9	0	0
Calvary	Vance Lippard, 601 Woodlawn Road, E. Charlotte 28209						x					x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x		x	1	0		x	12	0	0
Carmel	Donald G. Hoover, 3046 Shaker Dr., Charlotte 28211								x			x						x	x			x	0	0		x	15	55	30
Cedar Grove	C. J. Boone, 4034 Nelson Road, Matthews 28105						x		x			x		x	x			x		x		x	0	0		x	15	54	0
Chantilly	Lloyd Foster, 4115 Sharon Amity Rd., Charlotte 28205																										4		
Chapman Memorial	Joe Plummer, Rt. 6, Box 789-R, Charlotte 28208									x		x	x					x		x		x	2	0		x	19	0	0
Charlotte, First	Henry Burch, 537 Cooper Drive, Charlotte 28210																x	x				x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Clear Creek	Edward Estridge, Route 1, Charlotte 28212						x		x			x			x	x	x		x			x	0	0		x	60	0	0
Commonwealth	Cecil W. Bruton, 7500 Middlebury Pl. Charlotte 28212												x	x				x				x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Cornelius, First	Steve D. Wallin, P.O. Box 565, Cornelius 28031						x		x			x			x			x	x	x		x	0	1		x	18	17	55
Davidson, First	Johnnie Hawks, General Delivery, Cornelius 28031								x													x	0	0			7	0	0
Derita	Leonard Saylor, Rt. 7, Box 679-R, Charlotte 28213													x								x	0	0			4	0	0
Dilworth	A. J. Johnson, 1328 Ordermore Ave., Charlotte 28203			1	1		x					x	x	x	x			x	x	x		x	0	0		x	15	26	0
Durham Memorial	Buford Thompson, 7614 Pleasant Oaks Circle 28216											x	x					x	x			x	0	0		x	10	0	0
East	Lamar Bell, 1601 Lumarka Dr., Char. 28212											x		x	x			x			x		0	0		x	15	0	0
Eastern Hills	Cecil L. Riddle, 7224 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212											x		x							x		1	0		x	12	0	0
Eastway	Charlie Burnette, 2801 Arnold Dr., Charlotte 28205						x					x			x			x				x	0	0		x	12	0	0
Emmanuel	Roy H. Cochrane, 103 Lynn St., Charlotte 28208											x						x				x	0	0		x	10	0	0
Enderly Park	John R. Benjamin, Rt. 5, Charlotte 28208												x					x				x	0	0			7	0	0
Grace	Frank Brooker, 6728 Caudell Cir. Charlotte 28215						x					x		x	x		x	x	x	x		x	0	0		x	15	0	0
Green Memorial	George Tidwell, 3944 Belcross Dr., Charlotte 28205						x		x	x	x	x			x		x	x	x	x		x	1	0		x	15	27	0
Greenland Avenue	None		2			x	x		x			x	x				x	x	x	x		x	0	0			21	0	0
Hickory Grove	Jim McCoy, 6004 Woodbridge Rd., Charlotte 28212											x			x		x	x		x		x	0	0		x	16	0	0
Hillcrest	Allen Honbarrier, Rt. 6, Box 749-B, Charlotte 28208					x	x		x			x	x		x		x	x	x			x	1	0		x	24	104	0
Hopewell	Henry Atwell, Rt. 1, Box 299, Davidson 28036	1	6									x	x									x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	W. G. Tadlock, 750 Oakdale Rd., Charlotte 28216						x							x	x			x		x		x	0	0		x	9	0	0
Huntersville, 1st	Billy Presson, Rt. 2, Box 475, Huntersville 28078				1		x		x	x			x		x		x	x	x	x		x	0	1		x	15	0	0
Independence Hill	J. U. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 648, Charlotte 28213											x						x			x		0	0			8	0	38
																							0	0			7	0	0

Jackson Park	Ralph Sloan, Route 3, Charlotte 28210																x				x	1	0	x	7	0	0
Long Creek	Buddie Pender, Route 1, Huntersville 28078																x				x	0	0	x	8	0	0
Matthews	Cecil Hodge, 440 Bubbling Well Rd., Matt 28105							x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	0	0	0	x	15	58	0
Midwood	Jack Everidge, 5937 Amity Place, Charlotte 28212							x		x		x	x		x	x	x			x	0	0	0	x	19	0	0
Mint Hill	None								x	x				x		x			x		0	1	0	x	9	0	0
Mulberry	C. G. Long, 3108 Moores Lake Dr., Charlotte 28214				x					x		x	x		x				x		1	0	0	x	12	9	17
New Hope	Tynor McPherson, 4730 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212						x			x						x				x	0	1	0	x	12	0	0
Newell	W. C. Faulkenburry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Rd. Char. 28213									x				x						x	0	0	0	x	12	0	0
Northdale	None					x		x			x			x	x					x	4	3	0	x	12	0	0
Oak Grove	Glenn Case, 2725 Dogwood Circle, Charlotte 28208					x				x	x				x	x	x			x	0	0	0	x	6	0	0
Oakhurst	Hoyt Ridenhour, 5577 Lansing Drive, Charlotte 28211									x					x					x	0	0	0	x	21	0	0
Pineville Road	Jason O. Coley, P.O. Box 251, Pineville 28134										x	x				x				x	0	0	0		2	0	0
Plaza	John Hedrick, 2209 Brairgrove Dr., Charlotte 28215											x			x					x	0	0	0	x	9	0	77
Plaza Road	Sam McManus, 2536 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205																										
Pleasant Plains	Hester Narron, P.O. Box 98, Indian Trail 28079									x	x	x	x	x	x		x			x	0	0		9	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	Grady L. Faile, 801 Brookside Ave., Charlotte 28203				x	x		x		x		x	x		x					x	70	0	x	42	0	0
Providence	Ed B. Haire, 3930 Braxton Lane, Charlotte 28211	1			x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x			x	4	0	x	39	0	0
Rockwell	Bradley Morris, Route 1, Mooresville 28115																							6		
Shady Brook	F. S. Plyler, Rt. 5, Box 1045-E, Charlotte 28208					x					x		x	x	x					x	0	0		9	13	25
Shamrock Drive	Roy N. Fowler, 5913 Olinda St., Charlotte 28215					x		x		x	x		x	x	x		x		x		0	0	x	24	0	18
Sharon Forest	Wm. M. Dellinger, 2344 Margaret Wallace Rd. Matthews 28105				x	x									x					x	1	0		6	0	0
Southside	B. M. Funderburk, 6915 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte 28210	1			x	x		x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x			x	0	0	x	16	0	0
Springdale	None			3	x		x								x				x		0	0		7	0	0
Statesville Ave.	H. L. Carter, Rt. 11, Box 225-A, Charlotte 28213									x					x					x	5	0	x	12	0	0
Steele Creek	John Bruce Elliott, 4415 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208					x						x	x		x		x			x	3	0		6	0	0
Stough Memorial	Samuel Crump, P.O. Box 542, Pineville 28134	1		1		x					x		x		x				x		0	0	x	15	0	0
Sugar Creek	None					x									x					x	0	1	x	16	0	0
Sunset Road	None					x				x			x		x		x			x	0	0		9	0	0
Thomasboro	Hoyt Gibson, 6732 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte 28214					x				x	x	x	x	x	x					x	0	0	x	15	37	0
Thrift	H. C. Whitley, 6133 Paw Creek Rd., Charlotte 28214									x			x	x	x	x				x			x	12	0	0
Trinity	Ralph Skinner, Pineville 28134																			x				3		
Union Grove	H. L. Bandy, 1506 Thompson Ave., Charlotte 28216																			x				7		
West Mecklenburg	Toni Hanline, Rt. 4, Box 422-B, Charlotte 28208												x							x			x	4		
Westover	John Tennant, 1314 Mockingbird Lane, Charlotte 28209									x										x				7		
Westside	Gary A. Powell, Rt. 5, Box 1026-VC, Charlotte 28208																		x					6		
Westview	Woodrow Blackmon, 2429 Newberry Rd., Charlotte 28208									x		x			x	x			x		2	0	x	5	0	0
Whiting Avenue	H. C. Harris, 5146 Princess St., Charlotte 28213					x				x	x				x					x	0	0	x	16	0	0
Wilmont	Charles Melchor, Route 3, Charlotte 28210									x										x	0	0		5	20	30
Wilson Grove	Bobby Reid, 9024 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212					x				x	x			x						x	0	0	x	12	0	0
Wilson Memorial	J. D. Queen, 5035 Thrift Road, Charlotte 28214										x									x	0	0	x	3	0	0
Woodlawn	B. J. Shephard, Route 3, Charlotte 28210					x				x		x	x	x	x	x			x		0	1	x	21	0	0
		1	11	1	6																100	9		877	420	290

B
206.97
M66me

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-EIGHTH SESSION

1973

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

and

EMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 24, 25, 1973

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-EIGHTH SESSION

Held With

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

And

EMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 24, 25, 1973

The next annual session will be held with the Stough Memorial Baptist Church, Pineville, N. C., and the Newell Baptist Church, Newell, N. C., on Wednesday and Thursday, October 23, 24, 1974.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Associational Directory 3

Miscellaneous Directory 11

Constitution 16

By-Laws 17

Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. 18

Proceedings of the 88th Annual Session 25

Reports

- Associational Board 27
- Associational Evangelism Report 35
- Christian Life 40
- Christian Social Ministries 37
- Gifts from Churches 31
- Language Missions 40
- Mutual Care 43
- New Work 34
- Property Proposal 36
- Proposed Budget 33
- Radio and TV Committee 39
- Resolutions Committee 42
- Treasurer's Report 28

"With the Heavenly Father" 23

Statistical Tables Begin 49

Historical Table 46

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
2140 Commonwealth Avenue
Charlotte, N. C. 28205
Telephone 334-6893

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. ..... Superintendent of Missions

1973-74 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR

J. Grady Faulk, Box 247, Pineville, N. C. 28134 889-8200
Home 889-8391

VICE-MODERATOR

Cecil Seagle, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214 399-3666
Home 399-8340

CLERK

Edward C. Lovell, 1315 Lexington Avenue, Charlotte 28203 333-2638

STATISTICIAN

Miss Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Road, Charlotte 28209 .. 332-2002
Office 334-7104

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 2140 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 28205
334-6893
Home 875-6637

DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES

Lloyd B. Hales, 2140 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 28205
334-6893
Home 922-7249

BOARD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

W. Frank Marks, 1212 Pierson Drive, Charlotte 28205.....537-5101

VICE-PRESIDENT

Frank R. Moore, 6850 Monroe Road, Charlotte 28212.....536-7083

SECRETARY

Marion R. Epps, 2400 Greenland Avenue, Charlotte 28208....392-8391
Office 399-0269

TREASURER

Leslie J. Horton, 322 Wingrave Drive, Charlotte 28211.....366-3024
Office 536-1495

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR

C. G. Long, Jr., 3108 Moores Lake Drive, Charlotte 28214....399-0215

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR

R. F. Hewitt, Box 25381, Charlotte 28212.....545-6088
Office 377-1534

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR

Larry Austin, 4622 Nations Ford Road, Charlotte 28210.....523-5941
Home 523-1010

LIBRARY SERVICES DIRECTOR

Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Drive, Charlotte 28215..536-4186

MUSIC DIRECTOR

Earl Norris, 6501 Derita Road, Charlotte 28213.....596-0931

WMU DIRECTOR

Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 E. 7th Street, Charlotte 28204.... 375-6341

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE

Earl Porter, 3117 Whiting Avenue, Charlotte 28205.....377-6204

CHILDREN'S HOME REPRESENTATIVE

Frank R. Moore, 6850 Monroe Road, Charlotte 28212.....536-7083

HOMES FOR THE AGING REPRESENTATIVE

J. Clyde Yates, 1650 Medford Drive, Charlotte 28205.....537-6191

COMMITTEES

CAMP COMMITTEE

Bill Cordell, First, 4701 Brooktree Drive, Charlotte 28208 399-7244

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Ernest W. Glass, Shamrock Drive, 4301 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte 28215 536-9193
Daniel M. Deaton, Sharon, 6411 Sharon Road, Charlotte 28210 364-0971
Miss Nancy Kistler, First, 2715 Westfield Rd., Charlotte 28209 332-2002
Office 334-7104
Mrs. R. G. Pittman, First, 740 Berkeley Avenue, Charlotte 28203.... 334-6995
Mrs. Earl Porter, Whiting Ave., 4001 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205 ... 536-7086
Office 332-1156
Mrs. Jack Rose, Hoskins Avenue, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216 392-8003
Tate Sparks, Shamrock Drive, 1964 Kilborne Drive, Charlotte 28205 537-2704

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Cecil Seagle, Mulberry, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214 399-3666
Howard H. Carlton, Westview, 2604 Midland Ave., Charlotte 28208.... 399-0800
Mrs. Jerald Clements, East, 1055 Eaglewood Ave., Charlotte 28212 .. 535-3245
Jesse Croom, Hillcrest, 200 Kentberry Drive, Charlotte 28214 392-1406
L. W. Fields, W. Mecklenburg, 1521 Pinecrest Ave., Charlotte 28205 374-2866
Mrs. Elizabeth Garmon, Sunset Rd., 1230 Leolillie Ln., Charlotte 28216 392-3375
Mrs. Mildred Hartis, Oakhurst, 7808 Laura Lane, Charlotte 28212 .. 537-1835
Glyn R. Hasty, Shamrock Dr., 5433 Dolphin Ln., Charlotte 28215.... 537-2117
Mrs. Shirley Hively, East, 2045 Lanier Ave., Charlotte 28205..... 536-5676
Mrs. Carolyn Parnell, Grace, 6404 Pencade Ln., Charlotte 28215 537-6539
Harold T. Smith, Eastway, 2749 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205..... 535-6531
Wade D. Tucker, Pleasant Plains, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105..... 847-9237

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

James Caldwell, Midwood, 1717 Worcaster Place, Charlotte 28211 377-8913
Burwell Mills, Huntersville 1st, Rt. 3, Box 582, Huntersville 28078 . 875-2150
Larry D. Sledge, Midwood, 2029 Mecklenburg Avenue, Charlotte 28205 333-9048
Wendell Sloan, First, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231 375-1446
Thurman B. Stone, Calvary, 2200 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208 394-6181

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Duncan Futrelle, Enderly Park, 3201 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28208..... 394-3349
John R. Benjamin, Enderly Park, 8923 Longview Drive, Charlotte 28214 399-6391
Earl Bradley, Huntersville, Highway #115, Huntersville 28078 875-6484
Roy E. Capehart, Chantilly, 2429 E. Independence Blvd. Charlotte 28205 375-6012
Samuel Crump, Stough Memorial, 600 N. Polk, Pineville 28134 889-4872
T. G. (Gay) Dillon, Grace, 5328 Grafton Drive, Charlotte 28215..... 536-3855
Reid Keiger, Thomasboro, 216 Bradford Drive, Charlotte 28208..... 399-6262
Ed Lewis, Mulberry, Rt. 3 Box 2342, Charlotte 28210 588-1490

Ralph Long, Commonwealth, 1329 Briar Creek Road, Charlotte 28205 535-2384
Dan McCauley, Durham Memorial, 1601 Toddville Road, Charlotte 28214 392-5346
Walter Melton, Southside, 850 Montford Drive, Charlotte 28209 525-0399
Jack Rose, Hoskins Avenue, 101 S. Hoskins Avenue, Charlotte 28208 392-4174
Larry Sledge, Midwood, 2029 Mecklenburg Avenue, Charlotte 28205 333-9048
Joseph M. Wilkins, Steele Creek, 4423 Brooktree Drive, Charlotte 28208 588-0801
Ralph G. Wix, Berryhill, 3915 Besser Drive, Charlotte 28214 392-3001

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Leland K. Stephens, Grace, 5233 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215 537-6596
L. E. Barnette, Sr., Hickory Gr., 2816 Flintridge Drive, Charlotte 28212 536-1314
Julian H. Berry, Commonwealth, 1645 Longfellow, Charlotte 28205 .. 537-1841
Kenneth L. Hollifield, Durham Memorial, 1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214 392-5346
Sam Smith, Grace, 5209 Caravel Court, Charlotte 28215 536-3094

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lois Bumpus, Commonwealth, 3924 Slagle Drive, Charlotte 28205 536-2263
Mr. & Mrs. Charles Blankenship, Southside, 530 Kenlough Drive, Charlotte 28209 523-1152
Mrs. J. C. Brand, Pritchard Memorial, 3836 Bristol Drive, Charlotte 28208 392-3685
Mrs. Dallas Brown, First, 251 N. Sharon Amity Road, Charlotte 28211 366-1016
Mrs. Cynthia Casey, Commonwealth, 1910 Academy Street, Charlotte 28205 376-2640
Mrs. Moodye Clary, Sharon, 6720 Sharon Road, Charlotte 28210 366-0881
Miss Joy Hilder, Commonwealth, 2208 Arnold Drive, Charlotte 28205 537-0478
Rev. & Mrs. Jose Perez, Southside, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., Charlotte 28209 523-7195
Mr. & Mrs. W. H. Walker, Berryhill, 8900 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28208 399-8487

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE

Earl Porter, Whiting Avenue, 3117 Whiting Avenue, Charlotte 28205 377-6204
Allen Bailey, First, 2231 Sharon Lane, Charlotte 28211 364-4242
G. R. Blanton, Whiting Avenue, 1490 Carolyn Drive, Charlotte 28205 537-2972
Mrs. W. E. Entrekin, Berryhill, Rt. 4 Box 538A, Charlotte 28208 392-3126
Kenneth Hollifield, Durham Mem'l., 1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214 392-5107
Dennis Larkins, Cornelius, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031 892-8928
Port McLean, Hickory Grove, Rt. 10 Box 472, Charlotte 28213 ... 596-0610
Walter E. Melton, Southside, 850 Montford Drive, Charlotte 28209 .. 525-0399
Mrs. Frank Moore, East, 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews 28105 364-4900

George Moore, Eastern Hills, 1713 Landsdale Drive,
Charlotte 28205 537-6554
Robert Napier, Long Creek, Box 646, Huntersville 28078 392-4052
Harold Smith, Eastway, 2749 Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205 535-6531
L. D. Ussery, Midwood, 1434 Morningside Drive, Charlotte 28205 ...334-6279
Frank Vinson, Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 200, Davidson 28036 892-1262
Mrs. C. C. Warren, Sharon, 1055 Ardsley Road, Charlotte 28207.....334-6670

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Wm. Henry Crouch, Providence, 4921 Randolph Road,
Charlotte 28211.....366-2784
Dan Deaton, Sharon, 6411 Sharon Road, Charlotte 28210 364-0971
John Eagle, Hickory Grove, Suite #803 Cameron-Brown Bldg.
Office 376-3648
301 S. McDowell St., Charlotte 28204.....537-5154
Willis Griffin, Greenland Ave., 2333 Greenland Avenue,
Charlotte 28208 334-2329
Bland Hathcock, Hickory Grove, Rt. 10, Box 477, Charlotte 28213 .. 596-0876
C. W. Kissiah, Providence, 5001 Montclair Ave.,
Charlotte 28211 .....Office 372-3030
366-0161
M. G. Perry, First, 1538 Providence Drive, Charlotte 28211 366-4375
Ben Sides, Sharon Forest, 1510 Burtonwood Circle, Charlotte 28212 537-1947
Office 523-9168
Thurman Stone, Calvary, 2200 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208 394-6181
Jarvis Warren, Carmel, 311 Burleigh Ave., Charlotte 28211 366-1530
Office 366-5763
James B. White, Stough Memorial, 324 Main St., Pineville 28134 .. 889-9191
Office 889-7950
Frank Williams, Matthews, 403 McCleod Street Circle,
Matthews 28105 847-4091
Office 847-9852

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Frank Moore, East, 6850 Monroe Road, Charlotte 28212 536-7083
Bryant Carr, Pleasant Plains, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105 847-4114
John Grass, Clear Creek, Rt. 1, Box 687, Charlotte 28212 545-6608
Wendell Sloan, First, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231..... 375-1446
Thurman Stone, Calvary, 2200 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208 394-6181

ORDINATION-ADVISORY COMMITTEE

J. Stuart Johnson, Emmanuel, 131 McCord Street, Charlotte 28216 .. 394-1055
Wm. Clyde Bearden, Greenland Ave., 2400 Greenland Ave.,
Charlotte 28208 392-8391
Paul Brock, Statesville, Ave., 4901 Statesville Rd., Charlotte 28213 .. 596-2031
Howard Carlton, Westview, 3920 Amerigo St., Charlotte 28208 399-0800
Bryant Carr, Pleasant Plains, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105 847-4114
Tommy Deese, Shady Brook, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, Charlotte 28208 ...392-0585
J. W. Digh, Wilson Grove, Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212 545-5625
Gene Entrekin, Berryhill, Rt. 4, Box 538-A, Charlotte 28208 392-3126
H. L. Ferguson, Thomasboro, 320 Bradford Drive, Charlotte 28208 .. 399-5756
John L. Grass, Clear Creek, Rt. 1, Box 687, Charlotte 28212 545-6608
Ralph E. Holt, Jr. Green Mem'l., 1324 The Plaza,
Charlotte 28205 332-3191
George Moore, Eastern Hills, 1713 Lansdale Dr., Charlotte 28205....537-6554

Jack Rose, Hoskins Avenue, 101 S. Hoskins Ave., Charlotte 28208 ...392-4174
Troy Sherrin, Chapman Mem'l., 2714 Athens Place, Charlotte 28205.....537-1147
B. C. Tschudy, Woodlawn, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte 28210....523-5941

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

W. Clyde Bearden, Greenland Ave., 2400 Greenland Avenue, Charlotte 28208 392-8391
Fred W. Nelson, Shamrock Drive, 1518 Sansberry Road, Charlotte 28213 596-4648
A. Lee Royal, Providence, 7201 Folger Drive, Charlotte 28211..... 366-5419
Hobart C. Smith, Hickory Grove, P. O. Box 93, Newell 28126 596-2065
Thomas L. Ward, Huntersville 1st, P. O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078 875-6795

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Joe Burnette, First, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231.....375-1446
Mrs. Raymond Sanderson, Hickory Grove, 7834 Rainbow Drive, Charlotte 28212 536-0358
B. C. Tschudy, Woodlawn, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte 28210.....523-5941
David Gales, Plaza, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205.....334-3913
Ron Rayless, Providence, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211.....336-2784

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

John Craig, Green Memorial, 1916 Ashland Avenue, Charlotte 28205.....377-3223
Mack Louis Boyte, Green Memorial, 425 Ridgeway Avenue, Charlotte 28204.....333-7925

RADIO & TV COMMITTEE

C. Gary Long, Springdale, 1850 Moore Road, Matthews 28105.....847-6329
W. C. Bearden, Greenland Avenue, 2400 Greenland Avenue, Charlotte 28208 392-8391
W. B. Carr, Pleasant Plains, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105.....847-4114
Lawrence Childs, Mecklenburg Assoc., 2140 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte 28205..... 334-6893
Wendell Davis, Midwood, 2029 Mecklenburg Avenue, Charlotte 28205.....333-9048
Daniel Deaton, Sharon, 6411 Sharon Road, Charlotte 28210.....364-0971
Grady Faulk, Stough Memorial, Box 247, Pineville 28134.....889-8200
Ernest Glass, Shamrock Drive, 4301 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte 28215.....536-9193
Lloyd Hales, Mecklenburg Assoc., 2140 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte 28205.....334-6893
Fred Herring, Hopewell, Rt. 1 Box 1674, Davidson, 28036.....892-1210
Ken Hollifield, Durham Memorial, 1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214..... 392-5346
James Lewis, Sunset Road, Rt. 9 Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208.....399-3424
Frank Moore, East, 6850 Monroe Road, Charlotte 28212 536-7083
Aubrey Patterson, Carmel, 2101 Carmel Road, Charlotte 28211....366-9100
James Potter, Pritchard Memorial, 1115 S. Boulevard, Charlotte 28203.....376-1571
Leland K. Stephens, Grace, 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215.....537-6596
Thurman Stone, Calvary, 2200 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208.....394-6181

RESORT MISSIONS COMMITTEE

Fred Herring, Hopewell, Rt. 1 Box 1674, Davidson 28036 892-1210

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

James Lewis, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208 399-3424

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

B. Clyde Simpson, Berryhill, 8515 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214 399-1870
M. L. Brackett, Shamrock Drive, 4930 N. Sharon Amity, Charlotte 28205 537-3591
John L. Grass, Clear Creek, Rt. 1 Box 687, Charlotte 28212 545-6608
Ken Hollifield, Durham Memorial, 1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214 392-5346
Joseph McCoy, Whiting Avenue, 5429 Valley Forge Rd., Charlotte 28210 523-1285

STUDENT COMMITTEE

Aubrey Patterson, Carmel, 2101 Carmel Road, Charlotte 28211 366-9100

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS FOR 1973-74

DIRECTOR
Robert F. Hewitt, Box 25381, Charlotte 28212 545-6088
PRESIDENT
Grady Tadlock, 750 Oakdale Road, Charlotte 28216 399-6996
MISSION STUDY LEADER
John Cato, 709 Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205 537-8862
MISSION ACTION LEADER
W. Merit Burns, 6229 Barcliff Road, Charlotte 28212 537-2123
R. A. LEADER
T. Keller Bush, 401 McDonald Avenue, Charlotte 28203 376-4046

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS FOR 1973-74

DIRECTOR
Larry Austin, 4622 Nations Ford Road, Charlotte 28210 523-5941
ADULT DIVISION CONSULTANT
Wendell D. Sloan, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231 375-1446
YOUTH DIVISION CONSULTANT
Dallas Dolle, 3201 Tuckaseegee Road, Charlotte 28208 394-3349
CHILDREN DIVISION CONSULTANT
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte 28215 536-9193

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS
1973-74

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR
C. G. Long, Mulberry, 3108 Moores Lake Drive, Charlotte 28214 399-0215

TALCO OFFICERS - 1973-74

PRESIDENT
Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Drive, Charlotte 28215 536-4186
VICE-PRESIDENT
Mrs. George McGaha, 5600 Park Road, Charlotte 28209 523-1288
PROGRAM CHAIRMAN
Mrs. James Monhollon, 6423 Folger Drive, Charlotte 28211 364-6805
SECRETARY
Mrs. Robert Modlin, 1639 Anderson, Charlotte 28205 333-0281
TECHNICAL PROCESSES CONSULTANT
Mrs. John Eagle, 6630 Pencade Ln., Charlotte 28215 537-5154

MUSIC COUNCIL

Earl Norris, Derita, 6501 Derita Rd., Charlotte 28213 596-0931
Marion Epps, Greenland Avenue, 2400 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208 392-8391
Carroll Dellinger, Calvary, 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208 394-6181
Ed Rackley, First, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231 375-1446

W. M. U. OFFICERS

WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 E. 7th Street, Charlotte 28204 375-6341
WMU ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Mrs. Rovy Branon, 1563 Clayton Drive, Charlotte 28203 334-1373
WMU SECRETARY
Mrs. H. C. Meacham, 717 Allister Drive, Charlotte 28212 537-8859
WMU TREASURER
Mrs. Juanita Hicks, 1230 Sharon Amity Rd., N., Charlotte 28211 366-2872
BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR
Miss Velma Rallings, 1620 Anderson Street, Charlotte 28205 375-3941
ASSISTANT BAPTIST WOMEN'S DIRECTOR
Mrs. N. L. Dodd, Plott Road, Charlotte 28212 537-8603
BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIRECTOR
Mrs. J. E. Taylor, 1545 Clayton Drive, Charlotte 28203 333-0265
ASSISTANT BAPTIST YOUNG WOMEN'S DIRECTOR
Mrs. Bobby Foy, 3740 Dunwoody Drive, Charlotte 28205 536-6806
ACTEEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Wallace E. Cowan, 7300 Woodstream, Charlotte 28210 523-6686
ASSISTANT ACTEEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Steve Boynton, 2535 Valencia Terrace, Charlotte 28211 364-7805
GIRLS IN ACTION DIRECTOR
Mrs. William Cooper, 5411 Fernhill Drive, Charlotte 28210 525-7545
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR
Mrs. J. C. Brand, 3836 Bristol Drive, Charlotte 28208 392-3685
ASSISTANT DIRECTOR OF MISSION FRIENDS
Mrs. Pat Carpenter, 4215 Foxford Road, Charlotte 28215 537-4610
DISTRICT LEADERS
#1 Mrs. Jack Benjamin, 8923 Longview Drive, Charlotte 28214 399-6391
#2 Mrs. E. B. Green, 4329 Castleton Rd., Charlotte 28211 .. 366-5269
#3 Miss Louise Knowles, 105 Matthews-Pineville Rd., Matthews 28105 847-9655
#4 Mrs. R. O. Baker, 2015 Chambwood Drive, Charlotte 28205 333-2520
#5 Mrs. W. H. Griffin, Jr., 11440 Cresthill Dr., Matthews 28105 545-6467
#6 Mrs. J. Ken Taylor, 6108 Rose Valley Dr., Charlotte 28210 523-0454
#7 Mrs. C. V. Johnson, 317 W. Kingston Ave., Charlotte, 28203 332-8654
#8 Mrs. Phillip Storck, 3929 Langhorne Ave., Charlotte 28205... 537-3447

PASTORS CONFERENCE OFFICERS
1973-1974

President: Ken Hollifield, 1601 Toddville Road, Charlotte 28214 392-5346
Vice President: Ernest Glass, 4301 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte 28215 536-9193
Secretary: John Grass, Rt. 1 Box 687, Charlotte 28212 545-6608

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, N. C., except where otherwise listed)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Carmel.....Gary C. Bradley, 6401 Monroe Rd., Apt. 3 28212
Chantilly .....M. W. Alsobrooks, 4523 Ivanhoe Place 28205
First .....Joe Burnette, P. O. Box 1046 28231
Green Memorial .....J. Mitchell Johnson, 131 McCord St. 28216
Hickory Grove .....Kenny Townsend, 5426 Swinstead Place 28212
Pritchard Memorial.....Tommy Puckett, 2008 Archdale Drive 28210
Providence .....Ron Bayless, 5234 Addison Drive 28211
Southview .....Frank Hedgecoe, 216 Ideal Way 28203

MISSION PASTORS

Carmel .....Frederick M. Phanco, 751 Lansdowne Road 28211
Southside.....Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Road 28209
Stough Memorial .....George McCully, RFD #1, Pineville, N. C. 28134

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Southside .....Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Road 28209
Southview ..... Frank Hedgecoe, 216 Ideal Way 28203
Woodlawn .....Jerry H. Johnson, Box 374, 28201

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR

Carmel .....Robert Dominy, Jr., 7301 Lancer Drive 28211
Clear Creek .....Brooks Mullis, RFD #1, Box 513, Indian Trail, N. C. 28079
Dilworth .....Willie Parker, 404 McDonald Ave. 28203
Emmanuel .....George Bradshaw, 6906 Glenmoor Dr. 28214
Midwood.....Kenneth D. Helms, Jr., 6106-K San Rey Ct. 28215
Providence .....Charles H. Edwards, 1915 E. Seventh St. 28204
Rockwell .....Melvin Danyels, RFD #1 Box 652, Mooresville, N. C.28115
Southview .....Frank Hedgecoe, 216 Ideal Way 28203

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

First .....Wendell D. Sloan, P. O. Box 1046 28231
Derita ..... Earl R. Norris, 4400 Cinderella Rd. 28213
Durham Memorial .....Dan H. McCauley, 4730 Westcrest Dr. 28208
East .....Mrs. Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Midwood ..... Larry D. Sledge, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave. 28205
Pritchard Memorial .....William A. Cooper, Jr., 5411 Fernhill Drive 28210
Providence .....Ron Bayless, 5234 Addison Drive 28211
Shamrock Drive .....Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Drive 28215
Southside ..... H. Preston Capps, Jr., 916 Fairbanks Drive 28210
Wilmont .....Joe R. Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Drive 28210
Woodlawn ..... Larry Austin, 4622 Nations Ford Road 28210

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Berryhill .....Richard Walker, 8900 Walkers Ferry Road 28214
Chantilly .....Chip Alsobrooks, 4523 Ivanhoe Place 28205
Chapman Memorial .....Jerry Richmond, RFD # 6, Box 815-A-1 28208
First .....Mary Glover, P. O. Box 1046 28231
Dilworth .....Willie Parker, 404 McDonald Ave. 28203
Durham Memorial .... Dan M. McCauley, 4730 Westcrest Drive 28208
East .....Mr. & Mrs. Roland McGinnis, 5937 Charing Place 28211
Eastway ..... Gerald R. Tillman, 3117 Dunlavin Way 28205
Emmanuel .....Peggy Barrett, 7115 Belhaven Boulevard 28216

Enderly Park .....Dallas Dolle, 6706 Glenmoor Drive 28214
Hoskins Avenue .....Kenny Mills, 7115 Belhaven Blvd., Lot 57 28216
Greenland Avenue.....Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Road 28210
Green Memorial .....J. Mitchell Johnson, 131 McCord St. 28216
Hickory Grove .....Ronald L. Luck, 7900 Rainbow Drive 28212
Long Creek .....Patricia Torrence, RFD # 1, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Matthews .....Woodrow Funderburke, P. O. Box 747, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Mint Hill .....Dave Osborne, RFD # 3, Box 360-D, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Northdale .....Charles Rabon, RFD # 7, Box 504 28213
Pineville Road .....Walter J. Quinby, 5112 Baker Street 28210
Pritchard Memorial .....Tommy Puckett, 2008 Archdale Drive 28210
Providence .....Ron Bayless, 5234 Addison Drive 28211
Southside .....H. Preston Capps, Jr., 916 Fairbanks Dr. 28210
Sunset Road ..... Mrs. Ray Lambert
Thrift .....Wilson Davis, 8425 Todd Road 28214
Westview .....Richard Suttle, (Summer Worker) Gardner-Webb College
Whiting Avenue .....V. Lamar Helms, 3141 Whiting Avenue 28205
Woodlawn .....Jerry Evans, 4622 Nations Ford Road 28210

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Arlington....Mrs. Nancy Ellen Sebastian, RFD # 1, Box 793, Blair Road 28212
Berryhill .....Mrs. Janice Reavis, Yorkhill Drive 28214
Calvary .....Robert S. Bridges, 430 B Craighead Road, 28206
Carmel .....Mrs. Alice Ungerbuehler, 6800 Highbrook Dr. 28212
Cedar Grove ....Mrs. France Price, 4200 Nelson Rd., Matthews, N. C. 28105
Chantilly .....Mrs. Marion Epps (Interim), 921 Burnley Rd. 28210
Chapman Memorial ....Mrs. Jerry Richmond, RFD # 6, Box 815-A-1, 28208
Charlotte, First .....Robert Rodwell, P. O. Box 1046, 28231
Commonwealth .....Mrs. Rachel Hood, 1421 Briarcreek Rd. 28205
Cornelius, First Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 304, Cornelius, N. C. 28031
Clear Creek .....Mrs. Joan Adams, RFD # 1, Box 737D, 28212
Davidson, First .....Mrs. Emma Jarman, Armour St., Davidson, N. C. 28036
Derita .....Richard Gregory, 313-J Woodland Hollow Dr. 28213
Dilworth .....Mrs. Shirley McCain, 1324 Woodlawn Rd. 28210
Durham Memorial .....Mrs. Kenneth E. Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Dr. 28214
East .....Mrs. Barbara Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews, N. C. 28105
Eastern Hills .....Mrs. Martha Morton, 3403 Coldstream Lane 28205
Eastway .....Edward M. Haigler, 3214 Wiseman Dr. 28205
Emmanuel .....Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Rd. 28216
Enderly Park .....Mrs. M. L. Richey, 428 Walnut Ave. 28208
Grace .....Mrs. Nell Bowles, 816 Ascot Drive 28215
Hoskins Avenue .....Mrs. Maxine Grass, 1201 Auten Rd. 28216
Greenland Avenue .....Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave. 28208
Green Memorial .....Mrs. E. S. Plyler, Jr., 3415 Woodleaf Rd. 28205
Hickory Grove .....Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Dr. 28205
Hillcrest .....Miss Brenda Cannon, 515 Fielding Rd. 28214
Hopewell ....Miss Gail Shinn, RFD # 1, Box 496 B, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Huntersville, First .....Mrs. Larry Phillips, P. O. Box 325,
Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Independence Hill .....Mrs. C. W. Davis, RFD # 3, Box 126,
Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Long Creek .....Mrs. Ted Torrence, RFD # 1, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Matthews .....Miss Catherine Ritch, 740 Stallings Rd.,
Matthews N. C. 28105
Midwood .....Mrs. Patsy Hay, 1139 Grovewood Dr. 28208

Mint Hill .....Mrs. Eugene Wright, 4220 Terry Terrace, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Mulberry .....Mrs. Mary Long, 3108 Moores Lake Dr. 28214
New Hope .....Mrs. Marylin Connell, Box 182, Indian Trail, N. C. 28079
Newell .....Mrs. W. C. Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Rd., 28213
Northdale .....Mrs. John Brooks, RFD #1, Davidson, N. C. 28036
Oak Grove ..... Ruth J. Pittman, RFD #10, Box 278, 28213
Oakhurst .....Mrs. Norma Watson, 6725 Pencade Lane, 28215
Pineville Road .....Sylvia Bailes, Eden Cr. Pineville, N. C. 28134
Pritchard Memorial.....Mrs. Gerald Helms (Interim) 6901 Matthews Weddington Rd., Matthews, N. C. 28105
Providence ..... Mrs. George V. Kulik, 1014 Pierson Drive 28205
Plaza ..... Mrs. Betty Herron, 3808 Sudbury Road 28205
Plaza Road ..... Margaret Vick, 7245 The Plaza 28215
Pleasant Plains .....Mrs. Wanda Barnes, 4931 Potters Rd., Matthews, N. C. 28105
Rockwell .....Mrs. Evelyn Douthit, RFD #2, Box 720, Mooresville, N. C. 28115
Shady Brook ..... Mrs. Tommy Joy, 808 Tilden Road 28208
Shamrock Drive .....Mrs. Bill E. Smith, 3100 Anne Street 28205
Sharon ..... Mrs. Conrad Beam, 3811 Ashton Dr. 28210
Sharon Forest ..... Mrs. Edith Sides, 1510 Burtonwood Circle 28212
Southside ..... Mrs. Henry Caldwell, 2428 Marshall Place 28203
Southview ..... Roger Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Road 28211
Springdale .....Miss Patricia Golladay, P. O. Box 1234, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Steele Creek .....Miss Virginia Ashford, 1124 Ashford Drive 28214
Stough Memorial ....Mrs. Mary Cook, 709 Main St., Pineville, N. C. 28134
Sugar Creek .....Mrs. David Karr, 5818 Whitingham Dr., 28215
Sunset Road .....Mrs. James A. Lewis, RFD # 9, Box 377-M 28208
Thomasboro .....Miss Debbie Duncan, 155 Enwood Drive 28214
Trinity .....Hilda Beaty, 821 Wilbrown Circle 28210
Thrift ..... Mrs. Patricia Dilling, 4821 Woodway Place 28208
Union Grove ..... Mrs. Robert Barkley, Mooresville, N. C. 28115
West Mecklenburg ..... Mrs. Kay Helms
Westover .....Mrs. Joy Karr, 2724 Beam Road 28210
Westside .....Miss Kathy Mercer, RFD # 6, Box 805 M 28208
Westview.....Mrs. Rachel Smith
Whiting Avenue .....Mrs. J. E. Herman, 4311 Gillespie Court 28205
Wilmont .....Thelma Mendenhall
Wilson Grove ..... Mrs. Martha M. Stafford, 6208 Randy Drive 28212
Wilson Memorial ..... Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd. 28212
Woodlawn ..... Miss Nancy Shinn, 3924-D Conway Ave. 28209

DIRECTOR LIBRARY SERVICES

Arlington .....Mrs. Judy Ford, RFD #1 Box 741C, Bookham Dr. 28212
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Margie Monroe, RFD #4, Box 472-D 6 28208
Calvary .....Miss Elizabeth Long, 2414 Heywood Ave. 28208
Carmel .....Mrs. Gladys Bryant, 7000 Heatherford Dr. 28211
Chantilly .....Mrs. Betty Springer, 2909 Palm Avenue, 28205
Charlotte, First ..... Mrs. Paul Gilliam, P. O. Box 1046 28231
Clear Creek .....Mrs. Sandra Ferguson, RFD #1, Box 687 F, 28212
Derita ..... Mrs. Virginia Heaton, P. O. Box 26814, 28213
Dilworth .....Miss JoLynn Shull, 3229 S. Boulevard, Apt. 102 28209
Durham Memorial ..... James M. Brown, 5811 Donegal Drive 28212

Eastway .....Mrs. Vicki Hall, 2801 Eastport Road 28205
Enderly Park .....Mrs. H. L. Hollingsworth, 3800 Plainview Rd. 28208
Hoskins Avenue .....Mrs. Carmen Little, 2960 Roxton Court 28208
Greenland Avenue .....Miss Fleta Windell, 2610-B Park Road 28209
Green Memorial .....John M. Craig, 4567 Woodlark Lane, 28211
Hickory Grove .....Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Drive 28215
Hillcrest .....Miss Donna Cannon, 515 Fielding Road 28214
Hopewell ....Mrs. Adele Poston, RFD #2, Box 252, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Independence Hill .....Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 S. Seventh St. 28213
Matthews .....Mrs. R. L. Dobbins, 9101 Boyd Drive, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Midwood .....Mrs. Barbara Modlin, 1639 Anderson St. 28205
Mint Hill .....Mrs. Michael J. Merritt, RFD #3, Box 327-J, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Mulberry .....Mrs. Shirley Buchanan, 1315 Cheshire Ave. 28208
Newell .....Mrs. Richard Goodman, RFD #10, Box 462-C, 28213
Oakhurst .....Miss Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Avenue 28205
Pritchard Memorial .....Mrs. George V. McGaha, 5600 Park Road 28209
Providence .....Mrs. James Monhollon, 6423 Folger Drive, 28211
Shamrock Drive .....Mrs. James Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way 28205
Sharon .....Mrs. La Juana Nordeen, 6900 Lancer Drive 28211
Southside .....Miss Edna Simpson, 301 Scaleybark Rd. 28209
Statesville Avenue .....Mrs. John A. Carter, RFD #11, Box 125 28213
Sunset Road .....Miss Debbie Smith, RFD #9, Box 378-B, 28208
Thomasboro .....Miss Peggy Prevatte, 4013 Welling Ave. 28208
Thrift .....Mrs. June Spain, 6420 Pleasant Grove Rd. 28216
Westview .....Mrs. Marilyn Hinson, 2615 Ashley Road 28208
Whiting Avenue .....Mrs. J. S. Turner, RFD #10, Box 481-F, 28213
Wilson Grove .....Mrs. Margaret Thompson, 9921 Hannon Road 28212
Woodlawn .....Mrs. Carol Horne, 540-E Deanna Lane 28210

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Berryhill .....M. L. Walker, 8723 Walkers Ferry Road 28214
Carmel .....Bobby L. Boggs, 1322 East Barden Drive 28211
Charlotte, First .....Bob Cockerham, P. O. Box 1046 28231
Commonwealth .....Dr. William Eubanks, 4400 Hobbs Hill Road 28215
Durham Memorial .....Floyd Price, 2409 Kendrick Drive 28214
East .....Herb Eaton, 7114 Monroe Road, 28213
Eastern Hills .....Haywood Hamilton, 6657 Lynfield Drive 28212
Enderly Park .....Willard Brown, 840 Belmorrow Drive 28214
Grace .....Larry Davis, 4601 Mendham Drive 28215
Green Memorial .....Jerry Sammons, 3251 Wicklow Place 28205
Hickory Grove .....Neil Phifer, 8357 Spicewood Drive 28212
Hopewell .....Elmer Howard, 316 W. Statesville Ave., Mooresville, N. C. 28115
Huntersville, First .....W. A. Hough, RFD #1, Box 320 A, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Midwood .....J. Michael Smith, 7009 Cardigan Ave. 28215
Mulberry .....Bill Petty, 7116 Marley Circle 28214
Oak Grove .....Clyde Williams, 230 W. Laporte Drive 28216
Pineville Road .....Judy Ingram, Eden Cr., Pineville, N. C. 28134
Pritchard Memorial .....J. Ray Goble, 3939 Fellsway, 28209
Shady Brook .....Kenneth Guion, RFD #14, Box 254, 28208
Shamrock Drive .....T. M. Walker, 4600 Crofton Ct. 28205
Southside .....Roscoe Eller, 5411 Milford Road 28210

Thomasboro ..... Ed Prevatte, 4810 Westcrest Drive 28208
Wilson Grove ..... Alvin J. Painter, 9915 Hannon Road 28212
Woodlawn ..... Lennie Searcy, 327 Stone Post Road 28210

RECREATION DIRECTOR

Arlington ..... J. Robert Miller, RFD #1, Box 732A, Arlington Ch. Rd. 28212
Berryhill ..... Richard Walker, 8900 Walkers Ferry Road 28214
Carmel ..... Gary Bradley, 6401 Monroe Road, Apt. 3 28212
Clear Creek ..... Mr. & Mrs. George Ferguson, RFD #1, Box 681 28212
Derita ..... Tim Helms, 4400 Kayron Drive 28213
Emmanuel ..... Mr. & Mrs. Paul Alley, 1210 Dale Ave. 28216
Hoskins Avenue ..... Larry Moore, 708 Rowan Street 28208
Hickory Grove ..... Ben Talbott, 632 Carolyn Lane 28213
Hopewell ..... Leonard Armstrong, RFD #1, Davidson, N. C. 28036
Huntersville, First ..... B. T. Clayton, RFD #1, Box 327, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Matthews ..... Woodrow Funderburke, P. O. Box 747, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Midwood ..... Mrs. Blanche McManus, 3316 Ritch Ave. 28206
Mulberry ..... David Coggins, 1126 Claremont Road 28214
Pineville Road ..... Walter J. Quinby, 5112 Baker St. 28210
Pritchard Memorial ..... Tommy Puckett, 2008 Archdale Drive 28210
Providence ..... Jeff Summers, 3808 Mountainbreeze Court 28210
Shady Brook ..... Wallace Lockamy, RFD #6, Box 687 28208
Southside ..... H. Preston Capps, Jr., 916 Fairbanks Drive 28210
Stough Memorial ..... Marion L. Darnell, 805 Gay St., Pineville, N. C. 28134
Thomasboro ..... Gene Deese, RFD #14, Box 508, 28208
Whiting Avenue ..... Don Welch, 5200 Princess Street 28213
Wilson Grove ..... William C. Reagan, 6725 Burkandt Road 28212
Wilson Memorial ..... Mrs. Carlene Thornburg, RFD #9, Box 429-B 28208
Woodlawn ..... David Reeves, 707 Kingman Ave. 28210

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Carmel ..... Mrs. Sarah West, 171 N. Canterbury Road 28211
Davidson, First ..... Mrs. Judy Guy, 721 N. Main St., Davidson, N. C. 28036
Durham Memorial ..... Dan M. McCauley, 4730 Westcrest Drive 28208
Grace ..... Gay Dillon, 5328 Grafton Drive 28215
Green Memorial ..... R. O. Baker, Sr., Box 9003, 28205
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Raymond Sanderson, 7834 Rainbow Drive 28212
Huntersville, First ..... Joe Hunt, P. O. Box 532, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Pritchard Memorial ..... Mrs. Charles Bacot, 5208 Park Road 28209
Providence ..... Clifford Kissiah, 5001 Montclair Ave. 28211
Plaza ..... Alvin Hough, 1024 Pondella Drive 28213
Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. J. E. Sisk, RFD #8, Box 350 K-2 28212
Springdale ..... Mrs. Terry Manis, 4809 Oberwald Pl., Alpine Village 28212
Stough Memorial ..... C. E. Hinson, 602 Morrow St., Pineville, N. C. 28134
Woodlawn ..... Mrs. Jenell Muntz, 355 Sleepy Hollow Road 28210

CONSTITUTION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE—COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsible to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

(1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice,

(2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,

(3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated from the floor and shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The other officers shall be elected by the associational board upon nomination by the board nominating committee no later than the June meeting. Nominations by the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting in which they are elected, and shall serve until their successors are named.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of

the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The associational board shall be composed of (1) one lay member for every church, plus an additional member for each additional 1000 members or fraction thereof, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairmen of all board committees, (5) the minister of education and associate pastor from the cooperating churches, (6) retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PROCEDURE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 30th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All churches, desiring admission into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the board or the association. Any church recommended for admission to the association will come under the watchcare of the association for a period of not less than one year.

6. If any church in the association is delinquent for two successive years in filing an Associational Letter, it may lose its affiliation with the associataion upon recommendaton by the Mutual Care Commttee, and action by the association to this effect.

7. All Churches affiliated with the Association shall be Churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N. C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the forgoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-president, a Secretary, and a Treasurer. They shall be elected at the first meeting following the annual meeting of the association, and shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors are elected. Nominations shall be presented by the board nominating committee, but shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 2140 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Superintendent of Missions or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

This corporation shall have the following committees and programs.

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall maintain a continuing study of the constitutions of the board and the association and make recommendations to keep them abreast of the time and program of the association.

(2) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. This committee shall advise and assist the board in its function. It shall not in any instance serve as a substitute for or assert any judgment or power over any other committee of the board. Its membership shall consist of: The Moderator of the association, who shall

serve as chairman, the Vice-Moderator, the Officers of the board, the chairmen of all board committees and the directors of all board programs.

(3) FINANCE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall plan, promote and supervise the annual budget of the association, and supervise the treasurer who serves as an ex-officio member of the committee. This would include an annual audit of the finances.

(4) NOMINATING COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall nominate all associational officers except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator no later than the June meeting. These, when approved by the board shall serve with the committee in nominating all other leaders in their various programs. This committee shall also nominate Board officers and committee chairmen of all committees at the October meeting. These, when elected shall serve with the committee in nominating all committee members at the November meeting. The committee shall present nominations to the board to fill all vacancies that occur during the year.

(5) PERSONNEL COMMITTEE. This five member committee shall relate to all employed personnel of the board. It shall be responsible for making recommendations to the board for employment of staff personnel, and upon favorable action for employment by the board shall employ personnel. This committee shall receive and evaluate grievances, if any, of any staff member, and seek proper methods of correction.

(6) PROPERTY COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall superintend the maintenance of the associational property.

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for giving assistance to the evangelistic efforts of the churches such as clinics, calendaring, special emphases and crusades.

(2) SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE. This committee of five members shall be responsible for planning, promoting and conducting such seminary extension training as may be needed.

(3) STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for providing assistance to the churches in the area of stewardship development and Cooperative Program promotion.

(4) BIBLE TEACHING PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Bible Teaching Programs.

(5) CHURCH LIBRARY PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Library Programs.

(6) CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Training Programs.

(7) CHURCH MUSIC PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Music Program.

(8) BROTHERHOOD PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Brotherhood Program.

(9) WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to

provide assistance to the churches in their Woman's Missionary Union Programs.

(10) CAMP-RETREAT. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for giving assistance to the churches in their retreat and camping programs.

Section 3 MISSIONS SERIES

(1) CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Christian Social Ministries.

(2) CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of the Christian Life. It shall cooperate with the corresponding groups in the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. One area of its work shall be human relations.

(3) LANGUAGE MISSIONS COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Language Missions. This would include Spanish, Indian, the Deaf and others as the need arises.

(4) NEW WORK COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of establishing new missions and churches. Long range planning and recommendation of new church sites shall be their responsibility.

(5) RADIO AND TV COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in their Radio and TV ministries.

(6) STUDENT COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of ministry to students.

(7) RESORT COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of resort missions.

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall foster fellowship, communication and cooperation among the churches. It shall be available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems. It shall review applications for membership in the association and make recommendations to the association or the board. It shall seek to restore fellowship with churches that may become delinquent, and if their efforts fail, may recommend that such a church lose its affiliation with the association.

(2) ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall counsel with the churches and ministerial candidate, as requested, concerning examination and recommendation for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Section 5. The corporation shall have such other committees as are authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6. The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators of the Corporation are:

Dr. A. B. Wood	2215 The Plaza, Charlotte
Rev. J. D. Moose	120 Goff St., Charlotte
Rev. J. M. Crowe	724 Clement Ave., Charlotte
Virgil M. Spencer	1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. It the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest and/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

Arlington—Willie Grey, H. D. Little, W. B. Hagler, Stacey Grey.

Berryhill—J. O. Blythe, Sr.

Calvary—Mrs. J. A. Price, Mrs. Paul Gentry.

Carmel—Mrs. Charles (Joanne) Briley, Homer W. Nicholls, A. C. Gregg.

Chantilly—Donald H. Gordon.

Chapman Memorial—J. T. Geddings, R. H. Martin, Billy Dishman.

Charlotte, First—Mrs. Lela H. Alexander, Mrs. Daisy L. Battle, Rev. W. T. Baucom, Mrs. Grace T. Broome, Grover W. Clary, Mrs. Ellen Collins, Mrs. Ivey O. Crow, Mrs. Joyce Dailey, Miss Eva Ensley, Henry J. Gheesling, Jr., Mrs. Vertice Gowan, Deacon Carl H. Hibbard, Mrs. Oscar B. Hicks, Mrs. Oscar M. Hinson, Mrs. Sallie B. Holbrook, Mrs. Lily Hood, Mrs. Eva Hutchison, Harvey Lee Jenkins, Mrs. Mattie Jones, Herbert Jung, Mrs. Minnie Lynn, William C. Matthews, Miss Rachel V. McNeill, Harry Parris, Mrs. Ben E. Paschal, Mrs. M. G. Perry, David Ross, Mrs. O. L. Ross, Mrs. Richard W. Smith, Miss Helen E. Stanberry, Perry V. Stroupe, Mrs. John A. Tennant, Mrs. Anna E. Thompson, Mrs. Rose M. Thrift, Mrs. Mildred W. Walker, Mrs. Richard A. Weider, Mrs. Nina L. Wiggins.

Cornelius, First—Deacon Lester Pender.

Clear Creek—Arthur S. Pigg, Mrs. Ester F. McNeil.

Derita—Boyd H. Phillips, Miss Karen Phillips, M. A. Simpson, G. L. Livingston.

Dilworth—F. H. Bridges, M. H. Tippett, H. J. McManus, Mrs. J. A. Griffin.

Durham Memorial—Bate Blanton, L. D. Maples, Henry L. Helms, Poley C. Brown, Mrs. Norman R. Flowers, Cheatham Russell, Mrs. E. S. Caudle.

East—J. L. Swofford.

Eastern Hills—Cody Moore, John Sides, Mrs. E. H. Maxwell, Miss Kristy Russell.

Eastway—Mrs. Eva Ward.

Emmanuel—Mrs. W. P. Richardson, F. C. Watson.

Enderly Park—Mrs. L. M. Lefler, B. V. Foster, W. E. Brisendine, Miles Ward, Mrs. C. D. Digh, Sr., J. W. Rodgers, Mrs. T. B. Fowler, Ben Bridges, Mrs. Lois Duncan.

Green Memorial—Mrs. Bronnie M. Acorn, Jesse H. Henderson, Mrs. Nell C. Sullivan, Joseph L. Fickling, Mrs. Lena G. Strawn, Deacon Marshall M. Short, Sr.

Hoskins Avenue—Mrs. John Gathings, Mrs. A. P. Huckabee, B. A. Thackston, C. W. Morgan, Miss Rosetta Berry, H. R. Broome.

Hickory Grove—Aubrey Wright, Mrs. Inez Steele, Don Little, H. D. Sheron, Mrs. L. H. Renegar, William Turner, Paul McGuirt, Glen E. Eagle, Mrs. Brady Parker, T. T. Griffin, Guy B. Lowe.

Hillcrest—Deacon Allen Honbarrier, Worth Brown.

Huntersville, First—Preston Grant, Jr., Deacon K. M. Kerley, R. D. Wallace, Jr., Mrs. Wade Hager, Ed McKenney, Deacon Polie Burgess.

Independence Hill—Trustee C. L. Hucks.

Jackson Park—Mrs. H. T. Pitts, Mrs. Helen Walker, Mrs. Clyde Sherrill.

Long Creek—Deacon Harold Reid, Mrs. Clessie Helms.

Matthews—S. L. Forbis, E. H. Stewart, Jr., Mrs. J. Clyde Baker, Mrs. Ona Griffin Jeffries, J. C. Lord, Jr., A. M. Culp.

Midwood—Mrs. Lila Hunter, C. L. Detter, Mrs. Lola Howell, Mrs. Melinda McVickers, Frank Hewitt, Jr., E. F. Preslar.

Mint Hill—Martin Dorton, J. W. Dennis, Sr., John Earp, J. R. Mullis, J. B. Osborne, Mrs. Ada Rushing, Olin Rushing.

Mulberry—R. W. Ridenhour, Mrs. Blondell Shaw, W. E. Thomas.

New Hope—Ja Van Whitley.

Newell—Mrs. W. W. Simpson.

Northdale—Mrs. Daisy Hawks, Mrs. Margaret Brown, Sam Kennedy, Miss Lucy Green, Miss Delois Green.

Oak Grove—Archie Griggs.

Oakhurst—Howard Taylor, Mrs. C. L. Mason, Lee Jones.

Pritchard Memorial—Mrs. G. M. Tyson, George Hancock, Roland Hugh Frazier, Mrs. Lillie Mae S. Bailey, Mrs. D. G. Smith, J. C. Trott, Mrs. M. R. Holder, Mrs. L. H. Painter, Deacon E. L. Burch, R. R. Steele, Mrs. Roxie Franklin, Mrs. Louis Pease, C. J. Barnett, Mrs. Charles T. Hinson, Deacon R. L. Fox, E. A. Funderburk, B. H. Blanton, J. R. Blackmon, Mrs. B. F. Favell, Mrs. Fred G. Coulter.

Providence—Mrs. Mae Harris Allison.

Plaza—Louis Strauther, Mrs. J. D. Sharp, Mrs. Betty H. Hasty, Gordon Dockery, Mrs. Polly Marschalk, Mrs. Jeanette C. Campbell.

Pleasant Plains—Mrs. Mattie Champion, Mrs. Boyette Champion, Sr., Miss Reedy Fincher.

Rockwell—Paul Kerley, Curtis Brown.

Shamrock Drive—Mrs. Lulu Daugherty, Mrs. Lena Mae Baucom, Mrs. F. L. Austin, Sr., V. W. Hargett, Mrs. F. A. Troutman, John W. Parker, Mrs. Ruth Pierczynski, Robert Sanders, George Byrd, Marvin Rogers.

Sharon—Dr. C. C. Warren, Mrs. Minnie Kilpatrick.

Sharon Forest—Robert G. Horne.

Southside—Mrs. Gertrude Tucker, Mrs. W. A. Tinsley.

Southview—Rev. Lee Crist.

Springdale—Stephen Helton.

Statesville Avenue—Mrs. Lillian Winecoff, Mrs. L. J. Burch, Fred Bolick, James Frye, Mrs. Eva Winecoff, Mrs. Ora L. Gregg, N. V. Hawkins, Mrs. Jean Ivester, James Southerland.

Stough Memorial—Mrs. Annie Reid Satterfield, Mrs. Peggy Fisher Knight, Mrs. Rannie Darnell, W. H. Lowery.

Sugar Creek—Mrs. Doris Beard, Mrs. Lucy Savage.

Thomasboro—Parks Griffin, Mrs. Minnie Pressley.

Trinity—Edward F. Rigsbee.

Thrift—Jim Blankership, Mrs. Isabelle Bolten, Miss Judy Ledford.

Union Grove—P. L. Bandy, Mrs. Joe McAllister.

Westside—Deacon Z. A. Howell.

Westview—Mack Kee.

Whiting Avenue—George Shue, Wilson Brown, Z. V. Pearson, H. M. Wood, Mrs. J. M. Wiley, Sr., Mrs. Ruth Dove, C. C. Smart, Mrs. C. H. Kennington.

Wilmont—Mrs. Blake Nash, Mrs. Maxie Foxx, W. A. Jackson, Robert Pinion, Melvin Caddell.

Wilson Grove—Mrs. Lena Honeycutt, Dock McManus, Willis Thompson.

Wilson Memorial—C. E. Blizzard, J. B. Smtih.

Woodlawn—Deacon George Wright, Mrs. Bessie Nivens, G. R. Crisp, P. A. Palmer.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

October 24, 1973

1. The Eighty-eighth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the First Baptist Church, Charlotte, for the opening session, and with the Emmanuel Baptist Church, Charlotte, for two sessions on the following afternoon and evening. Moderator Grady Faulk, pastor of the Stough Memorial Church at Pineville, called the meeting to order at 7:25 P.M.

2. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The Clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, held at the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

3. This year's meeting marks the fifth time the association has been invited to the First Church, and is a first for the Emmanuel Church. The First Baptist Church is the oldest, being organized in the year 1832, the Emmanuel Church came into being in the year 1953.

4. Adopted theme for the annual meeting was "Sharing Christ Through His Word."

5. Ed Rackley, Minister of Music at the First Church, led his Youth Choir as they sang "Go Where the People Are." He also led those present in the singing of "To God Be the Glory."

6. Jesse Croom, Jr., pastor at the Hillcrest Church, led a devotional period with scripture reading and prayer.

7. Moderator Faulk recognized Wendell Sloan, Minister of Education and Business Administrator at the First Church, who made the following motion, "that the 272 registered messengers and those yet to register, who have been duly elected by churches conforming to our Constitution and By-Laws, constitute the Eighty-Eighth Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports, and that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers, be the official order of business, with whatever changes may be found necessary." This motion received the endorsement and second of Aubrey Patterson, pastor at the Carmel Church, and was adopted. Comment was made concerning the move to a Wednesday evening session, that more of our people might be able to attend.

8. Carl E. Bates, pastor of the First Baptist Church, gave a big 'welcome' to those present and expressed happiness that so many would now be able to look over the new facilities of the church.

9. Moderator Faulk appointed the following committees:

COMMITTEES

PROGRAM	Rev. Joe Burnette, Chairman Mrs. Raymond Sanderson Rev. B. C. Tschudy Rev. David Gales Mr. Ron Bayless
RESOLUTIONS:	Rev. Howard Carlton, Chairman Rev. Duncan Futrelle Mrs. W. E. Entrekin Mrs. Charles Hartis Mr. Roy Cochrane
PLACE AND PREACHER:	Rev. Dan Silver, Chairman Mrs. Betty Stone Mr. Hobart Smith Rev. Roy Capehart Mrs. Dorothy Rose
CHAIRMAN OF ENROLLMENT:	Mr. Wendell Sloan Rev. Stuart Johnson, Assistant

10. Pastors and staff members coming into the Association during the past year, were asked to come forward and be recognized and officially welcomed. Among those so presented were: Wendell Sloan, Minister of Education and Business Administrator at the First Church; Dan McCauley, Education and Youth Director at the Durham Memorial Church; Jesse Croom, Jr., pastor at Hillcrest Church; Ron Bayless, Minister of Education at the Providence Church; Lamar Helms, Minister of Music at the Whiting Avenue Church. Ralph Holt, Jr., pastor at Green Memorial Church was later recognized.

11. Harvey Brown, a member of the First Church, was recognized by the Moderator. He presented the following resolution which was referred to the Resolutions Committee for further consideration:

WHEREAS, Alcohol is an addictive drug which causes tragedy and is injurious and destructive to our society, and

WHEREAS, records show that liquor by the drink increases the sale and consumption of this drug;

be it therefore RESOLVED that the Mecklenburg Baptist Association be on record as:

1. giving its full support to the Christian Action League, and people who care in their fight against Liquor by the Drink, and,

2. urge our members to go to the polls on November 6, 1973, and vote against the proposal for Liquor by the Drink.

12. R. J. Napier, pastor at Long Creek Church, requested time to offer a proposed change in the Constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. He was advised that the proposal to change should be read at the first day's session, in order to be acted upon the second day. The change he advocated is as follows:

ARTICLE V —ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The associational board shall be composed of (1) one lay member for every church, plus an additional member for each additional 1000 members or fraction thereof, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairmen of all board committees, (5) the minister of education and associate pastor from the cooperating churches, (6) retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

13. Moderator Faulk recognized W. Frank Marks, President of the Associational Board, and pastor at Eastern Hills Church, to bring the Board's report. Portions of the report would be given on the following day.

REPORT OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD TO THE ANNUAL MEETING 1972-73

Well laid plans in the past have begun to bring the harvest. It has been a busy and an exciting year in expansion both physical and spiritual.

Many plans, much negotiation coupled with positive action on the part of many committees and the Board has made it possible to put together an expansion of physical properties.

The sale of the Shopton Road property for $38,852.60 along with funds contributed by the churches made it possible for us to pay off indebtedness and obligations on the McKee property, Sharon Road property, Steele Creek property and purchase additional property adjacent to the Associational Office property on Commonwealth Avenue. The title to the Sharon Road property has been turned over to the Sharon Baptist Church.

Additional property on Commonwealth Avenue has provided the necessary space to plan for the very much needed office and working area for an excellent staff. Plans are well along in this matter.

Negotiations have begun with the Lutherans and/or with the Presbyterians for land near University of North Carolina in Charlotte. This is in conjunction with our present property in the area.

Along with the normal emphasis on our mission work several items have created unusual response and interest in the approach of serving and ministering directly to people.

Plans to join with Baptist Children's Homes to provide an Emergency Care Facility has provoked unusual interest. These plans developing rapidly call for the support of all of us in the stewardship of material blessings and energy.

The organization of the Sharon Mission into Sharon Baptist Church was a high-light of the year and we rejoice in God's blessings in this great step.

The formation of a committee to work with mission needs in the changing communities will provide opportunities for us to touch personally the lives of many for our Lord.

The harvest must continue. Plans cultivated with prayer and dedication will continue to bring a rich harvest for Christ.

14. Leslie J. Horton, Board Treasurer, submitted the following report:

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT AND STATEMENT OF CONDITION

For Month of September, 1973

	September		Year-to-Date	Budget
Balance September 1, 1973:				
Checking account	$15,041.35			
Petty Cash	50.00			
NC Savings & Loan	1,519.71			
NCNB Sharon Bldg. Fund	5,107.96			
NCNB Savings— Shopton Road	10,000.00	$31,719.02		
Received from churches	10,336.12		$81,423.35	
Designations:				
Sharon Bldg. Fund	400.00		5,600.00	
Interest—Sharon Loan			878.61	
Rent Income	185.00		1,772.80	
Miscellaneous (Books)			54.70	
Literacy Workshop			16.00	
Brotherhood			150.00	
Minutes Expense			101.00	
Pastoral Leadership			1,075.00	
Christian Social Ministry			175.85	
Mission Partners	5.00		40.00	
Sharon Parsonage (Providence)			2,000.00	
Lay Evangelism	63.50		195.50	
Stewardship Emphasis	40.00		40.00	
Office Supplies	17.35		17.35	
Postage	5.92		5.92	
Sunday School			13.50	
Shopton Road Proceeds			38,852.60	
Miscellaneous			155.27	
NC Sales Tax Refund			234.64	
Interest NC Savings & Loan	20.08		101.88	
Interest NCNB—Sharon Bldg. Fund	59.14		101.95	
Annuity Refund			633.46	
Fuel Oil Payment Refund			63.34	
NCNB Loan			22,600.00	
Interest Income—NCNB—Other			319.99	
Baptist State Convention—McKee Rd.			2,000.00	
" " " —Sharon Lot			2,000.00	
		$11,132.11	$160,622.71	

TAXES WITHHELD:				
Social Security	36.07			
Federal Withholding	70.00			
NC Withholding	18.26	124.33		
		$42,975.46		
DIRECT MISSIONS:				
Sharon Road Lot Payment			$ 9,235.00	$8,575.00
McKee Rd. Lot Payment (Final)			10,433.96	5,800.00
Commonwealth Ave. " "			11,273.04	2,655.00
Other Land Purchases-Steele Creek			9,000.00	9,000.00
Spanish Speaking Ministry	200.00		2,300.00	2,400.00
Resort Ministries			75.00	250.00
United Religious Min. UNC-C	500.00		500.00	500.00
Bap. Student Union UNC-C			-0-	500.00
Christian Social Ministry	430.20		6,504.43	8,001.00
		$ 1,130.20		
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM:				
Associational Minutes			$ 1,837.90	1,700.00
Mecklenburg Baptist-Printing			1,743.41	2,000.00
Mecklenburg Baptist-Postage			330.00	300.00
Evangelism			516.47	1,200.00
Visual Aids			192.00	200.00
Sunday School			1,087.61	1,000.00
W. M. U.			1,013.10	1,000.00
Brotherhood			489.40	500.00
Training Union	332.80		332.80	300.00
Music			137.58	450.00
Stewardship Emphasis	287.43		287.43	1,000.00
Radio & TV	263.46		359.28	550.00
General Program	16.74		838.00	800.00
Christian Life			235.34	500.00
Miscellaneous	12.00		314.03	-0-
		$ 912.43		
Literacy Workshop			4.49	-0-
Pastoral Leadership Conference			1,301.32	-0-
Tenth St. Bldg. Repairs			747.50	-0-
Sharon Parsonage			2,000.00	-0-
Sharon Mission Bldg.			20,000.00	-0-
NCNB Note (Gen. Purpose)			8,000.00	-0-
Monthly Lease-Commonwealth		133.00	1,197.00	-0-
Real Estate Taxes			940.77	-0-
Interest-Sharon Loan (Bldg.)		248.74	519.38	-0-
Principal- " " "		1,216.67	2,433.34	-0-

Burying Trash-Shopton Road			320.00	-0-
Interest-Sharon Loan			343.94	-0-
Library		45.03	120.03	-0-
OPERATING:				
Salary - Sup't. of Missions	591.68		7,235.16	7,100.00
Salary - Secretary	533.34		6,523.08	6,400.00
Salary - Office Assistance	400.00		940.00	1,200.00
Salary - Assoc. RE & Ev.			-0-	12,000.00
Salary - Part-time Secretary			-0-	1,250.00
Salary - Treasurer	83.33		1,020.96	1,000.00
Housing Allow. - Supt. of M.	333.34		4,000.08	4,000.00
Annuity Program	202.43		2,429.16	2,430.00
Social Security	194.05		1,053.48	1,325.00
Clerk			-0-	125.00
Statistician			125.00	125.00
Utilities & Maintenance	50.42		1,403.13	1,600.00
Telephone	90.37		1,103.21	1,000.00
Mailing & Postage	133.14		902.68	800.00
Office Supplies	23.40		1,130.38	1,100.00
Office Equipment - Visual Aids			820.05	1,000.00
Auto Expense	166.66		1,996.92	2,000.00
Conventions, Clinics, etc.	75.27		1,481.83	1,500.00
Insurance			545.00	350.00
Contingency in Employing Assoc.				1,000.00
		$2,877.43	$129,673.67	$96,486.00
TAXES:				
Social Security	36.07			
Federal Withholding	70.00			
NC Withholding	54.78			
Sales Tax (Recoverable)				
N. C.	3.49			
Meck.	1.22	165.56		
		$6,729.06		
BALANCE:				
Checking account			$14,089.51	
Petty Cash			50.00	
NC Savings & Loan			1,539.79	
NCNB-Sharon Bldg. Fund			5,567.10	
NCNB - Savings (Shopton Rd.)			15,000.00	
			$36,246.40	

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION SEPTEMBER, 1973

CHURCH	Designated September	Designated Year-to-Date	Regular September	Regular Year-to-Date
Albemarle Road			-0-	-0-
Arlington			-0-	400.00
Berryhill			367.76	2,399.52
Calvary			-0-	200.00
Carmel			416.00	2,247.00
Cedar Grove			-0-	160.00
Chantilly			185.76	1,108.86
Chapman Memorial			50.00	400.00
Clear Creek			62.27	255.93
Commonwealth			150.00	1,800.00
Cornelius, First			-0-	275.00
Davidson, First			40.00	100.00
Derita			-0-	1,000.00
Dilworth			-0-	500.00
Durham Memorial			136.70	1,849.37
East Baptist			-0-	1,625.34
Eastern Hills			208.33	2,324.97
Eastway			35.00	420.00
Emmanuel			-0-	1,170.00
Enderly Park			475.64	2,113.61
First			400.00	4,350.00
Grace			614.91	2,996.07
Green Memorial			221.76	2,278.58
Greenland Avenue			100.00	1,095.00
Hickory Grove			937.00	5,759.98
Hillcrest			141.52	1,225.56
Hopewell			92.00	368.03
Hoskins Avenue			1,220.00	1,840.00
Huntersville First			76.00	1,000.00
Independence Hill			-0-	300.00
Jackson Park			-0-	10.00
Long Creek			23.74	448.29
Matthews			150.00	1,725.00
Midwood			175.45	1,904.07
Mint Hill			-0-	885.80
Mulberry			634.33	3,656.89
New Hope			-0-	500.00
Newell			70.00	420.00
Northdale			-0-	390.00
Oak Grove			200.00	200.00
Oakhurst			-0-	756.96
Pineville Road			85.21	110.21
Plaza			305.50	1,725.45
Plaza Road			-0-	-0-
Pleasant Plains			41.65	316.56
Pritchard Memorial			200.00	2,650.00
Providence (Sharon Bldg.)	$400.00	$5,600.00	400.00	4,565.00
Rockwell			-0-	-0-

CHURCH	Designated September	Designated Year-to-Date	Regular September	Regular Year-to-Date
Shady Brook			50.00	685.00
Shamrock Drive			200.00	2,250.00
Sharon			120.00	1,056.00
Sharon Forest			-0-	50.00
Southside			100.00	1,280.00
Southview			-0-	-0-
Springdale			-0-	-0-
Statesville Avenue			169.56	1,019.90
Steele Creek			-0-	244.00
Stough Memorial			184.87	2,179.89
Sugar Creek			-0-	50.00
Sunset Road			-0-	110.00
Thomasboro			144.19	1,596.70
Thrift			-0-	600.00
Trinity			19.99	306.52
Union Grove			75.00	75.00
West Mecklenburg			-0-	120.00
Westover			5.00	75.00
Westside			25.00	300.00
Westview			35.98	433.55
Whiting Avenue			-0-	1,387.74
Wilmont			10.00	80.00
Wilson Grove			225.00	1,425.00
Wilson Memorial			-0-	-0-
Woodlawn			755.00	4,272.00
Pastoral Seminar		$ 1,075.00		
Christian Social Ministry		175.85		
Sunday School		13.50		
Sharon (Interest)		878.61		
Rent - Commonwealth Ave.	$185.00	1,772.80		
Fuel Oil (Refund)		63.34		
Mission Partners	5.00	40.00		
Miscellaneous		70.56		
Sales Tax Refund		234.64		
Literacy Workshop		16.00		
Annuity		633.46		
Lay Evangelism	63.50	195.50		
Bap. State Con. - McKee Rd.		2,000.00		
Bap. " " Sharon Rd.		2,000.00		
Brotherhood		150.00		
Sharon Parsonage (from Providence)		2,000.00		
Stewardship Emphasis	40.00	40.00		
Office Supplies	17.35	17.35		
Postage	5.92	5.92		
	$716.77	$16,982.53	$10,336.12	$81,423.35

15. Leland K. Stephens, Chairman of the Finance Committee, and pastor at Grace Church, presented his report along with the proposed budget for 1973-1974, and moved for its adoption. It was approved by the messengers.

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE TO THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

The Finance Committee is grateful to Lawrence Childs, Lloyd Hales, the Executive Committee and the Mecklenburg Baptist Board for their help during this year. We feel that the Mecklenburg Baptist Association is in excellent shape financially, with good leadership in all areas, and that we should face the future with a great deal of enthusiasm.

Your Finance Committee audited the Treasurer's books and found them to be generally in good order. The auditing committee made several suggestions to our Treasurer, Mr. Horton, which were received graciously and put into effect.

The Shopton Road property, valued at nearly thirty nine thousand dollars, was sold, with part of the money being used to pay off the balance on the McKee Road property, the balance on the Sharon Road property, the balance on the Steele Creek property and house on Commonwealth Avenue.

The Budget for the upcoming year, 1973-1974, was presented to the Associational Board and unanimously approved. The Budget, which included Direct Missions, Associational Program, and Operating Expenses, amounted to $72,523.00, with an additional Challenge Budget (projected needs) of $26,250.00.

The Finance Committee recommended to the Associational Board that they elect a permanent auditing committee to examine the Treasurer's records.

A new typewriter for use in the associational office was purchased at the approximate cost of $700.00.

With the need of a new office building, new properties and new churches, it is the sincere hope of the Finance Committee that our churches will increase their gifts to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. Now is the time to move ahead.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 1973 - 74 PROPOSED BUDGET

I. DIRECT MISSIONS	
New Work	$10,000.00
Spanish Speaking Ministry	2,400.00
Resort Ministry	500.00
Student Ministry	1,000.00
Christian Social Ministry	9,200.00
	$23,100.00
II. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM	
Associational Minutes	$ 2,000.00
Mecklenburg Baptist—Printing	2,000.00
Evangelism	1,200.00
Visual Aids	200.00
Sunday School	1,100.00
W. M. U.	1,000.00
Brotherhood	1,000.00
Church Training	300.00
Music	430.00
Stewardship Emphasis	250.00
Radio & Television	550.00
General Program	1,000.00

Christian Life	500.00
Seminary Extension	300.00
TALCO (Library)	250.00
	$12,080.00
III. OPERATING	
Salary—Superintendent of Missions	$ 8,300.00
Salary—Secretary	7,020.00
Salary—Office Assistance	1,200.00
Salary—Treasurer	1,000.00
Housing Allowance—Superintendent of Missions	4,000.00
Annuity Programs	2,542.00
Social Security	1,345.00
Clerk	125.00
Statistician	125.00
Utilities & Maintenance	1,600.00
Telephone	1,200.00
Mailing & Postage	1,300.00
Office Supplies	1,300.00
Office Equipment & Visual Aids	1,000.00
Auto Expense	2,400.00
Conventions, Clinics, etc.	1,500.00
Insurance	386.00
Real Estate Taxes	1,000.00
	$37,343.00
TOTAL	$72,523.00

CHALLENGE BUDGET (PROJECTED NEEDS)

I.	Associate Superintendent of Missions	$12,000.00
II.	Contingency in employing Associate	1,000.00
III.	Part-time Secretary	1,250.00
IV.	New Office Building	12,000.00
		$26,250.00
GRAND TOTAL (Regular Plus Challenge Budgets)		$98,773.00

16. W. Henry Crouch, Chairman of the New Work Committee, and pastor at Providence Church, gave the following report:

NEW WORK COMMITTEE
1972 - 73

We are happy to report that Sharon Road Mission has become the Sharon Baptist Church. The organizational meeting was almost the last order of business for our beloved C. C. Warren who passed away this year. Sharon has now called a pastor (Rev. Daniel Deaton from the First Baptist Church of Beaufort, N. C.) and has 175 members. They have applied for membership in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

We have worked on three projects this year: (1) the successful sale of the Shopton Road property; (2) the site of a new mission near the campus of UNC-C; (3) the nurturing of a mission group that hopes to locate in Southeast Charlotte. Two other areas of our county are also under study for future work.

We have received aid from the Baptist State Convention for the fol-

lowing situations during the year: Steele Creek, McKee Road, Sharon (lot and pastoral aid); Long Creek (pastoral aid). We anticipate continued aid for the coming year for Steele Creek.

Sale of Shopton Road made it possible for us to pay off indebtedness and obligations on the McKee property, Sharon Road property, Steele Creek property and purchase additional property adjacent to the Associational Office property on Commonwealth Avenue.

We are hopeful that it will be necessary to make two calls on the Mecklenburg Missions Partners for two sites before the end of 1973. The mission club now has 190 members with $2,723.50 pledged for each call. With the price of land going up so rapidly, we urge all of our people to become "partners" in this project and make it a source of prayer. Materials for promotion are available in the Associational Office.

17. The report from the Evangelism Committee was presented by S. Lawrence Childs.

ASSOCIATIONAL EVANGELISM REPORT

Churches of our Association were extremely blessed this year as Charlotte hosted the 27th Statewide Evangelism Conference, February 5-7, at Ovens Auditorium. Over twenty-four hundred pastors and lay persons, from every area of our state, were challenged by outstanding speakers to lead their people to become more involved in the work of evangelism. The closing session on Wednesday, February 7, was held at Pritchard Memorial Church, with an emphasis on prayer and personal renewal. We extend again an expression of gratitude to the pastors and laymen of our Association who so efficiently served as ushers at all sessions.

Several churches of our Association, encouraged by the Baptist State Convention Division of Evangelism and the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, are participating in KEY '73, an evangelistic effort to unite all Christians in the task of evangelism throughout the United States and Canada.

Other emphases on evangelism, promoted by the Baptist State Convention Division of Evangelism were:

Summer Youth Evangelism teams conducting youth revivals and directing youth training sessions in churches from Marshall to Washington;

Youth Ministries Week at Caswell, with the emphasis on Evangelism, Vocational Guidance, and Recreation;

Lay Evangelism schools involving 720 churches and 34 associations;

Metropolitan Missions and Evangelism Seminar on October 1-2 at Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest;

The 28th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be at War Memorial Auditorium, Greensboro, February 4-6, 1974.

During the year two special evangelistic emphases have been promoted by our Association. Associational Lay Evangelism Schools were conducted at Berryhill Baptist Church and Chantilly Baptist Church. Brother Lawrence Childs directed the school at Chantilly.

On May 10 and 11, an Associational Evangelism Conference, led by Dr. Ralph W. Neighbour, Executive Director, Evangelism Research Foundation, was held at the Enderly Park Baptist Church.

Let us thank God for the way in which God has blessed our evangelistic efforts this year and remember to pray for His continued blessings as we

strive to increase in winning people to Christ, and in training all Christians to be effective disciples.

Duncan L. Futrelle
Chairman of Evangelism Committee

18. Clifford Kissiah, who has been very active in seeking to resolve the problem for expanded office space, presented a challenging approach to the matter. Included in his report were three recommendations which he proposed in motion form. Second was obtained, and the messengers voted to adopt each.

SUGAR CREEK PROPERTY PROPOSAL

On October 16, 1973, the Executive Committee unanimously adopted the following motions:

(1) That we recommend to the Association that the Board officers be authorized to purchase the Sugar Creek Baptist Church property and furnishings by assuming their loan of approximately $238,000.00 for the purpose of using it for associational office space in lieu of building a new office building.

(2) That we assist the Sugar Creek Baptist Church in making their payments until the time the loan is assumed.

(3) That Board officers proceed with efforts to rezone the Sugar Creek Baptist Church property for office use.

The following information is designed to shed light on these recommendations:

The Sugar Creek Church has 3.6 acres of land at the intersection of Sugar Creek Road and Argyle Drive. There are two small buildings on the property in addition to the Church Building. One is a house that the church has used for a fellowship hall and kitchen. The other is used as a Scout hut.

The main building with 25,000 square feet of space is in two parts. The Sanctuary and education rooms upstairs make up the older part of the building. A five year old educational unit with three stories has been added to the rear. It is in excellent condition.

Mr. Ben Sides has examined the buildings and says they could be converted to office use with a minimum of effort and expense. There is adequate parking.

The balance of principal owed on the buildings will be $238,000.00 as of November 1, 1973. It is financed at 6% interest through a bond program that we could assume. The weekly payments are $690.00.

If we can get the property rezoned to 0-6 we could easily lease out enough of the property to make the payments. The Sanctuary could be used for worship services, associational meetings, etc. A small group from Sugar Creek would likely rent this for a while.

If we do not get it rezoned we would need to either resell it to someone else or refinance it to bring the payments down to a level that we could handle. It will be early in January before we can know about the rezoning report.

The present property on Commonwealth Avenue could be sold to care for any remodeling necessary and to apply on the debt. We could expect to clear between $50,000.00 and $60,000.00 on that property.

The cost of the new building that had been proposed would be approxi-

mately $223,000.00. It would contain 9,000 square feet of space and less adequate parking.

19. Cecil Seagle, Chairman of the Social Ministries Committee, and pastor at the Mulberry Church, offered the following report:

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES REPORT - 1973

Slowly, methodically we are seeing an excellent Social Ministries program begin to take shape. Sometimes the best laid plans do not materialize as had hoped. On the other hand things often develop at such a rapid pace as to be frightening.

One of our keenest disappointments has been the failure of the court system to use *trained* committees to aid in their work with the juveniles. Ideally, every case committee from every church would have been used. It simply has not worked that way, for reasons unknown to the committee. This failure will not diminish the committee or the Rev. Lloyd B. Hales' effort to assist in a vitally important realm— work with young people who are troubled.

From disappointment we must move to a sense of joy. There are several areas that have opened as possibilities of great ministry.

A home for juveniles, established in cooperation with the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina appears brightly on the horizon. This "Emergency Care Facility" will provide temporary care for troubled youth while some disposition is being made of his case before the courts. We see this as an invaluable asset to Baptists in particular and the community in general.

Two young ladies, Suzette Rayford and Connie Pendergrass, led an excellent summer program at two low-rent housing projects for the summer. Their efforts at bridging the chasms of misunderstanding were simply marvelous. The committee and Rev. Hales salute two outstanding young people for a job well done.

Included in last years work was a Literacy Workshop with seven people trained to aid the non-reader in developing his or her learning skills.

Future projections include:

1. A revamping of the volunteer committee role;
2. A conference March 25 & 26, 1974 on the aging taking a close look at the "how to" concept of working with those over 65;
3. And an in-depth survey of the total Social Ministries picture with specific goals, dreams and concepts being brought to the Association through its board.

Much prayer and concern is requested as this committee seeks to lead the association in expressing *our* concern for those about *us*. Pray much for the Rev. Lloyd B. Hales as he directs the work, giving himself to a task that has not been pre-chartered by years of ministry. Mr. Hales serves our Lord and this association well. Our committee salutes Mr. Hales in his efforts of service to Christ and this great city.

20. Grateful appreciation was expressed to Warren Barnard, of the Charlotte News for his good reporting job. (He was present and attentive for each of the three sessions).

21. J. Roy Robinson, of Gardner-Webb College, was recognized.

22. The First Baptist Church choir under the direction of Ed Rackley, sang beautifully "I Am the Good Shepherd."

23. Cecil Seagle introduced J. Parker McLendon, Piedmont Area Director for the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes. He made challenging remarks and reports under the title 'A Cooperative Ministry.' Samson's father prayed 'teach us what we are to do with the boy'. The Children's Homes seek to give a place in this world to those children who are confused, abandoned, frustrated and helpless. The care of a child offers a creative opportunity. The Children's Homes are not so much buildings and equipment as they are people. Over 1 million dollars was invested in this kind of work during 1972. When the family is falling apart parents come to say 'can you help'. He stressed the great need for emergency care.

24. Lloyd B. Hales, director of Christian Social Ministries, was charged with enthusiasm as he talked about the proposed Mecklenburg Emergency Care facility that had recently been made available to local Baptists for $1.00 per year. Messengers were requested to fill in blanks volunteering time and money needful to get the building ready for occupancy. This represented a real step forward in caring for troubled persons.

25. Ralph Holt, Jr., pastor at Green Memorial Church pronounced the closing prayer.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
Emanuel Baptist Church

26. Call to order was issued by Cecil Seagle, Vice-Moderator, at 3:55 p.m.

27. The theme for this session: "Sharing Christ . . . . In North Carolina."

28. Ed Rackley led the Directors of Music of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association in singing "Something Good Is Going to Happen to You."

29. Earl Norris, Minister of Music at the Derita Church, led in singing of "Faith Is the Victory."

30. Harold Smith, Pastor at the Eastway Church, spoke of the incident in Acts 2 where Peter shared Christ and 3,000 souls came to believe.

31. Vice-Moderator Cecil Seagle noted it was time for the election of officers. The moderator and vice-moderator are elected by the assembled messengers.

32. The name of Grady Faulk, as moderator for the 1973-74 term, was placed in nomination. No other name was proposed, and he was elected by acclamation.

33. Moderator Faulk presided over the selection of a vice-moderator. The name of Cecil Seagle, pastor at the Mulberry Church, was

voiced. There were no other names proposed, and he was elected to the office by acclamation.

34. Thurman B. Stone, pastor at the Calvary Church and Chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave information that all other officers had been elected by the Associational Board.

35. Quentin M. Perreault, Staff Member of the General Board of the N. C. Baptist State Convention, was recognized to say a word on behalf of State Missions.

36. The Music Directors of the Association sang again, "Amazing Grace," and "Shall We Gather at the River."

37. Howard J. Ford, Director of the Division of Missions for Baptist State Convention, was introduced. He had been observing churches closely for seven years, some were alive, some were dead. Why? Where there is a strong evangelistic spirit that generates a missionary outlook, churches are very much alive. There is a local responsibility as well as a world-wide obligation. There are 50 objects of State Missions. The local church is our strong point of interest. Some of the state's largest churches were at one time assisted by State Missions. For outreach: deacon schools, young people at work all over the convention, music presentation, assistance for association work, deaf, T-V ministry, interracial, Orientals and Indians. The local church does not reach all people; with your help State Missions will attempt to do so.

38. Associational Board President W. Frank Marks was requested to continue the Board's report.

39. Wendell G. Davis, pastor at the Midwood Church and Chairman of the Radio and Television Committee, brought a report.

RADIO AND TV REPORT

Your Committee on Radio and TV wishes to report a continued increase in the use of these mass media to share the Gospel of our Lord Jesus. There seems to be a continued decrease in the percentage of American citizens who worship in church buildings on Sunday. We are thankful for the use of radio and television to put the Gospel out where the people are.

Our Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission, supported by our Cooperative Program, continues to pioneer in the production of programs and the use of the mass media for sharing the Gospel. Charlotte's station WBT-TV now carries two Southern Baptist programs, JOT on Saturday Morning at 7:00 o'clock and "Spring Street USA" on Sunday Morning at 8:30. Radio stations WSOC and WIST are carrying programs produced by our Southern Baptist Radio and TV Commission.

Our North Carolina Baptist Department of Communications, under the able leadership of Mr. L. J. Morriss, is producing programs carried by three stations in Charlotte. WSOC-TV carries "Light For Living;" WBT-TV has carried "Light Unto My Path," a program for the deaf, for 13 years; and WHVN-Radio carries "N. C. Religious News Scope."

We encourage both churches and individuals to express appreciation to the stations carrying these programs. They give valuable time. A letter written is best and a telephone call is second best.

Our association continues to sponsor a daily devotional program, "Let's Think It Over," over Station WCCB-TV. This program has been carried for better than three years. Seventeen ministers in our fellowship give valuable time and talent keeping the devotional message on the air. Our program is now broadcast at 7:55 in the morning and repeated as the station signs off at 12:55 A. M. By a conservative estimate, we are reaching 4,000 homes and no less than 8,000 people daily with this program.

Station WCCB-TV is giving our association a total of $46,800 each year in programming and televising time to keep "Let's Think It Over" on the air. We expect to have Mr. Claude O'Shields of the Southern Baptist Radio and TV Commission present with us at our meeting of this year as we recognize all radio and TV stations in Charlotte carrying programs produced by Southern Baptists.

40. Claude O'Shields was indeed present and passed out to the station representatives a number of awards for excellence in presentation and service.

41. Ernest Glass, pastor at the Shamrock Drive Church and Chairman of the Christian Life Committee, made report.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

The highlight of the year for the Christian Life Committee was the Associational Family Life Conference held May 1, 1973. We were fortunate to have with us for that conference outstanding leaders including Dr. Charles V. Petty, new director of the Division of Christian Life and Public Affairs of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Those who attended reported that the conference was most helpful. We hope to have a similar conference in 1974.

A letter was sent to the church leaders asking them to encourage the church members to write the TV networks expressing their concern over the increasing violence, sex, and profanity on television.

One of the most important moral issues facing us at this time is the upcoming referendum on liquor-by-the-drink. Your committee urges all the people of our churches to get out and vote their Christian convictions in this matter in the election on November 6.

As Foy Valentine expressed it in his penetrating book *The Cross In The Marketplace* "The demand of Christ our Lord is not that we should take a sentimental journey back home. It is rather a demand for us to take a bold and visionary giant step toward our Christian destination. What God wants of us today is not an eviscerated, all-things-to-all-men, formal confession of creedal correctness. What He wants is a quality of life that demonstrates to this world and to the great cloud of witnesses above that we have been with Jesus." In the spirit of this modern day prophet your committee urges more Christians to become more involved in more social issues of our day.

42. John A. Grant, pastor at Southside Church and Chairman of the Language Committee, made report for his committee.

LANGUAGE MISSION

This has been a very good year for the Language Missions. The year began with the preparation for the annual Thanksgiving meal. Even though non-Spanish in origin, it was well attended and meaningful.

The English class has been well attended and has been very helpful to the adults. Included in this effort is private tutoring for students and adults.

Watchnight services were held December 31st with a good attendance and response.

Untold hours have been spent with medical problems, admitting and discharging from the hospitals and in securing doctors appointments for the people.

Many hours are spent each month in securing clothing, food and housing. This is always a present need.

During February revival services were conducted with Rev. Ivan Lapinell of Arlington, Virginia being the visiting evangelist. High attendance for the revival was 70 and lowest was 45.

On Sunday night, March 4th, Bro. Jose' Perez was ordained at the Southside Baptist Church. This now makes it possible for him to fulfill the functions needful regarding the Spanish Mission.

During February Mr. and Mrs. Perez attended the Language Mission Conference at Camp CaRAway.

During the year Bro. Perez has conducted services in the sponsoring church.

April was significant in that over 300 New Testaments in Spanish were distributed to the people; made possible by the Pastor of Hickory Grove Baptist Church.

Many of the children were enrolled in the Vacation Bible School.

In August and September a great deal of time was spent helping the parents enroll their children in the public schools especially where the language barriers existed.

Bro. Perez was invited to Virginia to help plan a retreat in the Spring to meet at Eagle Eyrie Assembly in Virginia. This is the first retreat planned for the Spanish-speaking peoples.

Many significant things happened during the year. Three worth emphasizing are five known professions of faith, $838.64 received in offerings with 10% going to the Cooperative Program, and 171 soul-winning visits were made. Seeds were sown in faith believing that the harvest will come.

44. Mrs. Reinaldo Salvaneschi, who is with the Spanish-speaking group at the Commonwealth Church, and who hails from Argentina, come to the platform to sing in Spanish, "How Great Thou Art." She will not soon be forgotten.

45. J. Stuart Johnson, pastor at Emmanuel Church, was recognized. He extended a warm welcome to the assembled messengers and guests, and gave instructions concerning the evening meal.

46. Wade Tucker, pastor at the Pleasant Plains Church, offered prayer which included thanksgiving for the evening meal.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

Emmanuel Baptist Church

47. Moderator Faulk called the final session to order at 7:00 p.m.

48. Carroll O. Dellinger, Music Director at the Calvary Church, led his choir in the opening selection.

49. Ed Rackley had the messengers sing "Amazing Grace."

50. Daniel M. Deaton, pastor at the Sharon Church, read the 13th chapter of 1 Corinthians.

51. Came time for some more introductions of new pastors and staff workers coming to the association during the past year: G. Reid Keiger as pastor of the Thomasboro Church; Harold Smith as pastor of the Eastway Church, and Frederick Phanco as pastor at the Community Baptist Mission. Then came the icing for the cake, Mrs. Elaine Kessler and Mrs. Doris Childs were recognized for their efficient work at the Association's Office.

52. Miscellaneous business was called for, and R. J. Napier was recognized to call attention to the Constitution change that he presented on the day before. He reread the proposed change (item 12) and made motion that it be adopted. The motion received second and the vote was favorable.

53. Dan Silver, pastor at Newell Church, and Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, reported:

> Your committee of Place and Preacher, recommend that the Eighty-Ninth Sessions of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association be held on October 23, 1974 with the Stough Memorial Baptist Church, and on October 24, 1974 with the Newell Baptist Church. The preacher for the Annual Sermon to be Aubrey Patterson, pastor of Carmel Baptist Church, and the alternate preacher be Ernest W. Glass, pastor of Shamrock Drive Baptist Church.

54. The report was accepted.

55. Howard H. Carlton, pastor at the Westview Church, and Chairman of the Resolution Committee, submitted his report:

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

We recommend that we, the messengers to the Eighty-Eighth Meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association express our thanks to our Heavenly Father, and make known our continuing appreciation for:

1. The spirit of Christian fellowship that has prevailed in our Association, the abundant blessings that have been ours this past year, and the worthy accomplishments we have had for which we give God the praise.

2. The warm welcome and generosity accorded us by the First Church and Emmanuel Church in providing facilities and a meal to make our sessions a pleasant experience.

3. The Associational officers and organizational leaders in providing a program within our Association which enables us to become personally involved for better Christian service.

4. The broadening of our vision toward mission opportunities by Lawrence Childs, and his leadership in helping our churches work toward common goals.

5. The opening of new doors of service through Christian social ministries by our Director, Lloyd Hales.

6. The challenging and informative messages brought by local and visiting speakers, which have given us a greater incentive to carry out our

mission of winning souls to Christ, strengthening our churches and caring for people.

7. The excellent coverage given by Warren Barnard, religious reporter for the Charlotte News, and for his faithful attendance to this meeting.

8. We recommend that the Association approve the resolution opposing Liquor-by-the-Drink, which was presented to us in our annual business session, October 24, 1973.

56. Statistician Nancy Kistler presented her digest of the church letters. There were 1375 baptisms and 2326 uniting with the churches for the 1972-73 year, and the total church membership now stands at 42,067. Total money received for the 1972-73 period amounted to $6,574,320. Enrollment figures showed a decrease:

	1972	1973
Sunday School	31,600	31,225
Training Union	6,623	6,071
W. M. U.	5,689	5,428
V. B. S.	11,086	10,453
Tithers	7,729	7,543

57. Earl N. Porter, pastor at Whiting Avenue Church and a member of the Mutual Care Committee, made the following report:

REPORT OF MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE
1972-73

The Committee has had numerous meetings during the year. We have tried to be helpful to those who requested help.

One Church, Sharon, has requested membership in the Association. In keeping with the associational constitution, we recommend that the Sharon Church be received under the watchcare of the Association for a year.

We recommend that the Albemarle Road, the Pineville Road and the Southview churches be continued under the watchcare of the Association for another year.

We recommend that the Associational Office continue to publish a prayer calendar for the churches. Prayer is also requested for them at each midweek prayer service.

We again express thanks to the Associational Office for the promotion of Pastor Appreciation Day.

We suggest that the Associational Office promote Pastor and Staff Appreciation Day at least every other year. It is understood that each church decide its own way of expressing appreciation.

63. Lawrence Childs used Exodus 14: 10-14. He said three mighty big things about this passage: (1) A willingness to go back to slavery; there are those who are never pleased, ready to go back to a lower level of achievement; (2) Fear Not, stand firm; the status quo is desirable to some, let God do what he wants, he does not need our help; (3) God's word is 'Why do you cry to me? Tell the people to go forward;' we have a concern here in Mecklenburg that we go ahead. Listen to these forward steps: (1) Emergency care home for juveniles; troubled youth; (2) Employment of an associate Superintendent of

Missions, we have not been able to give you all the help you have wanted; (3) Development of a new office building—Sugar Creek buildings; (4) Development of new congregations; starting new churches.

64. The Calvary Church choir led by Carroll O. Dellinger treated those present with some beautiful music; "Ye Shall Be Witnesses", "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross", and "The Kingdom Is Coming".

65. Kenneth Hollifield, Alternate preacher and pastor at Durham Memorial Church, read Ephesians 1: 15-23.

66. The annual sermon was preached by Thurman B. Stone, pastor at the Calvary Church. It takes a person with a strong faith in Christ to pray the prayer Paul offered for the Ephesian Christians, and for Christians everywhere. (1) that they might see clearly and understand who Christ is. Peter confessed that he came from God. The disciples watched him perform miracles; feed thousands and walk on the water, and still did not know who he really was. Who is he? We better find out. He is the author and finisher of our faith; at one with God; created the world; the substitute-sacrifice for our sins. (2) that God will give us wisdom to understand what he has done for us; identified himself with mankind-incarnation; became one with man; tempted as we; interpreted God to man; assumed the blow meant for man; God punished him; he indwells the heart of man; has come to take over the throne of our lives. (3) that we may come to see a little of the glory; but we need Jesus here and now to help us; we are just passing through; our citizenship is in heaven; there is a future, and we shall be with Jesus to enjoy eternal peace, perfection and pleasures. (4) that we come to realize that we have made God rich because of our coming to him; riches of God are in his family; we are all that God has salvaged out of this world; we are his handiwork; God's habitation.

67. G. Reid Keiger, pastor at the Thomasboro Church pronounced the benediction, and the Eighty-eighth annual meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association was adjourned.

Grady Faulk, Moderator
Edward Lovell, Clerk

YEAR	WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Pool	J. A Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Hankins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	J. J. Payseur	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart

1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	L. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	R. B. Oswalt
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains			
	Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, Greenland Ave.	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove & Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park & Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road & Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove & St. John's	W. E. Entrekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita & Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue & Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
			Grady Faulk	
1973	First and Emmanuel	Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell

* At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Bapist Association.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

EDWARD C. LOVELL
1315 Lexington Avenue
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203

Associational Clerk

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location 1—Open Country 2—Village (under 500 pop.) 3—Town (500-2499) 4—Small City (2500-9,999) Medium City (10,000-49,999) 5—Downtown 6—Neighborhood 7—Suburban Large City (50,000 or more) 8—Downtown 9—Neighborhood 0—Suburban	Services held twice on Sunday— Y	N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, Statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Arlington	Robert Edward Austin, P.O. Box 25238, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1880	1	x		7	9	12	289	50	329	3	3	$ 30,000	$187,000	$ 2,500
Berryhill	B. Clyde Simpson, 8515 Walkers Ferry R., Char. 28214	Meck.	1895	7	x		19	45	34	374	0	374	8	7	35,000	330,000	173,610
Calvary	Thurman Stone, 144 Scottsmoor Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1945	9	x		24	33	38	623	126	749	1	0	-0-	720,000	148,000
Carmel	Aubrey Q. Patterson, 3100 High Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1965	0	x		50	166	48	678	68	746	22	6	-0-	430,000	265,000
Cedar Grove	Howard Simpson, 4016 Margaret-Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1949	0	x		3	4	3	90	0	90	0	0	25,000	60,000	-0-
Chantilly	Roy E. Capehart, 4706 Wildleaf Ct., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1944	9	x		11	41	13	628	153	781	2	12	33,000	550,365	252,582
Chapman Memorial	W.E. Entrekin, Rt. 4, Box 538-A, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1949	0	x		19	3	24	268	92	360	0	6	12,000	120,000	-0-
Charlotte, First	Carl E. Bates, P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	Meck.	1832	8	x		33	121	154	2,424	216	2,640	17	21	-0-	3,209,000	1,643,073
Clear Creek	John L. Grass, Rt. 1, Box 687, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1858	1	x		10	11	14	253	80	333	0	3	20,000	119,000	-0-
Commonwealth	Cline W. Borders, 1421 Briarcreek Rd., Char. 28205	Meck.	1951	0	x		40	59	38	796	47	843	3	2	-0-	490,000	119,000
Cornelius, First	Dennis M. Larkins, P.O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	Meck.	1904	3	x		8	5	11	209	71	280	2	1	21,000	110,00	-0-
Davidson, First	Frank Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1970	4	x		3	0	5	100	15	115	3	0	-0-	75,000	-0-
Derita	James R. DeLoach, 1615 Vancouver Dr., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1940	0	x		52	30	52	805	266	1071,	1	1	-0-	625,000	203,520
Dilworth	Charles Clark, 5516 Sharon Road, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1960	9	x		57	22	21	338	68	406	0	0	25,000	125,000	30,855
Durham Memorial	Kenneth L. Hollifield, 712 Belmorrow Dr., Char. 28214	Meck.	1921	9	x		37	35	46	743	46	789	11	2	-0-	550,000	131,600
East	Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Pl, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1969	0	x		26	50	33	547	35	582	5	6	-0-	375,000	170,000
Eastern Hills	W. Frank Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1961	9	x		17	49	41	634	67	701	1	3	-0-	519,200	157,159
Eastway	Harold T. Smith, 4121 Seaforth Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1941	0	x		13	30	30	595	55	650	3	3	25,000	425,000	194,209
Emmanuel	J. Stuart Johnson, 131 McCord Street, Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1953	7	x		17	44	6	260	22	282	1	1	35,000	263,000	108,113
Enderly Park	Duncan Futrelle, 3218 Barry Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1925	6	x		30	15	35	820	336	1,156	3	9	-0-	600,000	-0-
Grace	Leland K. Stephens, 5721 Whitingham Dr., Char. 28215	Meck.	1946	0	x		27	81	63	872	158	1,030	20	8	27,000	417,000	240,000
Green Memorial	Ralph E. Holt, Jr., 3708 Country Club Dr., Char. 28205	Meck.	1939	9	x		5	16	55	532	107	639	1	13	35,000	500,000	-0-
Greenland Avenue	Wm. Clyde Bearden, 2340 Greenland Ave., Char. 28208	Meck.	1911	6	x		16	10	42	780	45	825	3	12	24,000	459,000	-0-
Hickory Grove	Raymond I. Sanderson, 7834 Rainbow Dr., Char. 28212	Meck.	1955	0	x		84	16	103	1,600	120	1,720	8	12	-0-	829,022	376,000
Hillcrest	Jesse Croom, Jr., 673 Coulwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1958	0	x		7	25	18	237	50	287	0	0	30,000	250,000	45,000
Hopewell	Fred L. Herring, Rt. 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1879	1	x		0	2	3	234	18	252	0	0	32,000	125,000	8,442
Hoskins Avenue	Jack Rose, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1904	9			23	21	65	500	20	520	0	0	23,500	250,000	-0-
Huntersville, First	S.M. Dorton, P.O. Box Box 331, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1899	3	x		6	21	11	409	58	467	0	1	25,000	374,500	15,290
Independence Hill	John Perry, Rt. 7, Box 642, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1872	1	x		2	4	47	148	72	220	0	8	10,000	85,000	-0-

Jackson Park		Meck.	1960	1	x	10	15	32	243	125	368	2	2	-0-	84,000	7,462
Long Creek	Robert J. Napier, P.O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1964	1	x	11	9	11	195	25	220	0	1	20,000	150,000	24,900
Matthews	John W. Lucas, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1877	3	x	17	24	112	669	97	766	6	6	35,000	280,000	-0-
Midwood	Wendell G. Davis, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Char. 28205	Meck.	1896	9	x	46	24	71	844	107	951	4	13	30,000	550,000	49,176
Mint Hill	James Donald Hall, Route 3, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1949	3	x	38	12	41	576	20	596	3	5	35,000	240,000	-0-
Mulberry	Cecil W. Seagle, 6939 Lakeland Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1960	0	x	19	51	40	760	0	760	6	9	60,000	360,000	-0-
New Hope	Vernon T. Helms, 4730 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1947	1	x	41	24	41	425	104	529	0	4	25,000	235,000	-0-
Newell	Dan W. Silver, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126	Meck.	1894	2	x	5	21	11	360	65	425	0	0	40,000	335,000	45,322
Northdale	W.F. Summers, Jr., Rt. 13, Box 529, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1963	7	x	14	7	32	440	40	480	0	0	-0-	150,000	-0-
Oak Grove	Lonnie Ray Starnes, 115 Nelson Ave., Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1943	9	x	7	14		—	—	—	—	—	25,000	335,000	79,874
Oakhurst	John H. Bowden, 1814 Summerhill Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1936	9	x	20	27	50	736	68	804	2	2	40,000	680,000	114,618
Pineville Road	Paul T. Warner, Jr., P.O. Box 248, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1972	3	x	30	44	3	125	75	200	6	0	22,000	150,000	56,000
Plaza	David A. Gales, 2216 Lanecrest Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1938	9	x	80	46	50	—	—	718	0	5	-0-	310,000	73,593
Plaza Road	John D. Taylor, 2740 Newell-Hickory Grove Rd., Char. 28215	Meck.	1936	1	x	0	5	1	94	1	95	0	0	-0-	-0-	-0-
Pleasant Plains	Wade D. Tucker, 3320 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1870	1	x	13	23	23	329	55	384	4	2	35,000	200,000	6,000
Pritchard Memorial	James S. Potter, 4609 Country Lane, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1901	8	x	50	70	104	2,012	518	2,530	7	21	-0-	3,111,526	467,584
Providence	Wm. Henry Crouch, 4849 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1954	0	x	48	160	263	1,549	194	1,743	10	20	45,000	1,355,400	938,281
Rockwell	J.W. Morris, Route 1, Mooresville 28115	Iredell	1911	1	x	9	12	11	142	49	191	0	0	-0-	-0-	0-0-
Shady Brook	T.B. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1957	1	x	3	16	22	169	31	200	1	5	25,000	100,000	50,000
Shamrock Drive	Ernest W. Glass, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1901	0	x	17	51	60	1,041	197	1,238	3	10	-0-	1,000,000	600,000
Sharon	Daniel M. Deaton, Jr., 6304 Sharon Acres Rd., Char. 28210	Meck.	1973	7	x	8	174	9	170	12	182	7	0	-0-	-0-	40,000
Sharon Forest	David E. Trammell, 7621 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1961	0	x	3	20	11	196	104	300	2	0	-0-	220,850	150,000
Southside	John A. Grant, 636 Shawnee Dr., Charlotte 28209	Meck.	1922	9	x	36	51	39	753	111	834	4	1	30,000	368,000	73,053
Southview	James E. Jordan, 8208 Doverdale Lane, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1967	0	x	7	0	14	65	11	76	7	2	19,500	49,500	36,241
Springdale	C. Gary Long, 1850 Moore Road, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1966	1	x	8	6	39	90	43	133	3	4	-0-	-0-	-0-
Statesville Avenue	Paul T. Brock, Rt. 11, Box 237-A, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1939	0	x	12	16	24	440	47	487	4	4	25,000	500,000	176,633
Steele Creek	Joseph M. Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Dr., Char. 28208	Meck.	1969	1	x	4	21	1	117	7	124	0	0	-0-	90,000	45,000
Stough Memorial	J. Grady Faulk, 216 Main Street, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1903	3	x	24	20	39	665	110	775	10	2	90,000	500,000	122,841
Sugar Creek	Jack D. Weaver, 6539 Heatherbrook Ave. Char. 28213	Meck.	1966	0	x	10	3	100	281	225	506	0	7	30,000	400,000	258,000
Sunset Road	James A. Lewis, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1969	0	x	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25,000	250,000	-0-
Thomasboro	G. Reid Keiger, 1131 Archdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1935	9	x	16	11	38	603	109	712	0	0	-0-	380,000	13,357
Thrift	Jerry F. Gamble, P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	Meck.	1914	0	x	23	31	34	718	99	817	23	1	15,000	417,276	236,601
Trinity	R. H. Sims, 5217 Airport Drive, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1958	1	x	2	5	8	158	5	163	0	0	-0-	75,000	-0-
Union Grove	Roland Blanchard, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1898	1	x	1	6	4	115	10	125	0	0	-0-	15,000	-0-
West Mecklenburg	Luby Fields, 1521 Pinecrest Ave. Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1957	9	x	9	5	8	178	0	178	0	0	-0-	-0-	-0-
Westover	Alvin E. Zeigler, 2829 Dorchester Pl., Char. 28209	Meck.	1952	9	x	0	6	25	225	152	377	0	6	-0-	400,000	49,272
Westside	Gordon C. Corn, 524 Lakewood Ave., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1943	1	x	5	9	28	102	200	302	0	0	15,000	75,000	30,000
Westview	Howard Carlton, 3920 Amerigo St., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1950	9	x	12	8	6	139	3	142	0	0	20,000	140,000	35,000
Whiting Avenue	Earl N. Porter, 4001 Tamerlane Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1905	6	x	10	11	38	536	118	704	2	11	28,000	428,000	85,133
Wilmont	B. E. Morris, 1526 Providence Dr., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1938	9	x	18	7	31	85	417	502	0	4	20,000	230,000	36,000
Wilson Grove	Julius W. Digh, Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1881	0	x	6	16	12	628	62	690	1	1	25,000	372,000	10,756
Wilson Memorial	Wm. A. Thomas, Rt. 11, Box 601-B, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1935	0	x	2	0	10	69	79	148	0	0	-0-	50,000	5,723
Woodlawn	B. C. Tschudy, 6201 Cherrycrest Lane, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1942	7	x	55	129	47	1,009	317	1,326	5	3	34,500	558,740	5,456
						1,584	2,326	2,608	34,887	6,473	42,068	240	291	1,281,500	28,317,379	8,205,829

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	C. G. LONG, ,R. 3108 Moores Lake Drive Charlotte, North Carolina 28214 Associational Sunday School Director SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study Fellowship classes	Bible Study Fellowship enrolment	January Bible Study enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Bus attendance	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Arlington	Harold Hudgpeth, Rt. 1, Box 651-A, Charlotte 28212	29	36	36	35	73	31	0	12	23	0	275	158	3	35	73	0	0	152	0	152
Berryhill	G. W. Parsons, Route 5, Charlotte 28208	52	92	59	38	69	22	7	0	6	0	345	217	0	0	106	0	10	196	0	196
Calvary	Wilbur N. Taylor, 1447 Little Rock Rd., Charlotte 28214	91	75	192	26	92	119	0	0	6	0	601	310	0	0	0	0	125	230	0	230
Carmel	Ben Chreitzberg, 6555 Summerlin Place, Charlotte 28211	95	167	132	98	199	20	0	0	8	87	806	439	0	0	45	0	0	262	0	262
Cedar Grove	Kenneth Belk, Route 3, Matthews 28105	7	9	6	6	16	0	0	0	0	0	44	37	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	None	68	115	107	84	104	104	8	10	5	10	615	266	1	30	63	0	0	171	0	171
Chapman Memorial	O. R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208	30	38	40	29	55	10	2	0	4	0	208	134	0	0	0	0	0	83	0	83
Charlotte, First	W. J. Smith, Jr., P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	231	231	228	165	597	457	0	89	25	0	2,023	1,044	7	119	128	0	10	222	0	222
Clear Creek	Marvin McManus, Route 1, Box 365, Midland 28107	23	55	39	18	51	37	0	12	4	0	239	132	0	0	0	0	0	114	0	114
Commonwealth	Ted Williams, 3111 Glenelm Court, Charlotte 28212	80	161	134	56	211	0	14	0	4	0	660	293	0	0	61	0	35	211	0	211
Cornelius, First	Robert Puckett, P.O. Box 243, Cornelius 28031	18	19	20	15	37	23	0	0	5	0	137	78	0	0	14	0	0	80	0	80
Davidson, First	John W. Hawks, General Delivery, Cornelius 28031	7	9	13	3	7	3	0	0	3	0	45	39	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	50
Derita	C. R. Patterson, Rt. 7, Box 679-G, Charlotte 28213	155	281	143	73	135	30	29	8	7	6	867	466	2	25	150	0	163	395	49	444
Dilworth	G. W. McCauley, 5615 Ilford Street, Charlotte 28215	25	59	35	36	38	0	0	0	4	0	197	140	0	0	0	0	25	130	0	130
Durham Memorial	Hersel L. Story, 515 Belmorrow Drive, Charlotte 28214	72	118	116	62	177	31	0	0	11	0	587	302	0	0	50	0	0	155	0	155
East	John Wampler, 1932 Summerhill Drive, Charlotte 28212	68	125	81	80	211	0	0	0	8	20	593	246	3	55	40	0	0	152	0	152
Eastern Hills	James W. Hughes, 7317 Fox Hunt Road, Charlotte 28212	110	149	140	92	236	42	0	0	4	0	773	311	0	0	0	0	0	137	0	137
Eastway	Charles W. Burnette, 2801 Arnold Drive, Charlotte 28205	71	87	67	28	110	0	0	0	6	0	369	221	0	0	0	0	0	128	0	128
Emmanuel	P. L. Gordon, 122 Mellwood Drive, Charlotte 28214	44	44	48	36	67	7	0	0	3	0	249	168	0	0	60	0	0	127	0	127
Enderly Park	Charles Pearson, 2624 Ringwood Street, Charlotte 28208	39	144	120	67	94	63	26	0	17	0	570	283	0	0	0	0	95	168	0	168
Grace	Bob Poteat, 6543 Cove Creek Drive, Charlotte 28215	146	161	123	109	231	0	0	0	12	0	782	376	0	0	116	0	0	372	0	372
Green Memorial	J. L. Guin, Jr., 1327 Dresden Drive, W., Charlotte 28205	30	97	73	38	82	183	17	9	8	0	537	180	0	0	41	0	0	137	0	137
Greenland Avenue	Edward D. Connell, 2621 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208	57	77	96	94	170	76	0	0	8	30	608	231	0	0	110	0	0	144	0	144
Hickory Grove	Keith Sheggrud, 16500 Thompson Road, Matthews 28105	266	421	299	186	459	39	35	5	20	24	1,754	789	0	0	109	0	60	558	0	558
Hillcrest	Larry Currie, 1418 Plumcrest Drive, Charlotte 28216	23	65	30	0	80	0	0	0	4	0	202	110	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	105
Hopewell	Donald R. Poston, Rt. 2, Box 252, Huntersville 28078	17	10	33	5	70	15	0	0	5	0	155	122	0	0	0	0	0	69	0	69
Hoskins Avenue	W. G. Tadlock, 750 Oakdale Road, Charlotte 28216	46	93	51	23	51	63	0	13	5	0	345	257	0	0	0	0	115	176	0	176
Huntersville, First	Joe Hunt, P. O. Box 532, Huntersville 28078	46	73	74	0	77	66	0	0	5	51	392	240	0	0	6	0	0	208	0	208
Independence Hill	Ray Howell, Route 3, Box 150, Huntersville 28078	24	36	21	10	33	21	0	0	4	0	149	110	0	0	60	0	0	90	0	90
Jackson Park	C. W. Clark, 143 Jackson Homes, Charlotte 28208	25	40	27	14	40	0	0	0	2	0	148	40	0	0	20	0	0	0	0	0

Long Creek	Curtis Freeman, Route 1, Huntersville 28078	37	51	44	11	53	10	0	5	10	0	221	97	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	75
Matthews	J. M. Caldwell, 2318 Rama Road, Charlotte 28212	96	144	138	31	138	46	7	2	10	0	612	310	0	0	10	0	0	256	0	256
Midwood	O. D. Steinback, 3338 Maywood Drive, Charlotte 28205	77	127	123	181	309	147	0	0	8	0	972	349	0	0	100	0	38	254	45	299
Mint Hill	George Bradley, P. O. Box 23093, Mint Hill 28212	56	49	42	32	75	25	1	0	4	0	284	200	24	0	50	0	0	191	0	191
Mulberry	Howard Nobles, 412 Westhamridge Road, Charlotte 28210	69	123	127	89	200	23	20	0	6	0	657	319	0	0	38	0	0	239	97	336
New Hope	Harry Frank, 714 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	73	152	94	34	86	10	0	0	7	0	456	256	0	0	0	0	0	115	0	115
Newell	Douglas Starnes, P. O. Box 72, Newell 28126	54	80	65	44	108	22	0	0	4	0	377	205	0	0	35	0	19	170	0	170
Northdale	John Brooks, Route 1, Davidson 28036	35	56	54	30	78	9	7	8	9	0	286	111	0	0	25	0	0	93	0	93
Oak Grove	C. C. Philbeck, Rt. 4, Box 547-G, Charlotte, 28208	28	23	36	31	44	40	0	0	7	0	209	143	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Roger Wilson, 7535 Elwood Drive, Charlotte 28212	68	101	103	69	88	135	0	7	5	0	576	256	0	0	70	0	0	105	0	105
Pineville Road	Steve Whitesides, 609 Morrow Avenue, Pineville 28134	26	28	32	22	76	0	0	0	25	4	213	136	0	0	0	0	12	98	0	98
Plaza	Vernon Lisk, 6706 Terry Lane, Charlotte 28215	66	94	45	0	182	0	0	0	9	0	396	258	1	20	140	1	0	162	0	162
Plaza Road					0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Kenneth M. Privette, 819 Ashmore Road, Charlotte 28212	41	50	42	29	100	31	0	12	6	0	311	190	0	0	0	0	10	75	0	75
Pritchard Memorial	W. T. Harris, 5901 Vernedale Lane, Charlotte 28212	129	160	260	236	574	301	0	0	22	0	1,682	816	9	157	161	1	0	354	109	463
Providence	Barton Hodges, 3216 Eastburn Road, Charlotte 28210	114	233	245	215	301	153	0	0	10	0	1,271	625	1	10	45	0	8	316	0	316
Rockwell	Melvin Danyels, Rt. 1, Box 652, Mooresville 28115	16	12	22	24	19	5	0	0	14	0	112	85	0	0	0	0	0	134	0	134
Shady Brook	Earl Keever, Rt. 6, Box 674, Charlotte 28208	23	31	37	18	26	24	2	2	4	0	167	120	1	15	0	0	0	70	0	70
Shamrock Drive	Guy Moser, 2716 Purser Drive, Charlotte 28215	160	219	212	158	281	113	12	31	10	0	1,196	472	0	0	100	0	0	281	0	281
Sharon	Moodye Clary, 6720 Sharon Road, Charlotte 28210	35	41	29	5	70	4	0	0	3	0	187	120	0	0	59	0	0	111	0	111
Sharon Forest	Ben Sides, Jr., 1510 Burtonwood Circle, Char. 28212	36	50	33	10	50	3	0	0	5	0	187	110	0	0	0	0	0	125	0	125
Southside	Henry Williams, 501 Inverson Way, Charlotte 28203	78	153	161	72	133	21	3	14	8	20	663	332	0	0	72	0	106	204	0	204
Southview	William C. Cooper, 1044 Choyce Avenue, Charlotte 28210	3	15	11	9	12	3	3	0	2	0	58	34	0	0	0	0	0	48	0	48
Springdale	Eulis A. Dills, 2424 Sam Newell Road, Matthews 28105	9	8	10	12	12	0	0	0	3	0	54	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Carl Morris, 205 Christenbury Road, Charlotte 28213	32	51	65	47	97	28	0	0	7	0	327	180	0	0	50	0	0	111	0	111
Steele Creek	Robert W. Dycus, 2619 Lumina Ave. Charlotte 28208	18	32	12	10	35	8	0	0	3	0	118	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stough Memorial	Marion L. Darnell, 805 Gay Street, Pineville 28134	74	54	98	19	105	18	0	0	5	25	398	290	0	0	25	0	0	282	0	282
Sugar Creek	John Edgerton, 1405 Vancouver Drive, Charlotte 28213	69	95	86	56	126	0	0	0	4	0	436	106	0	0	0	0	0	126	0	126
Sunset Road	Jeff Laney, 4411 Hamilton Circle, Charlotte 28213	25	64	58	10	65	0	0	0	7	0	229	133	0	0	0	0	0	105	0	105
Thomasboro	T. J. Mingus, 7326 Plank Road, Charlotte 28216	46	64	72	0	89	112	13	11	4	0	411	173	0	0	0	0	0	102	0	102
Thrift	John Perkins, 8418 Old Mt. Holly Road, Char. 28214	45	122	50	17	209	50	0	0	7	0	500	360	0	0	0	0	0	140	0	140
Trinity	Fred Richards, 432 Fairgreen Drive, Charlotte 28210	15	10	23	12	27	0	0	0	6	0	93	64	0	0	0	0	0	84	0	84
Union Grove	Clarence Hager, Route 2, Huntersville 28078	5	13	2	9	22	12	0	0	2	0	65	52	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	30
West Mecklenburg	Howard Duncan, Route 4, Box 305, Charlotte 28208	0	26	13	0	39	0	0	0	0	0	78	36	0	0	0	0	0	58	0	58
Westover	John E. Tennant, 1314 Mockingbird Lane, Char. 28209	11	23	15	12	30	9	0	0	4	0	104	65	2	18	0	0	0	62	0	62
Westside	Gary A. Powell, Rt. 5, Box 1026-VC, Charlotte 28208	3	10	10	12	15	10	0	0	0	0	60	50	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
Westview	Leroy Jackson, 2526 Old Steele Creek Rd., Char. 28208	28	49	31	28	29	13	1	0	3	0	182	112	0	0	10	0	30	115	0	115
Whiting Avenue	H. C. Harris, 5146 Princess Street, Charlotte 28213	51	73	77	58	144	39	0	31	7	0	480	231	0	0	74	0	0	184	0	184
Wilmont	Joe G. Brindle, Barry Oak Circle, Charlotte 28208	14	15	10	14	25	29	0	0	4	0	111	61	0	0	0	0	0	146	0	146
Wilson Grove	Herbert E. Thompson, 9921 Hannon Road, Charlotte 28212	67	81	105	36	159	29	0	0	4	0	481	311	0	0	81	0	0	216	0	216
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Road, Charlotte 28212	3	10	3	5	8	4	0	0	2	0	35	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	J. H. Butler, 7023 Albemarle Road, Charlotte 28212	136	213	190	171	206	0	0	0	8	0	924	410	0	0	50	0	35	290	0	290
		3,966	6,092	5,468	3,404	8,317	2,948	207	281	494	277	31,454	16,021	54	184	2,447	2	904	10,549	300	10,849

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	LARRY AUSTIN 4622 Nations Ford Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28210 Associational Training Union Director TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H. S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training			Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Projects	Registration	Completed
Arlington	Mrs. Alma Lee, Rt. 1, Box 715, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	75	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berryhill	Schuyler Day, 419 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	17	21	26	7	14	0	2	0	87	58	0	0	106	106	1	106	106
Calvary	None	4	5	12	10	20	0	3	0	54	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel	Shirley Stancil, 5500 Holyoke Lane, Charlotte 28211	29	69	85	0	27	0	5	0	215	117	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	J. C. Ferrell, Rt. 6, Box 815-N, Charlotte 28208	6	10	10	0	11	4	4	0	45	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte, First	Harvey E. Brown, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	37	67	80	20	42	20	8	0	274	131	13	13	0	0	0	0	0
Clear Creek	Larry Furr, Route 2, Midland 28107	0	21	19	0	28	0	1	0	69	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	Ward Mullis, 7514 Dwight Street, Charlotte 28212	5	13	35	0	16	0	3	0	72	30	13	0		0	0	0	0
Cornelius, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	Earl Norris, 4400 Cinderella Road, Charlotte 28213	12	26	40	0	46	0	3	0	127	64	84	52	27	24	2	40	32
Dilworth	Wyatt Smith, 1811 Wedgedale Drive, Charlotte 28209	6	14	20	7	23	0	2	0	72	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durham Memorial	George C. Cline, 325 Brooklain Drive, Charlotte 28214	10	38	43	0	15	0	4	0	110	90	60	60	0	0	8	85	85
East	Mrs. Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews 28105	12	24	39	0	71	0	3	0	149	52	0	0		0	0	0	0
Eastern Hills	William Smith, Rt. 1, Box 432-E, Charlotte 28212	14	20	15	0	19	0	2	0	70	42	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastway	None	11	25	28	0	29	0	3	0	96	64	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enderly Park	M. L. Richey, 428 Walnut Avenue, Charlotte 28208	10	39	40	0	20	0	6	0	115	64	13	0	11	0	0	0	0
Grace	Tom Belcher, 1427 Iris Dr., Apt. 2, Charlotte 28205	32	54	63	25	62	0	4	0	240	65	12	8	5	5	0	42	30
Green Memorial	Timothy V. Taylor, 705 Edgegreen Dr., Char. 28210	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenland Avenue	Wayne Atkins, 2919 Cedarvale Rd., Charlotte 28208	9	28	39	0	90	0	5	0	171	57	23	16	11	9	3	20	20
Hickory Grove	Harris Canady, 5242 Galway Drive, Charlotte 28215	25	90	135	10	60	5	6	0	331	166	84	60	23	23	2	3	3
Hillcrest	H. E. Edwards, 639 Coulwood Drive, Charlotte 28214	6	29	22	0	34	0	3	0	94	62	0	48	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell	Mrs. Thelma Winecoff, Route 1, Davidson 28036	7	5	22	10	6	3	3	0	56	38	0	0	50	35	0	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	Wilson Grass, 1201 Auten Road, Charlotte 28216	4	23	19	16	18	8	3	0	91	71	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	Billy Presson, Rt. 3, Box 475, Huntersville 28078	17	29	34	22	18	0	4	0	124	80	8	6	0	0	0	2	2
Independence Hill	Ted W. Fortner, R. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	12	17	15	3	10	10	3	0	70	48	0	0	2	2	2	0	0
Jackson Park	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Long Creek	R. J. Napier, P.O. Box 1646, Huntersville 28078	5	0	15	0	12	0	2	0	34	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matthews	None	0	0	13	0	20	0	0	0	33	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midwood	None	21	41	26	2	8	4	6	0	108	64	0	0	80	37	4	0	0
Mint Hill	J. Wayne Osborne, 15733 Idlewild Road, Mattnews 28105	15	30	28	35	0	0	2	0	110	30	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	Mrs. Linda Coggins, 1126 Claremont Road, Charlotte 28214	21	48	26	27	60	10	1	0	193	102	12	10	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Davis Deese, 2235 N. Sharon-Amity Rd., Char. 28212	22	28	47	5	15	9	3	0	129	62	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newell	Donald Wade, 224 Bingham Drive, Charlotte 28213	18	24	20	0	27	0	3	0	92	65	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northdale	Richard Druggett, Rt. 7, Box 513-G, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	6	20	4	3	0	33	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Adolph Norris, Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205	14	9	15	0	40	0	5	0	83	55	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Carl Reaves, 1511 Chippendale Rd., Charlotte 28205	3	23	34	5	37	2	2	0	106	40	22	22	0	0	0	0	0
Pineville Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	James Wallace, 6325 Cove Creek Dr., Charlotte 28215	25	6	15	0	66	0	5	0	117	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	Allen Childers, 4835 Tanglebriar Dr., Char. 28208	26	57	151	66	117	37	9	0	463	245	36	0	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	Olvie Spencer, 5846 Coatbridge Lane, Charlotte 28212	29	67	128	7	37	0	6	0	274	117	50	50	0	0	0	0	0
Rockwell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Rusty Black, 525 North Stream, Apt. 7, Char. 28208	3	17	20	4	24	0	2	0	70	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. L. Thomas Poole, 1915 Sandhurst Dr., Char. 28205	24	62	85	21	124	0	5	0	321	100	29	17	10	10	1	0	0
Sharon	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon Forest	None	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	0	28	19	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Mrs. Rachel Gillum, 1408 Springwood Lane, Char. 28210	10	19	68	16	15	10	5	0	143	50	0	0	20	15	0	0	0
Southview	William C. Cooper, 1044 Choyce, Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	0	12	0	6	0	1	0	19	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springdale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Miss Nadine Sadler, Rt. 11, Box 137, Charlotte 28213	7	24	21	0	22	0	6	0	80	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Steele Creek	T. Raymond Black, Rt. 3, Box 300, Charlotte 28210	0	4	0	0	15	3	3	0	25	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stough Memorial	William Robertson, 5301 Glenham Drive, Charlotte 28210	15	16	27	0	21	0	3	0	82	44	20	20	20	0	0	20	0
Sugar Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomasboro	Mrs. Leon Canady, 154 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214	5	18	35	0	36	9	3	0	106	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thrift	Bob Adams, 8414 Old Mt. Holly Rd., Charlotte 28214	5	7	8	7	21	0	3	0	51	45	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Newell Edwards, 1934 Camp Green St., Char. 28208	0	3	3	5	11	0	2	0	24	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Mecklenburg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Mrs. Ada Hooker, 5600 Paw Creek Rd., Charlotte 28208	4	5	10	3	13	0	3	0	38	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue	J. V. Buff, 2948 Enfield Road, Charlotte 28205	8	20	47	18	14	0	4	0	111	25	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	David Winn, 8202 Lawyers Road, Charlotte 28212	9	15	26	9	21	10	3	0	93	73	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Memorial	Ralph L. Scarboro, Rt. 11, Box 601-AB, Char. 28213	2	6	3	2	11	0	2	0	26	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Adrian Woolley, 2016 Wedgedale, Charlotte 28210	30	66	106	20	43	0	7	0	272	116	50	50	0	0	0	0	0
		606	1,282	1,858	388	1,535	148	179	0	6,071	3,027	545	432	363	264	21	318	278

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	EARL NORRIS 6501 Derita Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28213 Associational Music Director MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
Arlington	Charles L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	0	20	28	0	0	0	5	0	53	30	0
Berryhill	Lloyd Jones, 3841 Wallace Neal Road, Charlotte 28214	0	0	20	32	0	0	0	2	0	54	22	0
Calvary	Carroll O. Dellinger, 706 Mary Ann Drive, Charlotte 28214	14	35	36	25	0	0	0	10	0	120	108	0
Carmel	J. Richard Ungerbuehler, 6800 Highbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	12	38	32	38	0	20	0	10	1	151	102	0
Cedar Grove	Kenneth Belk, Route 3, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Leighton Lovette, 5020 Glenbriar Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	14	12	22	0	0	0	3	0	51	20	0
Chapman Memorial	O. R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208	0	8	7	24	0	0	0	4	0	43	20	0
Charlotte, First	Eddie Rackley, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	41	80	90	85	10	100	5	28	0	439	260	20
Clear Creek	None	0	0	14	25	0	0	0	0	0	39	30	0
Commonwealth	John W. Sanders, 1625 Flynwood Drive, Charlotte 28205	0	0	32	31	0	0	0	0	0	63	37	0
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	0	0	12	13	0	0	0	1	0	26	12	0
Davidson, First	Mrs. Frank Vinson, Route 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	10	6	0	0	0	3	0	19	15	0
Derita	Earl Norris, 4400 Cinderella Road, Charlotte 28213	0	27	35	31	0	8	0	5	0	106	72	0
Dilworth	None	0	15	10	20	0	0	0	2	0	47	30	0
Durham Memorial	Julian W. Helms, 901 Romany Road, Charlotte 28203	8	38	43	40	0	10	0	12	0	151	133	0
East	Charles W. Austin, 4701 Potters Road, Matthews 28105	10	15	27	29	0	0	0	3	0	84	61	0
Eastern Hills	Larry Loftis, 610 Northgate Avenue, Charlotte 28209	16	27	22	35	0	0	0	5	0	105	52	0
Eastway	Charles E. Christmas, 6521 Cove Creek Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	16	28	30	0	0	0	2	0	76	39	0
Emmanuel	D. R. Lane, 2121 Linalda Court, Charlotte 28214	0	0	7	26	0	0	0	1	0	34	18	0
Enderly Park	Donald Berg	7	11	31	33	0	0	0	5	0	87	74	5
Grace	William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, Charlotte 28215	19	62	47	33	0	4	0	8	0	173	148	0
Green Memorial	Carl Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane, Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	3	0	38	25	0
Greenland Avenue	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Road, Charlotte 28210	0	22	22	22	0	0	0	3	0	69	53	0
Hickory Grove	Ronald L. Luck, 7900 Rainbow Drive, Charlotte 28212	27	105	145	38	0	0	0	41	0	356	300	0
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	29	0	0	0	3	0	32	16	0
Hopewell	Mrs. Helen Barnette, Rt. 1, Box 496, Huntersville 28078	3	9	12	19	0	0	0	4	0	47	28	0
Hoskins Avenue	Dennis Grass, 1230 Auten Road, Charlotte 28216	0	25	18	30	0	0	0	0	0	73	55	0
Huntersville, First	Larry Phillips, P. O. Box 325, Huntersville 28078	0	15	24	18	0	0	0	0	0	57	45	0
Independence Hill	None	0	25	15	18	0	0	0	0	0	58	50	0
Jackson Park	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Long Creek	Ernest Stewart, P. O. Box 336, Terrell 28602	0	12	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	33	0
Matthews	Woodrow Funderburke, P. O. Box 747, Matthews 28105	16	48	21	20	0	0	0	12	0	117	82	0
Midwood	Mrs. Marian S. Hensel, 5400 Rocha Court, Charlotte 28215	30	18	20	28	0	0	0	5	0	111	66	0
Mint Hill	Mrs. James D. Hall, Sr., Route 3, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	3	0	23	15	0
Mulberry	David Coggins, 1126 Claremont Road, Charlotte 28214	12	48	26	38	17	13	0	4	0	158	91	0
New Hope	Ollen Mullis, Route 1, Box 607, Charlotte 28212	5	18	45	26	0	0	0	7	0	101	75	0
Newell	William W. Hicks, 5839 Wedgewood Drive, Charlotte 28210	0	0	20	24	0	0	0	1	0	45	32	0
Northdale	Mrs. Ed Echerd, Route 2, Box 550-A, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20	0
Oak Grove	Jimmy Price, 5717 Ruth Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	25	0	0	1	0	0	26	20	0
Oakhurst	Paul J. Miner, 313 Rocklyn Place, Charlotte 28209	0	19	16	32	0	8	0	6	0	81	45	0
Pineville Road	None	0	18	27	21	0	14	9	3	0	93	85	0
Plaza	Roy W. Austin, 4336 Colebrook Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	23	25	30	0	4	0	3	0	85	65	0
Plaza Road	Jo Anne Williams, 2726 Newell-Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Jack Kauffman, 1341 Iris Drive, Apt. 4, Charlotte 28205	0	5	5	10	0	0	0	1	0	21	15	0
Pritchard Memorial	Walter Ross, 1522 Pinetree Drive, Charlotte 28211	18	63	116	50	27	2	1	2	0	279	30	0
Providence	C. Lowell Dotson, 3410 Tracelake Drive, Matthews 28105	23	82	93	44	10	5	4	12	0	273	200	16
Rockwell	Ray Gene Childree, Route 1, Mooresville 28115	0	5	5	22	0	0	2	1	0	35	30	0
Shady Brook	None	0	25	10	15	0	4	2	4	0	60	25	0
Shamrock Drive	Hershel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte 28215	20	43	32	35	0	0	0	7	0	137	85	0
Sharon	James Moss, 3831 Ashton Drive, Charlotte 28210	8	15	12	20	0	3	0	4	0	62	30	6
Sharon Forest	Steven M. Bunker, 6700 Reddman Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	1	0	36	20	0
Southside	H. Preston Capps, Jr., 916 Fairbanks Drive, Charlotte 28210	16	41	33	23	0	0	0	3	0	116	89	0
Southview	Mrs. B. J. Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Road, Charlotte, 28211	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	2	0	15	8	0
Springdale	None	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	10	8	0
Statesville Avenue	None	0	15	15	36	0	0	0	3	0	69	48	0
Steele Creek	Dale Jordan, 3107 Wynmore Place, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	14	0
Stough Memorial	James H. Watters, 2601 Park Road, Charlotte 28210	0	0	23	28	0	25	0	1	0	77	50	0
Sugar Creek	Mrs. David Karr, 5818 Whitingham Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	25	0	0	0	0	0	25	51	0
Sunset Road	Mrs. E. D. Birmingham, Rt. 9, Box 210-R, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomasboro	Ed Williams, 226 Owen Boulevard, Charlotte 28213	0	0	25	22	0	0	0	0	0	47	30	0
Thrift	Wilson Davis, 8425 Todd Road, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	35	0	4	0	1	0	40	30	0
Trinity	Lawrence Briggs, 412 Cobblestone Court, Charlotte 28210	0	6	9	15	0	0	0	4	0	34	12	0
Union Grove	Robert Barkley, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Mecklenburg	Howard Duncan, Wildlife Club Road, Charlotte	0	0	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	35	30	0
Westover	Murle B. Jones, 122 Stonewall Jackson Homes, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	20	0	2	0	2	0	24	15	0
Westside	J. E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805-M, Charlotte 28208	0	0	8	14	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Rt. 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	21	0	0	2	1	0	24	0	0
Whiting Avenue	V. Lamar Helms, 3141 Whiting Avenue, Charlotte 28205	16	15	31	38	0	3	0	10	0	113	83	53
Wilmont	Louie May, 958 Blackberry Circle, Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	12	10	0
Wilson Grove	Merwin E. Foard, 336 N. Caswell Road, Charlotte 28204	0	35	25	34	0	0	0	0	0	94	82	0
Wilson Memorial	Ralph L. Searboro, Route 11, Box 601-AB, Charlotte 28213	0	2	3	6	0	2	0	4	0	17	14	0
Woodlawn	Jerry C. Evans, 4622 Nations Ford Road, Charlotte 28210	18	60	114	37	0	23	10	15	0	277	250	0
		339	1,203	1,575	1,739	64	254	36	287	1	5,499	3,707	94

TABLE E—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	MRS. GENE MOORE Route 8, Box 117-A Charlotte, North Carolina 28212 Associational WMU Director WMU DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Arlington	Mrs. Ruth Belk, Route 2, Box 171, Midland 28107	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	12	9	8	30	6	0	80
Berryhill	Mrs. G. W. Parsons, Route 5, Charlotte 28208	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	6	18	8	0	25	5	0	62
Calvary	Mrs. Carolyn Hicks, 2025 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	15	40	31	20	28	0	0	134
Carmel	Mrs. Jean Prince, 6312 Long Meadow Road, Charlotte 28210	2	4	1	0	1	0	8	16	44	21	0	15	5	0	101
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	None	1	2	2	0	3	0	8	8	35	10	0	55	4	0	112
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Grady Cornette, Rt. 6, Box 812-F-4, Charlotte 28208	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	7	17	5	0	11	7	0	47
Charlotte, First	Mrs. Forrest Eubank, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	4	6	3	2	2	0	17	157	71	24	29	224	6	0	511
Clear Creek	Mrs. Ercel McManus, Route 1, Box 365, Midland 28107	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	25	9	0	10	6	0	50
Commonwealth	Mrs. Paul A. Alley, 7800 Elwood Drive, Charlotte 28212	1	3	2	1	1	0	8	4	10	15	8	35	5	0	77
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Holmes Bullock, P. O. Box 338, Cornelius 28031	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	3	14	5	5	43	1	0	71
Davidson, First	Mrs. Frank Vinson, Route 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	5	1	0	8
Derita	Mrs. Jim Johnson, 5321 Princess Street, Charlotte 28213	2	2	1	0	0	5	10	10	14	8	0	10	3	0	45
Dilworth	Mrs. Sarah Auten, 426 Inwood Drive, Charlotte 28209	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	6	30	10	9	15	1	0	71
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Paul W. Wiley, 4501 Riverdale Drive, Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	36	12	0	30	7	0	95
East	Mrs. Mavis Massey, Route 2, Box 368-C, Matthews 28105	2	1	0	1	2	0	6	16	13	0	10	30	6	0	75
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel Marks, 4319 Maureen Drive, Charlotte 28205	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	12	10	8	31	3	0	76
Eastway	None	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	21	18	11	0	19	6	0	75
Emmanuel	Mrs. D. R. Crowder, 5762 Oak Drive, Charlotte 28216	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	8	15	10	10	35	9	0	87
Enderly Park	Mrs. Preston Grant, 1319 Edgewood Road, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	12	8	0	59	7	0	101
Grace	Mrs. Loretta Melton, 6013 Ferndale Place, Charlotte 28215	2	3	2	1	4	0	12	30	39	25	24	59	8	0	185
Green Memorial	Mrs. R. O. Baker, Sr., P. O. Box 9003, Charlotte 28205	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	10	12	0	0	40	3	0	65
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Juanita Luther, 3951 Whitehall Drive, Charlotte 28208	1	2	1	1	3	0	8	5	16	6	8	62	8	0	105
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Don Wimbish, 6841 Hillswick Drive, Charlotte 28215	3	4	1	0	1	0	9	21	32	10	0	35	8	0	106
Hillcrest	Mrs. Betty Cannon, 515 Fielding Road, Charlotte 28214	1	3	1	0	0	0	5	5	36	7	0	0	0	0	48
Hopewell	Mrs. Mary Atwell, Route 1, Box 299, Davidson 28036	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	3	7	0	20	5	0	39
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Jack Rose, 4004 Tennessee Avenue, Charlotte 28216	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	12	15	9	0	0	18	0	54
Huntersville, First	Mrs. Paul Caldwell, P' O. Box 304, Huntersville 28078	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	14	11	19	0	27	7	0	78
Independence Hill	Mrs. J. U. Davis, Route 7, Box 648, Charlotte 28213	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	15	15	6	0	20	1	0	57
Jackson Park	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Long Creek	Mrs. Ted Torrence, Route 1, Huntersville 28078	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	4	0	14	0	24	5	0	47
Matthews	Mrs. H. A. Ratterree, P. O. Box 271, Matthews 28105	3	2	0	1	1	0	7	13	15	0	10	51	6	0	95
Midwood	Mrs. Y. O. Clemons, 4108 Leeds Drive, Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	20	11	10	0	69	4	0	114
Mint Hill	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	Mrs. Ruth Dellinger, 121 Green Street, Charlotte 28208	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	18	29	10	14	12	4	0	87
New Hope	Mrs. Gracie Frank, 714 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	18	12	17	0	30	9	0	86
Newell	Mrs. Dan W. Silver, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28216	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	17	22	10	0	37	7	0	93
Northdale	Mrs. Ralph Pope	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	5	6	0	0	3	0	19
Oak Grove	Ruth J. Pittman, Route 10, Box 278, Charlotte 28213	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	5	5	3	15	4	0	36
Oakhurst	None	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	0	9	18	0	52	14	0	93
Pineville Road	Linda Warner, 1106 Cone Avenue, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	24	6	0	30
Plaza	Mrs. Joe Harp, 3535 Card Street, Charlotte 28205	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	15	15	0	12	35	7	0	84
Plaza Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. W. H. Lemmond, 2147 Weddington Road, Matthews 28105	1	1	1	1	2	0	6	11	7	6	11	14	3	0	52
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. William H. Todd, 308 Wonderwood Drive, Charlotte 28211	2	4	5	2	2	0	15	23	40	60	30	102	10	0	265
Providence	Mrs. Mamie Snider, 6132 Gate Post Road, Charlotte 28211	2	4	1	0	1	0	8	40	50	15	35	105	7	0	252
Rockwell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Mrs. Wallace Lockamy, Route 6, Box 687, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	19	19	0	20	6	0	62
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Raymond Long, 7405 Linda Lake Drive, Charlotte 28215	3	3	3	1	1	0	11	21	21	34	35	121	8	0	240
Sharon	Mrs. Sybil Warren, 1055 Ardsley Road, Charlotte 28207	2	2	0	0	1	0	5	20	19	0	0	35	0	0	74
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Martha Mazingo, 3408 Oak Tree Trail, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	10	0	1	0	11
Southside	Mrs. Carolyn Hicks, 1708 Park Road, Charlotte 28209	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	5	14	16	5	15	1	0	56
Southview	Mrs. B. J. Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Road, Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	1	0	10
Springdale	Mrs. Marshall Starnes, 2308 Kimway Drive, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	10
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Blair Baucom, Route 11, Box 226, Charlotte 28213	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	7	8	0	38	3	0	60
Steele Creek	Mrs. Shirley Wilder, Route 3, Box 258, Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	11	11	7	0	26	5	0	60
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Jackie Jennings, Route 1, Lot 71, Pineville 28134	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	11	4	0	51	6	4	81
Sugar Creek	Mrs. Donald Walbaum, 1040 Rosado Drive, Charlotte 28213	1	3	0	0	1	0	5	4	20	0	0	20	3	0	47
Sunset Road	Mrs. Lynn Garman, 1230 Leolillie Lane, Charlotte 28216	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	14	12	0	14	2	0	42
Thomasboro	Mrs. Dorethea Morris, 1600 Forsythia Circle, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	4	10	15	0	32	0	0	61
Thrift	Mrs. Alpha Jones, Route 6, Box 339, Charlotte 28208	3	2	1	0	1	0	7	30	25	7	0	30	7	0	99
Trinity	Shirley Edwards, 1934 Camp Green Street, Charlotte 28208	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	4	5	0	8	3	0	20
Union Grove	Mrs. Louise McAllister, Route 2, Huntersville 28078	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	4	6	8	0	17	3	4	42
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Clara Arrowood, Route 5, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	3	13	0	15	0	0	37
Westover	Mrs. J. T. Horner, 601 Lockridge Road, Charlotte 28209	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	15	0	4	0	20	6	0	45
Westside	Mrs. Jack Harkey, 112 Oregon Street, Charlotte 28208	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	5	3	0	16
Westview	Mrs. Helen McGee, 5957 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte 28203	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	12	17	7	4	12	8	0	60
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. Earl N. Porter, 4001 Tamerlane Drive, Charlotte 28205	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	18	9	0	32	3	0	72
Wilmont	Mrs. H. J. Alexander, 3104 Wilmont Road, Charlotte 28208	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	10	7	0	0	12	2	0	31
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Ovella B. Cochrane, 7005 Wilson Grove Rd., Charlotte 28212	1	3	2	1	3	0	10	6	34	22	6	25	4	0	97
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Carlene Thornburg, Route 9, Box 429-B, Charlotte 28208	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	0	0	5	1	0	10
Woodlawn	Mrs. Yvonne Johnston, 4340 Firwood Lane, Charlotte 28209	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	39	22	14	56	8	0	159
		78	107	67	23	76	5	356	830	1,129	678	324	2,171	319	8	5,470

TABLE F—BROTHERHOOD

ROBERT F. HEWITT
Post Office Box 25381
Charlotte, North Carolina 28212

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA leader and committee	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Arlington	Charles L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive, Charlotte 28212	27	22	5	0	15	0	0	1	0	70
Berryhill	Ralph Wix, 3915 Besser Drive, Charlotte 28214	16	13	4	0	16	0	0	1	0	50
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel	Dexter Tuttle, 325 Wonderwood Drive, Charlotte 28211	64	16	6	0	72	0	0	1	0	159
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	None	6	0	2	0	25	0	0	0	1	34
Chapman Memorial	J. C. Ferrell, Route 6, Box 815-N, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	15
Charlotte, First	None	32	28	2	0	0	0	10	0	0	72
Clear Creek	Doyle McManus, Route 1, Box 95, Midland 28107	19	20	6	0	20	0	0	1	0	66
Commonwealth	None	16	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Cornelius, First	None	5	13	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Davidson, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	Eric (Tim) Helms, 4400 Kayron Drive, Charlotte 28213	10	6	4	0	0	0	0	0	3	23
Dilworth	Alonzo Drake, 741 Ideal Way, Charlotte 28203	10	15	2	0	20	0	0	1	0	48
Durham Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	Jerald Clements, 1055 Eaglewood Avenue, Charlotte 28212	18	10	5	0	79	0	0	1	1	114
Eastern Hills	William Tankersley, 2417 Lanecrest Drive, Charlotte 28205	10	10	3	0	29	0	0	1	0	53
Eastway	Walter D. Wilson, 4542 Crestmont Drive, Charlotte 28205	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
Emmanuel	C. R. Bost, 116 McCord Street, Charlotte 28216	12	14	5	1	21	0	0	4	0	57
Enderly Park	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	Wayne Cope, 5448 Rupert Lane, Charlotte 28215	15	18	5	0	40	0	0	1	0	79
Green Memorial	None	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Greenland Avenue	None	0	0	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Hickory Grove	Hoyle Blalock, 3220 Windrow Lane, Matthews 28105	65	0	3	0	45	0	0	1	0	114
Hillcrest	Sam Davidson, 1724 Westborne Drive, Charlotte 28216	10	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	13
Hopewell	Henry Atwell, Route 1, Box 299, Davidson 28036	3	4	2	0	10	0	0	2	0	21
Hoskins Avenue	W. T. Frazier, 4501 Wildwood Avenue, Charlotte 28208	16	7	5	0	23	0	0	1	0	52
Huntersville, First	Ernie Lee, P. O. Box 143, Huntersville 28078	0	0	4	0	11	0	0	4	0	19
Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, Route 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	11	10	1	0	12	0	0	1	0	35
Jackson Park	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Long Creek	Ernest Peterson, Route 1, Huntersville 28078	7	6	6	0	23	0	0	1	0	43
Matthews	Bob Burgess, 3625 Dandridge Circle, Matthews 28105	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	3	0	9
Midwood	George Hattrich, 3016 Attaberry Drive, Charlotte 28205	22	23	7	20	25	0	0	1	0	98
Mint Hill	None	0	0	0	0	58	0	12	1	0	71
Mulberry	Jasper Forbes, 6716 Manderly Drive, Charlotte 28214	10	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	19
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newell	None	20	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
Northdale	Jerry Ratliff, Route 7, Box 511-R, Charlotte 28213	0	3	2	0	0	0	6	2	3	16
Oak Grove	Ross Wilbanks, Route 5, Box 926-V, Charlotte 28208	12	12	2	10	18	20	25	10	0	109
Oakhurst	None	9	21	2	0	30	0	0	1	0	63
Pineville Road	Jerry Coley, Oakley Avenue, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	0	18	20	4	0	42
Plaza	Harry Detwiler, 3923 Slagle Drive, Charlotte 28215	10	4	3	0	42	0	0	1	0	60
Plaza Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Hassey Gibson, Route 2, Indian Trail 28079	8	0	4	0	12	0	0	1	0	25
Pritchard Memorial	Rondo M. McIntosh, III, 3320 Bonneville, Charlotte 28205	25	10	5	0	130	0	0	5	10	185
Providence	Richard Lovell, 3820 Ashton Drive, Charlotte 28210	20	0	0	0	75	0	0	1	0	96
Rockwell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Frank Harrison, Route 14, Box 330, Charlotte 28208	15	5	3	0	12	0	0	1	0	36
Shamrock Drive	Layton E. Duncan, Jr., 3124 Olde Creek Trail, Matthews 28105	25	20	1	0	22	0	0	1	0	69
Sharon	Richard Bell, 6300 Longmeadow Road, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	35
Sharon Forest	David W. Mazingo, 3408 Oak Tree Trail, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	1	0	31
Southside	Troy McMahon, 4929 White Oak Road, Charlotte 28210	12	15	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	29
Southview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springdale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Bob Ramsey, Route 11, Box 242, Charlotte 28213	4	2	1	0	0	23	0	2	0	32
Steele Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stough Memorial	Ted Foster, 6630 Longmeadow Drive, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	28	0	0	3	0	31
Sugar Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Road	None	0	7	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Thomasboro	Jerry Carpenter, 4221 Westridge Drive, Charlotte 28208	9	12	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	26
Thrift	None	10	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	9
Union Grove	Robert Barkley, Mooresville 28115	0	0	10	0	0	12	0	0	0	22
West Mecklenburg	Tom Hanline, Route 4, Box 423-B-14, Charlotte 28208	4	6	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	25
Westover	David Harton, 163 Stonewall Jackson Homes, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	10	10	10	4	3	0	37
Westside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Flay Randall, 3608 Corbette Street, Charlotte 28208	12	9	3	0	22	3	0	1	0	50
Whiting Avenue	None	10	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	18
Wilmont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	J. C. Cochrane, 7005 Wilson Grove Road, Charlotte 28212	29	17	1	0	11	0	0	1	0	59
Wilson Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Gene Lewis, 5500 Closeburn Road, Charlotte 28210	54	26	3	0	30	0	0	1	0	144
		710	428	158	41	1,088	86	77	72	18	2,678

TABLE G—TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

LESLIE J. HORTON
322 Wingrave Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28211

Associational Treasurer

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Arlington	T. L. Bird, Jr., Route 1, Box 713, Charlotte 28212	60			x	10	2	$ 40,390	$	$ 40,390	$	$ 12,622	$ 2,057	$ 10,821	$ 897	$ 17,672	$ 44,069
Berryhill	Ronnie Hellard, Route 3, Box 337-R, Charlotte 28210	140		x		15	3	80,072	300	80,372		17,559		21,768	1,836	21,626	62,789
Calvary	Paul Dellinger, 5532 Northstream Drive, Char. 28208	235	x					108,843	42,354	151,197		31,785		36,677	5,221	77,567	151,250
Carmel	Mrs. Stanley Elrod, 6300 Providence Rd., W., Matthews			x		11	1½	151,616	14,936	165,532		45,536		22,576	2,500	60,309	130,971
Cedar Grove	Brady R. Tarlton, Rt. 8, Box 291-A, Charlotte 28212	14	x	x	x		1	12,925		12,925		4,810	3,893		226	1,841	10,770
Chantilly	James Tyndall, 6624 Wenda Place, Charlotte 28212				x	5	1	111,335	3,205	114,540		30,130		28,046	2,433	19,938	80,547
Chapman Memorial	Joe Plummer, Rt. 6, Box 789-R, Charlotte 28208	103	x			1	1	35,833	3,313	39,201		9,713			1,128	8,411	19,252
Charlotte, First	J. Russell Smith, P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	340			x	13	1	670,062	30,525	700,587	15,100	155,682		144,823	4,774	109,132	414,411
Clear Creek	Mrs. Sandra Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 687-F, Charlotte 28212	94	x			5	1	39,639		39,639		10,934			1,210	11,500	23,694
Commonwealth	Raeford Deese, 5243 Glenbriar Dr., Charlotte 28212	127			x	14	1.3	111,632	10,607	122,239		25,892		36,030	1,673	24,758	88,403
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Ross C. Fox, Jr., P.O. Box 304, Cornelius 28031		x			11	2	31,094	1,456	32,550		10,778			550	6,639	17,967
Davidson, First	Dalton Howard	13	x				1	6,600		6,600		5,155			130	1,290	6,575
Derita	Weldon Hamrick, R.O. Box 26518, Charlotte 28213	100			x	10	1	112,554	21,531	134,145	6,535	35,784		31,200	3,718	38,682	109,384
Dilworth	Lorne Sewell, 728 E. Worthington Ave., Char. 28203	35	x			7	1½	33,025		33,025		8,836		5,808	821	12,896	28,391
Durham Memorial	Ned B. Teague, P.O. Box 683, Paw Creek 28130	45			x	14	2	110,912		110,912	60,000	28,553	98,530	20,134	1,247	45,324	193,838
East	Tommy Denning, 4232 Dowing Dr., Charlotte 28205	30			x	10	2	90,899		90,899		25,589		25,485	1,834	17,262	70,170
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Polly Fields, 5900 Lake Forest Dr., Char. 28212	170		x		7	2	143,884	234	144,148		31,307		36,686	2,282	65,278	135,553
Eastway	Larry G. Orren, 5331 Eastbrook Rd., Charlotte 28215	95	x					73,535		73,535		17,371		29,791	1,495	2,256	50,913
Emmanuel	Mrs. J.W. Ramsuer, 3713 Alabama Ave., Char. 28216		x				3	74,578		74,578		13,815	3,150	18,592	883	27,914	64,354
Enderly Park	Charles Caldwell, 1418 Coker Ave., Charlotte 28208	220		x		13	3	96,175	1,000	97,175		23,346	1,244		2,500	8,868	35,958
Grace	Bob Johnson, 3437 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215	150		x		12	3	135,839	3,683	139,522		46,359	631	31,941	3,445	35,813	118,189
Green Memorial	Mrs. David Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Char. 28215	100			x	17	3	83,817		83,817		24,135			1,697	33,012	58,844
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Wayne Atkins, 2919 Cedarvale Rd., Char. 28208	135		x				75,247	428	75,675		35,008	1,246		2,914	24,908	64,076
Hickory Grove	Leary Barnette 2816 Flintridge Drive, Charlotte 28212	450		x		12	2	295,453	16,331	311,784		79,554		65,096	8,991	94,856	248,897
Hillcrest	Mrs. Helen Medlin, 426 N. Linwood Ave., Char. 28216	55	x			12	2½	46,952	247	47,199		13,436		11,376	1,360	9,498	35,670
Hopewell	U. L. Archer, Rt. 1, Box 340, Mooresville 28115	72	x			6	2	30,208		30,208	3,000	5,516	7,592	2,702	1,390	7,430	24,630
Hoskins Avenue	R. L. Flint, 2023 Little Rock Rd., Char. 28214		x			12		66,524		66,524	2,500	26,212		4,544	2,938	22,742	56,436
Huntersville, First	W. A. Hough, Rt. 1, Box 320-A, Huntersville 28078	90			x	10	1.4	87,998	26,459	114,457		40,570	7,783	9,997	2,406	30,442	91,198
Independence Hill	W. R. Whitlow, Rt. 7, Box 645-A, Charlotte 28213	30	x			3.7	1.8	36,329		36,329		9,205	1,650		1,130	13,862	25,847
Jackson Park	Ralph Sloan, Route 3, Charlotte 28210					2.4	1.7	22,553		22,553		8,240	200	3,997	486	1,283	14,206

Long Creek	Ramon E. King, P.O. Box 547, Huntersville 28078	85	x			8	2	26,361		26,361		7,262		5,967	891	5,899	20,019
Matthews	Henry R. Massey, P.O. Box 455, Matthews 28105	75		x		8	1¾	82,792	17,674	100,466		38,382			2,367	40,007	80,756
Midwood	James C. Stroud, 4053 Whipple Place, Charlotte 28215	197			x	16	1	148,869	888	149,757		53,413		16,711	6,565	28,604	105,293
Mint Hill	Harvey Max Thomas, Rt. 3, Box 367, Matthews 28105	40	x			13	2	65,026	535	65,561		12,097	4,452		1,507	15,257	33,313
Mulberry	Joe Randall, 2615 Kendrick Drive, Charlotte 28214	128		x		12	3	129,399	15,489	144,888	300,000	43,744	167,645	34,323	1,559	34,792	282,063
New Hope	Mrs. Marzelle Rowell, 7945 Idlewild Rd., Char. 28212	118	x				8.5	51,395		51,395		16,526			1,506	16,886	34,918
Newell	Miss Vera Mae Kimbrell, 2137 Chesterfield Ave. Char. 28205	78	x			15		75,079		75,079		16,916		9,956	1,551	29,656	58,079
Northdale	Mrs. Charles L. Cox, Rt. 7, Box 512, Charlotte 28213	50	x	x	x			40,970	439	41,409		26,487		7,020	2,122	9,169	44,738
Oak Grove	Clyde Williams, 230 W. Laporte Drive, Char. 28216	155			x	10	2	45,155	2,446	47,581	14,000	15,694	3,441	12,432	1,035	10,300	42,902
Oakhurst	Clyde Payne, 518 Lyttleton Drive, Charlotte 28211	190			x	7.2	1	96,708	1,850	98,558		27,459		23,251	1,851	18,403	71,064
Pineville Road	James Pate, 4500 Old Pineville Rd., Char. 28203	65		x		2	1	36,400	2,040	38,440	2,600	15,600	3,000	7,676	12,000	10,740	49,016
Plaza	R. C. Montgomery, 6028 King George Dr., Char. 28213							100,114	58,916	159,030		20,929		21,164	2,014	93,546	137,653
Plaza Road	Margaret T. Vick, 7245 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215	17						12,766		12,766		8,216				1,970	10,186
Pleasant Plains	H. W. Fincher, P.O. Box 842, Matthews 28105	45			x	7½	2½	53,179	11,521	64,700	6,000	14,543			1,395	18,887	34,825
Pritchard Memorial	Joe Payne, 3128 Clark Street, Charlotte 28205	469		x		11.6	.66	386,553	6,214	392,767		127,671		71,529	5,482	91,980	296,662
Providence	Mrs. Wayne Dunn, 2924 Goneaway Rd., Char. 28210	400			x	13	1.48	436,339	1,473	437,812		85,243		86,216	4,098	67,696	243,253
Rockwell	Ray Gene Childress, Route 1, Mooresville 28115	26	x					16,687		16,687	1,103	4,479	650	4,304	436	5,827	15,696
Shady Brook	Mrs. F.S. Plyler, Rt. 14, Box 311, Charlotte 28208	49			x	5	3	35,540		35,540		8,901		9,620	500	14,214	33,235
Shamrock Drive	L. Thomas Poole, 1915 Sandhurst Dr., Char. 28205	270		x		10	1½	169,446	26,882	196,328	13,377	48,056	129,974	64,350	4,414	38,290	285,084
Sharon	Stephen Knight, 7827 Park Road, Charlotte 28210	112	x			12	3.5	35,484	5,050	40,534	10,000	5,965	12,000	10,000	8,00	5,000	33,765
Sharon Forest	James Pierce, 7427 Meadowdale Lane, Char. 28212	20		x		½	¼	32,592	3,838	36,430		10,814		17,751	371	5,625	34,561
Southside	Roscoe Eller, 5411 Milford Road, Charlotte 28210	130			x	10	1.4	78,481		78,481		28,233		14,396	2,592	18,520	63,741
Southview	B. J. Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Road, Charlotte 28211	24	x					11,737	166	11,903		3,715		8,967	224	1,998	14,902
Springdale	Mrs. C. W. Golladay, P.O. Box 1234, Matthews 28105							21,689	157	21,846		7,413	7,407		148	5,197	20,165
Statesville Avenue	L. S. Lunsford, Rt. 11, Box 601-A, Charlotte 28213	175			x	12	2	81,202		81,202		24,987	1,504	21,402	1,005	21,767	70,665
Steele Creek	James N. Mosteller, 90 Stoney Point Lane, Char. 28210	40	x			2	1	25,000		25,000	30,000	7,800	3,500	6,850	283	2,330	20,763
Stough Memorial	Jack G. Crump, 702 Main Street, Pineville 28134	175				20	3	102,933	2,495	105,428	122,841	16,515	184,507		2,302	14,351	217,675
Sugar Creek	None	100		x		5	2	48,903	1,630	50,533		16,506		27,577	500	4,600	49,183
Sunset Road	Raymond E. Smith, Rt. 9, Box 378-B, Charlotte 28208	97	x			2	.4	40,975		40,975		9,000		14,375	1,200	11,746	36,321
Thomasboro	Leon Canady, 154 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214	115		x		10	3	63,732	8,030	71,762		23,358		2,798	1,499	12,024	39,679
Thrift	Glenn Bridges, 421 Radio Road, Charlotte 28216	200	x			10	2	97,624	2,425	100,049		21,290	800	5,589	1,113	3,586	32,378
Trinity	Grace Garris, 2000 Artwood Lane, Charlotte 28210		x			10	2	16,226		16,226		7,800			800	3,533	12,133
Union Grove	Mrs. Jack Regans, Route 3, Huntersville 28078	15		x	x			9,630		9,630		7,055			275	1,876	9,206
West Mecklenburg	None		x					9,901		9,901		4,080					4,080
Westover	Mrs. Coit A. Brigman, 4335 Freedom Dr., Char. 28208	25	x					24,551	22	24,573		5,517		9,966	454	5,926	21,863
Westside	Gary A. Powell, Rt. 5, Box 1026-VC, Charlotte 28208	20	x			2	2	17,506	43,500	61,006	30,000	8,300	28,000		378	12,500	49,178
Westview	Mrs. Jeannie Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd., Char. 28208	20	x					23,086	716	23,802	37,000	8,090	15,470	2,813	1,805	8,056	36,234
Whiting Avenue	Roy Grant, 5942 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215	158			x	12½	1½	98,617	499	99,116		26,004		22,548	1,899	36,130	86,581
Wilmont	Joe R. Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Char. 28210	25			x	1	1	34,820	44,775	79,595		41,400		8,172	864	28,429	78,865
Wilson Grove	Clifford Crupp, 7520 Kuck Road, Charlotte 28212	102				3.9	1.6	92,001	1,198	93,199		33,293		6,420	3,047	47,548	90,308
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Road, Charlotte 28212	25	x			1½	1½	13,901		13,901		5,320	1,556	1,891	279	3,775	12,821
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bonnie Courtney, 3824 Weona Avenue, Char. 28209	200	x			12	3	159,593	1,068	160,661	3,200	45,262	30,725	3,764	5,017	50,439	135,207
		7,643						6,177,630	438,665	6,615,295	657,286	1,792,895	722,657	1,153,038	142,263	1,710,028	5,526,281

TABLE H—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	S. LAWRENCE CHILDS, JR. 2140 Commonwealth Avenue Charlotte, North Carolina 28205 Associational Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary) CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Arlington	Mrs. Mildred Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive, Charlotte 28212	$	$	$	$ 741	$ 400	$ 146	$ 113	$2,677	$ 203	$ 121	$ 119	$ 145	$	$ 3,924	$ 4,665
Berryhill	Mrs. Mildred Hellard, Rt. 3, Box 337-R, Charlotte 28210				12,170	2,343	398	1,111	2,982	434	366	139	196	2,618	10,588	22,758
Calvary	Mrs. Velma Henry, 3303 Sloan Drive, Charlotte 28208				500	200	323	688	2,126		190	75	50	746	4,398	4,898
Carmel	John O. West, Jr. 171 N. Canterbury Rd., Charlotte 28211				15,493	2,247	152	970	2,280	5	215	50	31	3,175	9,125	24,618
Cedar Grove	Mrs. M. A. Lilly, 4232 Margaret-Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105					160					18	26		1,275	1,479	1,479
Chantilly	James H. Collins, 3101 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte 28205				5,243	1,043	6	455	8,208	100	23	40	40	552	10,467	15,710
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Roy Shelby, Rt. 14, Box 482, Charlotte 28208				400	400		146	563		305	104		830	2,348	2,748
Charlotte, First	L. H. Rickenbaker, Jr., P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231				74,000	4,350	1,748	3,428	11,048					18,004	38,578	112,578
Clear Creek	Miss Margaret Garmon, Rt. 1, Box 665, Charlotte 28212				1,316	256		447	1,316		64	70	84	1,511	3,748	5,064
Commonwealth	Mrs. Paul A. Alley, 7800 Elwood Drive, Charlotte 28212		61	61	15,291	1,800	353	604	4,630		252	246		142	8,027	23,379
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Ross C. Fox, Jr., P. O. Box 304, Cornelius 28031				2,674	275	50	533	1,120	59	200	179	122	49	2,693	5,367
Davidson, First	Mrs. Tommy Guy, 721 North Main Street, Davidson 28036					100				18					118	118
Derita	Mrs. H. L. Canady, 154 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214				5,971	875	68	394	2,020		167			251	3,775	9,746
Dilworth	Mrs. Lynn Holland, 804 McDonald Avenue, Charlotte 28203				2,254	500	335	909	740	125	233	251	321	660	4,074	6,328
Durham Memorial	Kenneth E. Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle, Charlotte 28214				12,530	1,890	25	553	1,470	150	150	283	235	338	5,094	17,624
East	Clayton Everett, 101 Condover Place, Matthews 28105				7,876	1,625	783				1,283		1,283	381	5,355	13,231
Eastern Hills	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Lane, Charlotte 28205				9,196	2,116	91	2,064	3,785		300	300		269	8,925	18,121
Eastway	Walter D. Wilson, 4542 Crestmont Drive, Charlotte 28205				655	420		156	316		8	25	76	444	1,445	2,100
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood Avenue, Charlotte 28216				3,895	1,170	390	275	2,450	310	300	326	401		5,622	9,517
Enderly Park	Mrs. Kelly Elmore, 127 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214				12,273	2,114	200	600	2,150		500	250	500	150	6,464	18,737
Grace	Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth, 446 Briarwood Drive, Charlotte 28215				14,604	2,996	100	961	2,064					813	6,934	21,538
Green Memorial	Mrs. David Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215				12,742	2,279	304	374	2,000	16	247	44		2,364	7,628	20,370
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Edward D. Connell, Sr., 2621 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208		600	600	7,723	1,095	187	493	1,435	309	182	111	84	152	4,048	12,371
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Jim McCoy, 6004 Woodbridge Road, Charlotte 28212				32,359	5,692	384	1,850	6,663	463	104	55		6,354	21,571	53,930
Hillcrest	Mrs. Carolyn S. Teno, 617 Scottsmoor Drive, Charlotte 28214				5,467	1,209	80	224	652	11	80	80	80	75	2,491	7,958
Hopewell	Mrs. Adele Poston, Rt. 2, Box 252, Huntersville 28078				1,104	360	43	120	175		35	18		19	776	1,880
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Sondra Williams, 4006 Tennessee Avenue, Charlotte 28216				5,330	690	101	102	1,765		34	67		2,488	5,247	10,577
Huntersville, First	Clyde C. Walters, P. O. Box 443, Huntersville 28078				7,043	1,000	277	767	2,065		159	268	102	2,417	7,055	14,098
Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, Route 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213				1,620	300	171	298	363		62	94		1,534	2,822	4,442
Jackson Park	Mrs. Virginia Ginn, 129 Jackson Homes, Charlotte 28208				690				59		40				99	789

Long Creek	Mrs. Kenneth E. Brown, P. O. Box 144, Huntersville 28078				2,085	499	90	140	155					38	922	3,007
Matthews	Mrs. Kay Gaddy, 12020 Idlewild Road, Matthews 28105				10,422	1,725	317	378	1,715	200	210	314	186	426	5,471	15,893
Midwood	Herman A. Woodall, 3341 Woodleaf Road, Charlotte 28205		600	600	21,896	1,903	172	625	3,339	40	343	275		613	7,310	29,806
Mint Hill	B. G. Whisnant, Rt. 1, Box 463, Charlotte 28212				6,941	829	100	265	495		406	197	100	1,335	3,727	10,668
Mulberry	Mrs. Evelyn Freeman, Rt. 3, Box 337, Charlotte 28210				13,542	3,912		216	1,475					3,419	9,022	22,564
New Hope	Harry Frank, 714 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212					600	5	35	2,350	447	400	400	400	1,490	6,127	6,127
Newell	Mrs. J. D. Faulk, Route 10, Charlotte 28213				10,289	420		600	2,614		250	200	200		4,344	14,633
Northdale	Mrs. C. H. Black, Rt. 11, Box 246, Charlotte 28213				1,685	390	29	33	500		87			395	1,434	3,119
Oak Grove	Frances Biggers, 3512 Kempton Place, Charlotte 28208				3,031			100	90					200	390	3,421
Oakhurst	Earl Burnett, 4801 Elder Avenue, Charlotte 28205				7,316	802	150	1,449	4,820					25	7,252	14,568
Pineville Road	Linda Warner, 1106 Cone Avenue, Pineville 28134				58	110									110	168
Plaza	Mrs. Corinne H. Redfern, 1939 Academy Street, Charlotte 28205				600	1,571			1,085		120			18,001	20,777	21,377
Plaza Road	Mrs. D. E. Johnson, 2236 St. John's Church Rd., Charlotte 28215															
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray W. Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Road, Matthews 28105				1,710	475	37	253	648		106	64	59	140	1,782	3,492
Pritchard Memorial	C. C. Funderburk, 3711 Rogers Street, Charlotte 28208				42,667	2,450	506	2,294	6,000	500	25	10		6,366	18,151	60,818
Providence	Thomas A. Mauldin, 6714 Queensberry Drive, Charlotte 28211	5,600	2,000	7,600	42,678	6,538	940	2,151	11,419	68	538	439	513	5,152	27,758	78,036
Rockwell	Mrs. Linda Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Box 405-F, Huntersville 28078														990	990
Shady Brook	Mrs. James Auten, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 1000, Charlotte 28208				1,650	598	49	69	505		51	24	9		1,305	2,955
Shamrock Drive	Tate M. Sparks, 1964 Kilborne Drive, Charlotte 28205				16,615	2,250	389	747	4,858	159	196	105	67	1,254	10,025	26,640
Sharon	Mrs. Joan T. Owens, 3912 Stokes Avenue, Charlotte 28210				3,585	1,041		200	436						1,674	5,262
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Nancy Crisp, 7637 Dorn Circle, Charlotte 28212				76	50	39	2	63		2	2	2		160	236
Southside	Mrs. Linda Barnes, 6701 Flintrock Road, Charlotte 28214				5,904	1,197	224	550	2,199	29	182	76	184	2,499	7,140	13,044
Southview	Mrs. Roy L. Gordon, 1344 Choyce Avenue, Charlotte 28210						53		5			11		37	106	106
Springdale	Mrs. Betty Graves, P. O. Box 476, Matthews 28105															
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Martha Sites, Rt. 11, Box 112-A, Charlotte 28213				6,032	1,020	109	332	1,364		20	10	5	552	3,412	9,444
Steele Creek	Mrs. Virginia Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 261-G, Charlotte 28210		185	185	380	240									240	805
Stough Memorial	Marion L. Darnell, 805 Gay Street, Pineville 28134				15,212	2,280	42	359	4,743	100	388	125		296	8,333	23,545
Sugar Creek	Mrs. Lowell Snow, 2820 Kilborne Drive, Apt. 5, Charlotte 28205				20	20		251	1,074						1,345	1,365
Sunset Road	Mrs. Joe Hudson, Route 9, Box 378-E2, Charlotte 28208				1,000	110		143	578	10					841	1,841
Thomasboro	Mrs. Sue McClamrock, 901 Dale Avenue, Charlotte 28216				5,718	1,708	46	555	2,209					216	4,734	10,452
Thrift	None				3,600	1,200	200	225	1,540	300	200	400	100	853	5,018	8,618
Trinity	Sandra Williams, 2323 Laburnum Avenue, Charlotte 28205				1,872		1,580	418	259		46	54			2,357	4,229
Union Grove	Mrs. L. M. Stephens, Route 3, Box 138, Huntersville 28078				162	75		18	104		30	30	25		282	444
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Jerry Hanline, Route 2, Box 219-A42, Gastonia 28052				179	60									60	239
Westover	Mrs. Coit A. Brigman, 4335 Freedom Drive, Charlotte 28208				245	75	70	313	200		50	51			759	1,004
Westside	Mrs. Janice Conner, 124 N. Cloudman Street, Charlotte 28216				300	300		28	186		87		22		623	923
Westview	Mrs. Leroy Jackson, 2556 Old Steele Creek Rd., Charlotte 28208						402	501	494	188	541	81	235	1,126	3,568	3,568
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. G. B. Barefoot, 2631 Palm Avenue, Charlotte 28205				11,852	1,420	250	515	1,614		473	475	473	45	5,265	17,117
Wilmont	Mrs. Charles Melchor, 4624 Belle Oaks Drive, Charlotte 28210				50	70			349	180	81				680	730
Wilson Grove	Herbert E. Thompson, 9921 Hannon Road, Charlotte 28212				3,510	1,450	356	1,114	2,889		467	450	334	756	7,816	11,326
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Road, Charlotte 28212				100	100	5	26	17		75	25			248	348
Woodlawn	Miss Lucille Eplee, 508 Belton Street, Charlotte 28209				17,512	4,272	203	691	3,796	169	105	232	225	9	9,702	27,214
		5,600	3,446	9,046	531,654	81,672	13,078	34,297	133,321	4,593	11,117	7,270	6,889	89,435	386,187	926,881

TABLE I—SPECIAL INFORMATION

GRADY FAULK
P. O. Box 247
Pineville, North Carolina 28134

Moderator

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within yr.?	Does church have or observe? Library	Recreation staff	Day Camp	Ministry to language-culture group	Motion picture projector	Television program	Radio program	Christian Life committee	Christian Home Week	Witness Training (using WIN materials)	State paper in budget	Number of college students enroled in Sunday School	Number of deacons ordained during the year	Number of active deacons	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment
Arlington	Charles L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive, Charlotte 28212					No	x	x			x			x	x					9		
Berryhill	Donnie Hester, Route 5, Charlotte 28208					No	x	x							x	x	x	1	1	12		
Calvary	Dwight Batts, Route 5, Box 4922, Charlotte 28208					No	x	x			x						x		4	15	31	59
Carmel	William M. Porter Jr., 5900 Sharon View Rd., Charlotte 28211	1	1			No	x	x			x				x	x			3	15	70	
Cedar Grove	C. J. Boone, 4034 Nelson Road, Matthews 28105					No														4		
Chantilly	William C. Marshbanks, 4016 Leeds Drive, Charlotte 28205					No	x	x						x					4	19		14
Chapman Memorial	O. R. Deese, Route 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208					Yes											x		1	9		
Charlotte, First	Charles Hughston, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231					No	x		x	x	x				x		x	1	3	60		
Clear Creek	Edward Estridge, Route 1, Box 691, Charlotte 28212					Yes	x	x			x				x	x			1	9		
Commonwealth	Cecil W. Bruton, 7500 Middlebury Place, Charlotte 28212					Yes	x			x		x			x				2	18	17	55
Cornelius, First	Steve Wallin, P. O. Box 565, Cornelius 28031					No	x				x								1	7		
Davidson, First	John W. Hawks, General Delivery, Cornelius 28031					No												1		4		
Derita	Carl Nance, 5112 Wales Street, Charlotte 28213					No	x				x				x	x			1	15		
Dilworth	A. J. Johnson, 1328 Ordermore Avenue, Charlotte 28203					No	x													9		
Durham Memorial	Reburn A. Epley, 2605 Park Lane, Charlotte 28214					No	x	x			x				x	x			3	15		
East	Lamar Bell, 1601 Lumarka Drive, Charlotte 28212					Yes	x	x							x			3	2	15		
Eastern Hills	Cecil Riddle, 7224 Idlewild Road, Charlotte 28212					No	x				x				x				1	12		
Eastway	None					No	x				x								1	10		
Emmanuel	R. R. Rollins, 6649 Pleasant Oaks Circle, Charlotte 28216					Yes		x							x					7		
Enderly Park	Charles Pearson, 2624 Ringwood Street, Charlotte 28214					No	x				x					x	x		2	15		
Grace	Gay Dillon, 5328 Grafton Drive, Charlotte 28215					No	x				x				x	x	x		8	17	28	
Green Memorial	Roy Winters, 1230 Robinhood Circle, Charlotte 28212					Yes	x				x				x		x	1	1	21		
Greenland Avenue	Edward D. Connell, Sr., 2621 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208					No	x				x				x		x		2	16		
Hickory Grove	Max Smith, 6801 Linda Lake Drive, Charlotte 28215					No	x	x			x			x	x	x	x	1	3	24	114	
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214					No	x								x				1	9		
Hopewell	Henry Atwell, Route 1, Box 299, Davidson 28036		6			No	x	x							x	x				9		
Hoskins Avenue	Troy Wilcox, 730 Peachtree Road, Charlotte 28216					Yes	x				x				x		x		2	12		
Huntersville, First	Burwell Mills, Route 3, Box 582, Huntersville 28078				1	No		x									x		1	8		45
Independence Hill	J. U. Davis, Route 7, Box 648, Charlotte 28213					Yes	x							x					1	7		
Jackson Park	Ralph Sloan, Route 3, Charlotte 28210					No														6		

Long Creek	Buddie Pender, Route 1, Huntersville 28078							x								x		1	8			
Matthews	Sigsby Tadlock, 400 Deer Creek Drive, Matthews 28105					No	x	x			x				x		x		4	15	90	
Midwood	Ralph L. Wyatt, 5320 Ruth Drive, Charlotte 28215			3	5	No	x	x			x			x	x				1	21	35	
Mint Hill	Kenneth Hamrick, Route 3, Box 327-C, Matthews 28105					No	x				x						x		2	9		
Mulberry	Jim Medlin, 6515 Pawnee Drive, Charlotte 28214					Ye			x		x				x	x			1	12	52	23
New Hope	Tynor McPherson, 9030 Idlewild Road, Charlotte 28212					No	x						x							6		
Newell	L. T. Hovis, 8833 Nottoway Drive, Charlotte 28213					Ye	x										x			12		
Northdale	Charles Rabon, Route 7, Box 504, Charlotte 28213					No					x						x			12		
Oak Grove	Glen Case, 2725 Dogwood Circle, Charlotte 28208					Ye	x	x											2	4		
Oakhurst	Palmer Watson, 6725 Pencade Lane, Charlotte 28215					No	x	x			x								3	21		
Pineville Road	Jason Coley, Boatright Street, Pineville 28134					Ye		x					x	x		x			2		22	18
Plaza	John Hedrick, 2209 Briargrove Drive, Charlotte 28215					No	x				x					x		1	3	9	14	85
Plaza Road	D. E. Johnson, 2236 St. Johns Church Rd., Charlotte 28215																					
Pleasant Plains	Ray W. Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Road, Matthews 28105					No											x			9		
Pritchard Memorial	Floyd Holland, 1209 Seneca Place, Charlotte 28210						x	x			x				x	x			4	42		
Providence	Austin Moody, 6730 Bradstock Lane, Charlotte 28211					No	x	x			x				x	x		1	3	36		
Rockwell	Bradley Morris, Route 2, Box 718, Mooresville 28115					No														5		
Shady Brook	Kenneth Guion, Route 14, Box 254, Charlotte 28208					No	x	x	x						x		x			9	15	30
Shamrock Drive	A. M. Buchanan, Route 10, Box 470, Charlotte 28213					No	x	x			x				x		x			24	87	30
Sharon	Lee Smoak, 7607 Whistlestop Road, Charlotte 28210					Ye		x							x		x		4	9		
Sharon Forest	John Burch, 2232 Highlawn Drive, Charlotte 28212					No			x						x				3	8		
Southside	C. B. Blankenship, 530 Kenlough Drive, Charlotte 28209		1			No	x	x		x	x				x		x			16		
Southview	B. J. Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Road, Charlotte 28211					No													2	4		
Springdale	None					Ye		x														
Statesville Avenue	C. S. Benfield, 1430 Craighead Road, W., Charlotte 28206					No	x	x			x			x	x	x			2	12		
Steele Creek	James N. Mosteller, 90 Stoney Point Lane, Charlotte 28210					No									x				2	6		
Stough Memorial	Samuel Crump, P. O. Box 542, Pineville 28134		1		1	Ye		x							x		x			15		
Sugar Creek	Arnold Chafin, 146 Lynwood Drive, Concord, 28205					No					x				x				3	13		
Sunset Road	Raymond E. Smith, Route 9, Box 378-B, Charlotte 28208					Ye	x				x									9		
Thomasboro	Hoyt Gibson, 6732 Elmwood Circle, Charlotte 28214					No	x	x	x		x					x				15	22	
Thrift	Gary Thornburg, Route 6, Box 607-W, Charlotte 28208					No	x										x			12		
Trinity	Eric M. Williams, Route 1, Box 10, Ft. Mill, SC 29715					No													2	4		
Union Grove	H. L. Bandy, 1506 Thompson Avenue, Charlotte 28216					No													3	11		
West Mecklenburg	Tom Hanline, Route 4, Box 422-B14, Charlotte 28208						x	x											2	3		
Westover	John Tennant, 1314 Mockingbird Lane, Charlotte 28209					No	x	x											1	6		
Westside	Gary A. Powell, Route 5, Box 1026-VC, Charlotte 28208					Ye														5		
Westview	W. W. Blackmon, 2429 Newberry Road, Charlotte 28208					No	x	x									x			4		
Whiting Avenue	J. S. Turner, Route 10, Box 481-F, Charlotte 28213					No	x	x			x								1	16		
Wilmont	Charles L. Melchor, 4624 Belle Oaks Drive, Charlotte 28210					No	x		x		x				x	x			3	8	25	30
Wilson Grove	J. C. Cochrane, 7005 Wilson Grove Road, Charlotte 28212						x	x			x						x			12		
Wilson Memorial	J. D. Queen, 5035 Thrift Road, Charlotte 28208					No		x							x					3		
Woodlawn	Frank L. Boyd, 4011 Allwood Drive, Charlotte 28210					Ye	x	x		x	x				x	x			4	21		
		1	9	3	7													10	107	874	622	389

B
206.9756
M66me

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-NINTH SESSION

1974

Held With

STOUGH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

and

DERITA BAPTIST CHURCH

October 23-24, 1974

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OF NORTH CAROLINA

EIGHTY-NINTH SESSION

1974

Held With

STOUGH MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

and

DERITA BAPTIST CHURCH

October 23-24, 1974

The next annual session will be held with the Newell Baptist Church, Newell, N. C., and the Mulberry Baptist Church, Charlotte, N. C., on Wednesday and Thursday, October 22, 23, 1975.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Associational Directory 3
Miscellaneous Directory 10
Constitution 16
By-Laws 17
Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. 18
Obituaries 23
Proceedings of the 88th Annual Session 25

Reports
- Associational Board 27
- Evangelism 28
- Finance 29
- Mutual Care 36
- New Work 37
- Brotherhood 38
- Church Training 39
- Music 39
- Taclo 40
- Woman's Missionary Union 40
- Christian Life 41
- Resolutions 43
- Christian Social Ministries 44
- Ordination Advisory 46
- Language 46

Other Reports 47
Historical Tables 50
Statistical Tables Begin 52

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
700 Sugar Creek Road, West
Charlotte, N. C. 28213
Telephone 597-8792

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. Superintendent of Missions

1974-75 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR
Aubrey Patterson, 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211 ... 366-9100
H 847-9484

VICE MODERATOR
Joe Burnette, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231 ... 375-1446
H 366-1192

CLERK
Edward C. Lovell, 1315 Lexington Avenue, Charlotte 28203
333-2638

STATISTICIAN
Miss Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Road, Charlotte 28209
332-2002

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS
S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 700 Sugar Creek Road, W.,
Charlotte 28213 ... 597-8792
H 875-6637

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT
Z. Warren Mallard, 700 Sugar Creek Road, W., Charlotte 28213
597-8792
H 568-3472

DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Lloyd B. Hales, 700 Sugar Creek Road, W., Charlotte 28213
597-8792
H 922-7249

BOARD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Wendell Sloan, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231 375-1446

VICE-PRESIDENT
Spurgeon Dorton, Box 331, Huntersville 28078 875-6581

SECRETARY
Harold Smith, 2749 Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205 535-6531

TREASURER
Leslie J. Horton, 322 Wingrave Drive, Charlotte 28211 366-3024
O 536-1495

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR
Ron Bayless, 4921 Randolph Road, Charlotte 28211 366-2784

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
R. F. Hewitt, 1431 Central Avenue, Charlotte 28205 377-1534

RA LEADER
T. Keller Bush, 401 McDonald Avenue, Charlotte 28203 376-4046

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Larry Bradley, 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208 394-6181

LIBRARY SERVICES DIRECTOR
Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Drive, Charlotte 28215
536-4186

MUSIC DIRECTOR
Earl Norris, 6501 Derita Road, Charlotte 28213 596-0931

WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 E. 7th Street, Charlotte 28204
375-6341

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE
Tommy Deese, Rt. 6 Box 667-D, Charlotte 28208 399-6730

CHILDREN'S HOME REPRESENTATIVE
Mrs. Ellie Brooks, 5747 Joyce Drive, Charlotte 28215 537-8921

HOMES FOR AGING REPRESENTATIVE
J. Clyde Yates, 1650 Medford Drive, Charlotte 28205 537-6191

COMMITTEES

CAMP COMMITTEE

Billy Cooper, Pritchard Memorial, 1117 S. Boulevard, Charlotte 28203 376-1571

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Ernest W. Glass, Shamrock Drive, 4301 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte 28215 536-9293
Daniel M. Deaton, Sharon, 6411 Sharon Road, Charlotte 28210.....364-0971
Miss Nancy Kistler, First, 2715 Westfield Rd., Charlotte 332-2002
Mrs. R. G. Pittman, First, 740 Berkeley Avenue, Charlotte 28203 334-6995
Mrs. Earl Porter, Whiting Ave., 4001 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205 536-7086
Tate Sparks, Shamrock Drive, 1964 Kilborne Dr., Charlotte 28205 ... 537-2704
Wade Tucker, Pleasant Plains, 3320 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105 847-9237
Billy J. Presson, Huntersville 1st, Rt. 3, Box 475, Huntersville 28078 392-5678
Mrs. Grady Faulk, Stough Memorial, Box 247, Pineville 28134 889-8391
Mrs. Ed Greene, Oakhurst, 4329 Castleton Rd., Charlotte 28211 365-5269

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Jesse Croom, Hillcrest, 200 Kentberry Dr., Charlotte 28214 392-1406
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215 536-9193
Mrs. Mildred Hartis, Oakhurst, 7808 Laura Lane, Charlotte 28212 ...537-1835
Mrs. Elizabeth Garmon, Sunset Road, 1230 Leolillie Ln., Charlotte 28216 392-3375
John Perry, Independence Hill, Rt. 7 Box 638, Charlotte 28213 596-2124
Harold Smith, Eastway, 2749 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205 535-6531
Howard Carlton, Westview, 2604 Midland Ave., Charlotte 28208 399-0800
Mrs. Peggy Harding, Carmel, 3300 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105 ...847-4394
Mrs. Carolyn Parnell, Grace, 6404 Pencade Ln., Charlotte 28215 537-6539
Mrs. Glenda Skinner, Derita, 1611 Lisbon Ln., Charlotte 28213.....596-5724
Mrs. Carl Busbin, First, 1430 Devon Dr., Charlotte 28209 523-0064
Mrs. Carolyn Hicks, Calvary, 2025 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208 392-4452
Wade Tucker, Pleasant Plains, 3316 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105 847-9237

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

James Caldwell, Midwood, 1217 Worcaster Place, Charlotte 28211....377-8913

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Duncan Futrelle, Enderly Park, 3201 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28208.....394-3349
John R. Benjamin, Enderly Park, 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28214 399-6391
Earl Bradley, Huntersville, Highway #115, Huntersville 28078 875-6484
T. G. (Gay) Dillon, Grace, 5328 Grafton Dr., Charlotte 28215 536-3855
Reid Keiger, Thomasboro, 216 Bradford Drive, Charlotte 28208 399-6262
Ed Lewis, Mulberry, Rt. 3, Box 2342, Charlotte 28210..... 588-1490
Bud Spencer, Commonwealth, 1421 Briar Creek Rd., Charlotte 28205 537-0660
Dan McCauley, Durham Memorial, 1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214 392-5346
Walter Melton, Southside, 850 Montford Dr., Charlotte 28209 525-0399
Jack Rose, Hoskins Avenue, 101 S. Hoskins Ave., Charlotte 28208 ...392-4174
Joseph Wilkins, Steele Creek, 4423 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208 . 588-0801
Ralph G. Wix, Berryhill, 3915 Besser Dr., Charlotte 28214 392-3001

Jerry Evans, Woodlawn, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte 28210.....523-5914
Malcom Ivey, New Hope, 7841 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212.....537-6340
David Trammell, Sharon Forest, 7300 Wallace Ln., Charlotte 28212....537-3345

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Leland K. Stephens, Grace, 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215.....537-6596
L. E. Barnette, Sr., Hickory Grove, 2816 Flintridge Dr.,
Charlotte 28212.....H 536-1314
W 537-4315
Julian H. Berry, Commonwealth, 1645 Longfellow, Charlotte 28205....537-1841
Sam Smith, Grace, 5209 Caravel Ct., Charlotte 28215.....536-3094
Joe Greene, Hickory Grove, 5520 South Mallard Dr., Charlotte 28212..537-6687
Jack Dawson, Carmel, 1201 Meadowood Ln., Charlotte 28211.....H 366-9313
W 372-8700
Herman Kissiah, Providence, 1821 Sterling Rd., Charlotte 28209.....375-1547
Joe Caldwell, Matthews, 2318 Rama Rd., Charlotte 28212.....H 537-3203
O 375-8038
W. T. Harris, Pritchard Memorial, 5901 Verndale Rd.,
Charlotte 28212.....537-0876
Cecil Seagle, Mulberry, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214.....399-3666
Frank Marks, Eastern Hills, 1212 Pierson Dr., Charlotte 28205.....537-5101
James Brown, Durham Memorial, 5811 Bonegal Dr.,
Charlotte 28212.....H 536-5682
W 374-7502
Jerry Gamble, Thrift, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130.....399-8437
William Eubanks, Jr., Commonwealth, 4400 Hobbs Hill Rd.,
Charlotte 28212.....375-9074

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE

Mrs. Lois Bumpus, Commonwealth, 3924 Slagle Dr., Charlotte 28205..536-2263

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE

Earl N. Porter, Whiting Avenue, 3117 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205..377-6204
Allen Bailey, First, 2231 Sharon Ln., Charlotte 28211.....364-4242
Dennis Larkins, Cornelius, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031.....892-8928
Walter Melton, Southside, 850 Montford Dr., Charlotte 28209.....525-0399
Mrs. Frank Moore, East, 7101 Colleton Pl., Matthews 28105.....364-4900
Robert Napier, Long Creek, Box 646, Huntersville 28078.....392-4052
L. D. Ussery, Midwood, 1434 Morningside Dr., Charlotte 28205.....334-6279
Mrs. Sarah Auten, Dilworth, 426 Inwood Dr., Charlotte 28209.....525-0676
Mrs. Fred Bolt, Derita, 1633 Sugar Creek Rd., West, Charlotte 28213..596-0946
Dan Deaton, Sharon, 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210.....364-0971
Ernie Phipps, Hickory Grove, 6409 Reddman Rd., Charlotte 28212....535-0928
Robert Austin, Arlington, P. O. Box 25238, Charlotte 28212.....545-4925
Roy Godwin, Whiting Avenue, Rt. 3 Box 376B, Matthews 28105....545-5576
Spurgeon Dorton, Huntersville, Box 331, Huntersville 28078.....875-6581
Harvey Brown, First, 2917 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28205.....537-5033

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

Wm. Henry Crouch, Providence, 4921 Randolph Road,
Charlotte 28211.....366-2784

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Frank Moore, East, 6850 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212.....536-7083
Bryant Carr, Matthews, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105.....847-4114
John Grass, Clear Creek, Rt. 1 Box 687, Charlotte 28212.....545-6608
Stuart Johnson, Emmanuel, 131 McCord St., Charlotte 28216.....394-1055
Thurman Stone, Calvary, 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208.....392-3465

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

J. Stuart Johnson, Emmanuel, 131 McCord St., Charlotte 28216.....394-1055
Howard Carlton, Westview, 3920 Amerigo St., Charlotte 28208.....399-0800
Malcom Ivey, New Hope, 4730 Idlewild Rd., North, Charlotte 28212....537-1677
Gene Entrekin, Berryhill, Rt. 4, Box 538-A, Charlotte 28208.....392-3126
Troy Sherrin, Chapman Memorial, 2714 Athens Pl., Charlotte 28205...537-1147
Wendell Davis, Midwood, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205....333-9048
Jerry Gamble, Thrift, P. O. Box 511, Paw Creek, 28130.....399-8437
B. C. Tschudy, Woodlawn, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte 28210....523-5941
John L. Grass, Clear Creek, Rt. 1 Box 687, Charlotte 28212.....545-6608
H. L. Ferguson, Thomasboro, 320 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208.....399-5756
Jesse Croom, Hillcrest, 200 Kentberry Dr., Charlotte 28214.....392-1406
Cecil Ballard, Sunset Road, Rt. 9 Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208.....399-3424
Bryant Carr, Matthews, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105.....847-4114
George Moore, Eastern Hills, 1713 Lansdale Dr., Charlotte 28205 537-6554
Frank Moore, East, 6850 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212.....536-7083

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Tom Ward, Huntersville 1st., P. O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078.....875-6795
Fred Nelson, Shamrock Drive, 1518 Sansberry Rd.,
Charlotte 28213.....H 596-4648
W 525-2151
A. Lee Royal, Providence, 7201 Folger Dr., Charlotte 28211.....366-5419
Joe Burnette, First, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231.....375-1446
W. B. Fincher, Green Memorial, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211 366-5634

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Harold Smith, Eastway, 2749 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28205.....536-6531
Mrs. Allen Bailey, First, 2231 Sharon Ln., Charlotte 28211.....364-4242
Mrs. Jack Benjamin, Enderly Park, 8923 Longview Dr.,
Charlotte 28214 399-6391
Herschel Ponder, Shamrock Drive, 4301 Shamrock Dr.,
Charlotte 28215.....536-9193
Jarvis Warren, Carmel, 311 Burleigh Ave., Charlotte 28211.....366-1530
O 366--5763

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

RADIO & TV COMMITTEE

Ken Hollifield, Durham Memorial, 1601 Toddville Rd.,
Charlotte 28214.....392-5346
W. B. Carr, Matthews, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105.....847-4114
Wendell Davis, Midwood, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205....333-9048
Dan Deaton, Sharon, 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210 364-0971
Grady Faulk, Stough Memorial, Box 247, Pineville 28134.....889-8200
Ernest Glass, Shamrock Drive, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215....536-9193
Aubrey Patterson, Carmel, 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211.....366-9100
Leland Stephens, Grace, 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215 537-6596
Doug Bell, WCCB-TV, 1 Television Pl., Charlotte 28205.....372-1800
Brooks Lindsay, WCCB-TV, 1 Television Place, Charlotte 28205 372-1800
John Edgerton, Hickory Grove, 7100 Pine Lake Ln., Matthews 28105 545-5432
James Potter, Pritchard Memorial, 1117 S. Blvd., Charlotte 28203....376-1571
Roy Lear, Stough Memorial, 701 Gay St., Pineville 28134.....889-4536
Thurman Stone, Calvary, 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208 394-6181

RESORT MISSIONS COMMITTEE

John F. Perry, Jr., Independence Hill, Rt. 7 Box 638, Charlotte 28213 596-2124
David Trammell, Sharon Forest, 7300 Wallace Ln., Charlotte 28212 ...537-3345
Jesse Croom, Hillcrest, 200 Kentberry Dr., Charlotte 28214 392-1406
Spurgeon Dorton, Huntersville 1st., Box 331, Huntersville 28078.....875-6581
T. B. Davis, Independence Hill, 688 Belmorrow Dr., Charlotte 28212..394-1596
Frank Vinson, Davidson, Rt. 1 Box 200, Davidson 28036.....892-1262

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Ray Sanderson, Hickory Grove, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd.,
Charlotte 28215.....537-0969
Reid Keiger, Thomasboro, 216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208.....399-6262
L. D. Ussery, Midwood, 1434 Morningside Dr., Charlotte 28205.....334-6279
Gattis Perry, Oakhurst, 5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205.....537-0604
Clyde Luther, Hickory Grove, 7921 Scottwood Ter., Charlotte 28212....537-9270

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Grady Faulk, Stough Memorial, Box 247, Pineville 28134 889-8200

STUDENT COMMITTEE

Gary Bradley, Carmel, 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211.....366-9100
Tommy Puckett, Pritchard Memorial, 1117 S. Boulevard,
Charlotte 28203 376-1571
Randy Robinson, Providence, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211....366-2784
Mary Glover, First, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231.....375-1446
Kenny Townsend, Hickory Grove, 6050 Hickory Grove Rd.,
Charlotte 28215.....537-0969
David Trammell, Sharon Forest, 7300 Wallace Ln., Charlotte 28212 .537-3345
Thurman Stone, Calvary, 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208 394-6181
Ed Jump, Eastern Hills, 1212 Pierson Dr., Charlotte 28205 537-5101
Mrs. Phyllis Moser, Pritchard Mem'l., 2328 Margaret Wallace Rd.,
Matthews 28105 536-2986
Dan McCauley, Durham Mem'l., 1601 Toddville Road,
Charlotte 28214 392-5346
Mrs. Marie Sieber, Carmel, 3811 Terrebonne Cove, Charlotte 28210 364-5445

CHANGING COMMUNITY MISSIONS COMMITTEE

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS

1974-75

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Larry Bradley, 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208 394-6181

ADULT DIVISION CONSULTANT
Joe Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210.....525-1463

YOUTH DIVISION CONSULTANT
Dan McCauley, 1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214 392-5346

CHILDREN DIVISION CONSULTANT
Eddie Jump, 1212 Pierson Dr., Charlotte 28205 537-5101

PRE-SCHOOL DIVISION CONSULTANT
Marion McManus, 1018 Eaglewood Ave., Charlotte 28212 568-0260

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS
1974-75

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR
Ron Bayless, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211 366-2784
ADULT DIRECTOR
Gary Bradley, 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211 366-9100
YOUTH DIRECTOR
Tommy Puckett, 1117 S. Blvd., Charlotte 28203 376-1571
DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215 536-9193
DIRECTOR OF PRE-SCHOOL WORK
Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Rd., Charlotte 28211 366-0273

W. M. U. OFFICERS 1974-75

WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. A .D. Covington, 2517 E. 7th St. (04) 375-6341 372-3300
WMU ASSISTANT DIRECTOR
Miss Velma Rallings, 1620 Anderson St. (05) 375-3941 364-1550
WMU SECRETARY
Mrs. H. C. Meacham, 717 Allister Dr. (12) 537-8859
WMU TREASURER
Mrs. Earl Porter, 4001 Tamerlane (05) 536-7086 332-1156
B. W. DIRECTOR
Miss Linda Warren, P. O. Box 1046 (31) 375-1446
ASSISTANT B. W. DIRECTOR
Mrs. N. L. Dodd, Route 8 Box 226 (12) 537-8603
BYW DIRECTOR
Mrs. J. E. Taylor, 1545 Clayton Dr. (03) 333-0265
ASSISTANT BYW DIRECTOR
Mrs. Bobby Foy, 3740 Dunwoody Dr. (15) 536-6806
ACTEEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Archie Nesbitt, 5901 Sharon View Rd. (11) 366-3577
ASSISTANT ACTEEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. Steve Boynton, 2535 Valencia Ter. (11) 364-7805
G. A. DIRECTOR
Mrs. William Cooper, 7008 Sherbourne Dr. (10) 525-7545
ASSISTANT G. A. DIRECTOR
Mrs. David Lane, 7039 Delisa Dr. (14) 392-6863 399-8437
M. F. DIRECTOR
Mrs. J. C. Brand, 3836 Bristol Dr. (08) 392-3685 375-1461
ASSISTANT M. F. DIRECTOR
Mrs. Pat Carpenter, 4215 Foxford Rd. (15) 537-4610
DISTRICT LEADERS:
#1 Mrs. Jack Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr. (14) 399-6391 394-3349
#2 Mrs. R. O. Baker, 2015 Chambwood Dr. (05) 333-2520
#3 Mrs. Phil Hicks, 2025 Ashley Rd. (08) 392-4452
#4 Mrs. Garland Sailors, 7226 Bedford Dr. (11) 364-0986
#5 Mrs. Phillip Storck, 3929 Langhorne Ave. (05) 537-3447
#6 Mrs. Lynn Garmon, 1230 Leolillie Rd. (16) 392-3373
#7 Mrs. Cecil Seagle, 6939 Lakeland Dr. (14) 399-8340
#8 Mrs. Doug Bell, 2916 Burnt Mill Rd. (10) 366-8345

NOMINATING COMMITTEE:
Mrs. Stuart Johnson
Mrs. Ernest Glass
Mrs. Gene Moore

PASTORS CONFERENCE OFFICERS
1975

President: Ernest W. Glass, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215 536-9193
Vice-President: Cecil W. Seagle, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214.....399-3666
Secretary-Treasurer: Jesse Croom, Jr., 200 Kentberry Drive, Charlotte 28214.....392-1406

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, N. C., except where otherwise listed)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Berryhill.....Richard Walker, 198 Tyvola Dr., Apt. 4, 28210
Calvary.....Larry Bradley, 3131 Marlborough Rd., 29208
Carmel.....Gary C. Bradley, 1032 Goshen Pl., 28212
Chapman Memorial.....James T. Hartley, 3109 Dunaire Dr., 28205
First, Charlotte.....Joe Burnette, P. O. Box 1046, 28231
Eastern Hills.....L. Edward Jump, 2918 Amity Garden Ct., 28205
Green Memorial.....Timothy V. Taylor, 4809 Highlake Dr., 28215
Hickory Grove.....Kenny Townsend, 5426 Swinstead Pl., 28212
Hoskins Avenue.....Kenneth Mills, 7115 Belhaven Blvd., Lt. 57, 28216
Mulberry.....Darrell Kidd, 3413 Rogers St., 28208
Plaza Road.....Johnny Gordon, 3418 June Dr., 28205
Pritchard Memorial.....Tommy Puckett, 2008 Archdale Dr., 28210
Providence.....Randy Robinson, 2330 Briargrove Dr., 28215
Thomasboro.....Ron Caulder, 3227 Minnesota Ave., 28208
Westside.....J. E. Dodgens, RFD 6, Box 805 M, 28208

MISSION PASTORS

Carmel.....Frederick Phanco, 751 Landsdowne Rd., 28211
Shamrock Drive.....Fred C. Roberts, 3927 Sheffield Dr., 28215
Southside.....Jose Perez, 1069 Sedgefield Rd., 28209
Stough Memorial.....George McCully, RFD 1, Pineville, N. C., 28134

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Durham Memorial.....Dan M. McCauley, 4730 Westcrest Dr., 28208
Grace.....Don Bowen, 5444 Coburg Ave., 28215
Hopewell.....Eugene Shinn, RFD 1, Box 496 B, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Hoskins Avenue.....Kenneth Mills, 7115 Belhaven Blvd., Lt. 57, 28216
Providence.....Randy Robinson, 2330 Briargrove Dr., 28215
Charles Edwards, 2312 E. 7th St., 28204
Sunset Road.....Ray Lambert
Westside.....J. E. Dodgens, RFD 6, Box 805 M, 28208

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Chapman Memorial....Claude Russ, RFD 1 Box 510-K-1, Stanley, N. C. 28216
Green Memorial.....J. Mitchell Johnson, 131 McCord St. 28216
Midwood.....K. D. Helms, 7934 Linda Lake Dr., 28215
Ed Matthews, Florida
Mulberry.....Carl Wilson Davis, 8425 Todd Rd., 28214
Newell.....Dale King, 4111 Uppergate Ln., 28215
Southview.....William Guy, 28210
Statesville Avenue....Wayne Wike, P. O. Box 555, Boiling Springs, N. C. 28017

Thrift.....Ralph Ellis, RFD 14, Box 252, 28208
Wilson Grove.....Charles Hartis, P. O. Box 23165, Mint Hill, N. C. 28212
Gerald Hartis, P. O. Box 23165, Mint Hill, N. C. 28212

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Charlotte, First.....Wendell D. Sloan, P. O. Box 1046, 28231
Derita.....Earl R. Norris, 4400 Cinderella Rd., 28213
Durham Memorial.....Dan M. McCauley, 4730 Westcrest Dr., 28208
East.....Mrs. Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Pl., Matthews, N. C. 28105
Enderly Park.....Philip Duncan, 1140 Ravendale Dr., 28216
Midwood.....Larry D. Sledge, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., 28205
Oakhurst.....Keith McManus, 1018 Eaglewood Ave., 28212
Pritchard Memorial.....William A. Cooper, Jr., 7008 Sherbourne Dr., 28210
Providence.....Ron Bayless, 5234 Addison Dr., 28211
Shamrock Drive.....Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., 28215
Wilmont.....Joe R. Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr. 28210
Woodlawn.....Larry Austin, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., 28210

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Berryhill.....Richard Walker, 198 Tyvola Dr., Apt. 4, 28210
Charlotte, First.....Mary Glover, P. O. Box 1046, 28231
Davidson, First.....William Smith, P. O. Box, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Durham Memorial.....Dan M. McCauley, 4730 Westcrest Dr., 28208
East.....Ronnie Stewart, 2133 Lakeview Circle, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Emmanuel.....Mike Stephens, 2534 Old Steele Creek Rd., 28208
Enderly Park.....Dallas Dolle, 6706 Glenmoor Dr., 28214
Greenland Avenue.....Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., 28210
Hickory Grove.....David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale, 28212
Long Creek..Mrs. Patricia Reagan, RFD 2, Box 658, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Matthews.....Woodrow Funderburke, P. O. Box 747, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Oakhurst.....Keith McManus, 1018 Eaglewood Ave., 28212
Pineville Road.....Roger Phillips, 913 Longview Dr., Pineville, N. C. 28134
Pritchard Memorial.....Tommy Puckett, 2008 Archdale Dr. 28210
Providence.....Randy Robinson, 2330 Briargrove Dr. 28215
Steele Creek.....Dale Jordan, 3107 Wynmoore Pl. 28208
Stough Memorial.....Marion L. Darnell, 805 Gay St., Pineville, N. C. 28134
Union Grove.....Janet Hager, RFD 2, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Westview.....Brenda Porter, 3701 Beaux St. 28208

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Arlington.....Mrs. Roger Hice, 9726 Central Dr. 28212
Berryhill.....Mrs. Gary Reavis, 3908 Paisley Pl. 28208
Calvary.....Robert Bridges, 430-B Craighead Rd. 28206
Carmel.....Alice Ungerbuehler, 6800 Highbrook Dr. 28211
Cedar Groove.....Mrs. Larry Price, 4200 Nelson Road, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Chantilly.....Mrs. Mary Ann Carpenter, 4700 Wildleaf Ct. 28212
Chapman Memorial.....Mrs. J. D. Richmond, RFD 6 Box 813-R 28208
Charlotte, First.....Robert Rodwell, P. O. Box 1046 28231
Clear Creek.....Mrs. Carol Foster, RFD 1, Box 444-A 28212
Commonwealth.....Mrs. Rachel Hood, 1421 Briarcreek Rd. 28205
Cornelius, First....Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius, N. C. 28031
Davidson, First.....Mrs. Henry Jarman, Armour St., Davidson, N. C. 28036
Derita.....Richard Gregory, 313-J Woodland Hollow Dr. 28213
Dilworth.....Mrs. Shirley McCain, 1324 Woodlawn Rd. 28210
Durham Memorial.....Mrs. Kenneth E. Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Cir. 28214

East.....Mrs. Barbara Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews, N. C. 28105
Eastern Hills..... Mrs. Martha Morton, 3403 Coldstream Ln. 28205
Eastway.....Edward N. Haigler, 3214 Wiseman Dr. 28212
Emmanuel.....Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Rd. 28216
Enderly Park.....Mrs. M. L. Richey, 428 Walnut Ave. 28208
Grace..... Mrs. Nell Bowles, 816 Ascot Dr. 28215
Green Memorial .....Mrs. Patricia Plyler, 3415 Woodleaf Rd. 28205
Greenland Avenue.....Mrs. W. C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave. 28208
Hickory Grove.....Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Landsdale Dr. 28205
Hillcrest .....Miss Brenda Cannon, 515 Fielding Rd. 28214
Hopewell.....Mrs. Edith McGinnis, RFD 2, Box 223, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Hoskins Avenue..... Mrs. Maxine Grass, 1201 Auten Rd. 28216
Huntersville First.....Mrs. Larry Phillips, P. O. Box 325,
Huntersville, N.C. 28078
Independence Hill.....Mrs. C. W. Davis, RFD 3, Box 126,
Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Jackson Park .....Ricky Beaty, RFD 3, Box 416, Byrum Dr. 28208
Long Creek.....Mrs. Martha Torrence, RFD 1, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Matthews.....Miss Catherine Ritch, 740 Stallings Rd., Matthews, N. C. 28105
Midwood.....Mrs. Patsy Hay, 1139 Grovewood Dr. 28208
Mint Hill.....Mrs. Eugene Wright, 220 Terry Terrace, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Mulberry.....Mrs. Mary Long, 3108 Moores Lake Drive 28214
New Hope ..... Mrs. Marylin Connell, Box 182, Indian Trail, N. C. 28079
Newell.....Mrs. W. C. Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Rd. 28213
Northdale.....Mrs. John Brooks, RFD 1, Box Davidson, N. C. 28036
Oak Grove ..... Mrs. Ruth Pittman, 5025 Thrift Rd., Lot #47 28208
Oakhurst..... Mrs. Norma Watson, 6725 Pencade Lane 28215
Pineville Road .....Kenneth Baker, 126 Olive St., Pineville, N. C. 28134
Plaza.....Mrs. Betty Herrin, 3808 Sudbury Rd. 28205
Plaza Road..... Margaret T. Vick, 72406 The Plaza 28215
Pleasant Plains .....Mrs. Wanda Barnes, Potters Road, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Pritchard Memorial....Miss Betty Bennett, 5416 Park Road, Apt., A-2 28209
Providence..... Dennis Stabler, 3932 Chester Pl. 28211
Rockwell.....Mrs. Evelyn Douthit, RFD 2 Box 720,
Mooresville, N. C. 28115
Shady Brook ..... Mrs. Tommy Joy, 808 Tilden Rd. 28208
Shamrock Drive.....Mrs. Dottie Smith, 7301 Canterway Dr.,
Matthews, N. C. 28105
Sharon.....Gail Hollar, 2511 Wensley Dr. 28210
Sharon Forest.....Mrs. Edith Sides, 1510 Burtonwood Circle 28212
Southside.....Mrs. Henry Caldwell, 2428 Marshall Pl. 28203
Southview.....Roger Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Rd. 28211
Springdale..... Mrs. Gary Mullis, 6528 E. Idlewild Rd. 28212
Statesville Avenue.....Mrs. Judy Shelton, 4636 Kenmont Dr. 28213
Steele Creek.....Mrs. Virginia Ashford, RFD 3 Box 261-G, 28210
Stough Memorial....Mrs. Doris Bridges, 104 Kenmore Dr., Pineville, N. C. 28134
Sunset Road.....Miss Lynn Helderman, RFD 9 Box 216A 28208
Thomasboro.....Debbie Duncan, 155 Enwood Dr. 28208
Thrift .....Mrs. David Dilling, 4821 Woodway Pl. 28208
Trinity.....Hilda Beaty, 821 Wilbrown Circle 28210
Union Grove.....Mrs. L. C. Hager, RFD 2, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
West Mecklenburg.....Mrs. Johnny Wilkinson, RFD 5 28208
Westover.....Phil Hollister, 533 Southampton Rd. 28210
Westside.....Miss Kathy Mercer, RFD 6, Box 805 M 28208
Westview.....Mrs. Rachel Smith, 6400 Paw Creek Rd. 28208

Whiting Avenue.....Mrs. J. E. Herman, 4311 Gillespie Ct. 28205
Wilson Grove.....Mrs. Martha Stafford, 6208 Randy Dr. 28212
Wilson Memorial.....Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd. 28212
Woodlawn.....Miss Nancy Shinn, 3924-D Conway Ave. 28209

DIRECTOR LIBRARY SERVICES

Arlington.....Judy F. Ford, RFD 1, Box 741 C 28212
Berryhill.....Mrs. Albert Monroe, RFD 4 Box 472-D 6 28208
Calvary.....Mrs. John Sloan, 2139 Camp Greene St. 28208
Carmel.....Mrs. Gladys Bryant, 7000 Heatherford Dr. 28211
Chantilly.....Mrs. Betty Springer, 3734 Dresden Dr. 28205
Charlotte, First.....Mrs. Merrit Burns, P. O. Box 1046 28231
Clear Creek .....Mrs. Sandra Ferguson, RFD 1, Box 687 F 28212
Commonwealth.....Miss Beckie Barnette, RFD 8, Box 351-B-15 28212
Derita....Mrs. Virginia Heaton, RFD 1 Box 836-11, Harrisburg, N. C. 28075
Dilworth.....Miss JoLynn Shull, 3229 S. Blvd., Apt. 102 28209
Durham Memorial.....Mrs. Mattie Brooks, 5328 Pinebrook Dr. 28208
East.....Miss Cynthia Teague, 718 Crater St. 28205
Eastern Hills.....Mrs. Wanda Godfrey, 4326 Winedale Ln. 28205
Eastway.....Mrs. Judy Brittain, 5932 Wilora Lake Rd. 28212
Enderly Park.....Mrs. R. B. Ostwalt, 1729 Amherst Pl. 28204
Grace.....U. S. Grant, 1607 Lakedell Dr. 28215
Green Memorial.....John M. Craig, 3215 Fairfax Dr. 28209
Greenland Avenue.....Mrs. Cheryl Barnes, 2321 Heywood Ave. 28208
Hickory Grove.....Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr. 28215
Hillcrest.....Mrs. Donna Brumbaugh, 2014 Kensington Dr. 28205
Hopewell.....Mrs. Donald Poston, RFD 1, Box 252, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Hoskins Avenue.....Mrs. Brenda Grass, 1230 Auten Rd. 28216
Huntersville, First .Mrs. Grace Ward, P. O. Box 428 Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Independence Hill.....Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 E. Seventh St. 28213
Matthews.....Mrs. R. L. Dobbins, 9101 Boyd Dr., Matthews, N. C. 28105
Midwood.....Mrs. Barbara Modlin, 1639 Anderson St. 28205
Mint Hill....Mrs. Michael J. Merritt, RFD 3, Box 327-J, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Mulberry.....Mrs. Shirley Buchanan, 1315 Cheshire Ave. 28208
Newell.....Mrs. Richard Goodman, RFD 10 28213
Oarkhurst .....Miss Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave. 28205
Pineville Road.....Mrs. Brenda Baker, 126 Olive St., Pineville, N. C. 28134
Pleasant Plains.....Mrs. Burt Skinner, RFD 2, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Pritchard Memorial.....Mrs. George V. McGaha, 5600 Park Road 28209
Providence.....Mrs. J. L. Gray, 6900 Ronda Ave. 28211
Shady Brook.....Mrs. Clarence Brown, Jr., 2247 Orton St. 28208
Shamrock Drive.....Mrs. James Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way 28205
Sharon.....Lydia Smoak, 7607 Whistlestop Rd. 28210
Statesville Avenue.....Mrs. John Carter, RFD 11, Box 125 28213
Stough Memorial.....Mrs. Rhetta Mae McCoy, 801 Lakeview Dr., Pineville, N. C. 28134
Thomasboro.....Mrs. Danny Whaley, 3012 #1, Forestbrook Dr. 28208
Thrift.....Mrs. Troy Harkey, RFD 6, Box 652, 28214
Whiting Avenue.....Mrs. J. S. Turner, RFD 10, Box 481-F 28213
Wilson Grove .....Mrs. Margaret Thompson, 9921 Hannon Rd. 28212
Woodlawn .....Mrs. Terra G. Williams, 1241 Marlwood Terrace 28209

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Berryhill.....Milton Walker, 8723 Walkers Ferry Rd. 28214
Carmel .....Wm. Rorie, Jr., 3916 Stoney Ridge Trail 28211

Charlotte, First.....Dallas Brown, P. O. Box 1046 28231
Derita.....Ted Barber, 1427 Sansberry Rd. 28213
Dilworth.....A. J. Johnson, 1328 Ordermore Ave. 28203
Durham Memorial.....Reuben N. Morgan, 2619 Park Ln. 28214
East.....Herb Eaton, 7114 Monroe Rd. 28212
Eastern Hills.....James W. Hughes, 7317 Fox Hunt Rd. 28205
Emmanuel.....D. R. Crowder, 5762 Oak Dr. 28216
Enderly Park.....Willard Brown, 840 Belmorrow Dr. 28214
Grace.....John Jackson, 5715 Allenstown Dr. 28215
Green Memorial.....W. L. Baumgardner, 5830 Donegal Dr. 28212
Hickory Grove.....Max Smith, 6801 Linda Lake Dr. 28215
Hopewell.....Elmer Howard, 316 W. Statesville Ave., Mooresville, N. C. 28115
Hoskins Avenue.....W. G. Tadlock, 750 Oakdale Rd. 28216
Huntersville, First....W. A. Hough, P. O. Box 737, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Jackson Park.....Bob Conrad, RFD 4, Box 475 N. Dorcas Ln. 28208
Midwood.....Jack Everidge, 5937 Amity Pl. 28212
Mulberry.....Robert Greene, 6735 Wild Turkey Ln. 28214
Oak Grove.....Clyde Williams, 230 W. LaPorte Dr. 28216
Pineville Road.....Joe Smith, 407 James St., Pineville, N. C. 28134
Pritchard Memorial.....Wayne Merchant, 7325 Starvalley Dr. 28210
Providence.....James Wylie, 5807 Steeplechase Rd. 28211
Shady Brook.....Kenneth Guin, RFD 14 Box 254 28208
Shamrock Drive.....F. L. Austin, Jr., RFD 10 Box 465 C 28213
Southside.....Roscoe Eller, 5411 Milford Rd. 28210
Steele Creek.....J. N. Mosteller, 8351 Knights Bridge Rd. 28210
Thomasboro.....James E. Prevatte, 4810 Westcrest Dr. 28208
Whiting Avenue.....L. C. Mullis, 3900 Woodbriar Trail 28205
Wilson Grove.....David Winn, 8202 Lawyers Rd. 28212
Woodlawn.....Leon Talley, 10817 Willowick Ct. 28134

RECREATION DIRECTOR

Arlington.....Robert Miller, RFD 1, Box 732A 28212
Carmel.....Gary Bradley, 1032 Goshen Pl. 28211
Cedar Grove....Mr. & Mrs. M. A. Lilly, 4232 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews, N. C. 28105
Charlotte, First.....Wendel D. Sloan, P. O. Box 1046 28231
Clear Creek.....Mr. & Mrs. George Ferguson, RFD 1, Box 681 28212
Davidson, First.....William Smith, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Dilworth.....Willie Parker, 404 McDonald Ave. 28203
Durham Memorial.....Dan M. McCauley, 4730 Westcrest Dr. 28208
East.....Ronnie Stewart, 2133 Lakeview Cir., Matthews, N. C. 28105
Eastway.....Cliff Link, 2609 Purser Dr. 28205
Emmanuel.....Mr. & Mrs. Paul Alley, 1210 Dale Ave. 28216
Hickory Grove.....Ben Talbott, 632 Carolyn Ln. 28213
Hopewell.....Leonard Armstrong, RFD 1, Davidson, N. C. 28036
Hoskins Avenue.....Larry Moore, 708 Rowan St. 28208
Huntersville, First....B. T. Clayton, RFD 1, Box 327, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Matthews.....Woodrow Funderburke, P. O. Box 747, Matthews, N. C. 28105
Midwood.....Mrs. Blanche McManus, 3316 Ritch Ave. 28206
Mulberry.....David Goggins, 1126 Claremont Rd. 28214
Pineville Road....Mrs. Pat Phillips, 913 Lakeview Dr., Pineville, N. C. 28134
Pritchard Memorial.....Tommy Puckett, 2008 Archdale Dr. 28210
Providence.....John Shaw, 7533 Briardale Dr. 28211
Shady Brook.....Wallace Lockamy, RFD 6 Box 687 28208

Steele Creek.....Dale Jordan, 3107 Wynmore Pl. 28208
Thomasboro.....Gene Deese, RFD 14, Box 508 28208
Whiting Avenue.....Donald W. Welch, 5200 Princess St. 28213
Wilson Grove.....William C. Reagan, 6725 Burkandt Rd. 28212
Wilson Memorial.....Mrs. Doug Thornburg, RFD 9, Box 429 B 28208
Woodlawn.....David Reeves, 707 Kingman Dr. 28210

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Calvary.....Vance Lippard, 601 Woodlawn Rd., E. 28209
Carmel.....Mrs. Sarah West, 171 N. Canterbury Rd. 28211
Dilworth.....Mrs. Mary Smith, 3422 Willow Oak 28209
Grace.....Gay Dillon, 5328 Grafton Dr. 28215
Hickory Grove..... Mrs. Raymond Sanderson, 7834 Rainbow Dr. 28212
Huntersville, First.....Joe Hunt, Box 532, Huntersville, N. C. 28078
Plaza.....Alvin Hough, 1024 Pondella Dr. 28213
Pritchard Memorial.....Mrs. Charles Bacot, 4915 Horton Ct. 28210
Providence.....Clifford Kissiah, 5001 Montclair Ave. 28211
Shamrock Drive.....Mrs. J. E. Sisk, RFD 8, Box 350 K-2 28212
Springdale.....E. A. Dills, 2424 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews, N. C. 28105
Stough Memorial.....Eola Hinson, 602 Morrow St., Pineville, N. C. 28134
Woodlawn.....Mrs. Jack Muntz, 355 Sleepy Hollow Rd. 28210

CONSTITUTION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I — NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II—COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III — PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsible to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

(1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice,

(2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,

(3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated from the floor and shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The other officers shall be elected by the associational board upon nomination by the board nominating committee no later than the June meeting. Nominations by the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting in which they are elected, and shall serve until their successors are named.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of

the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The associational board shall be composed of (1) one lay member for every church, plus an additional member for each additional 1000 members or fraction thereof, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairmen of all board committees, (5) the minister of education and associate pastor from the cooperating churches, (6) retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2 The associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 20th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All churches, desiring admission into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the board or the association. Any church recommended for admission to the association will come under the watchcare of the association for a period of not less than one year.

6. If any church in the association is delinquent for two successive years in filing an Associational Letter, it may lose its affiliation with the association upon recommendation by the Mutual Care Committee, and action by the association to this effect.

7. All Churches affiliated with the Association shall be Churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N. C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the forgoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI — OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected at the October Board meeting, and shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors are elected. Nominations shall be presented by the board nominating committee, but shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 2140 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Superintendent of Missions or his successor.

ARTICLE VII — COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

This corporation shall have the following committees and programs.

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall maintain a continuing study of the constitutions of the board and the association and make recommendations to keep them abreast of the time and program of the association.

(2) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. This committee shall advise and assist the board in its function. It shall not in any instance serve as a substitute for or assert any judgment or power over any other committee of the board. Its membership shall consist of: The Moderator of the association, who shall serve as chairman, the Vice-Moderator, the Officers of the board, the chairmen of all board committees and the directors of all board programs.

(3) FINANCE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall plan, promote and supervise the annual budget of the association, and supervise the treasurer who serves as an ex-officio member of the committee. This would include an annual audit of the finances.

(4) NOMINATING COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall nominate all associational officers except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator no later than the June meeting. These, when approved by the board shall serve with the committee in nominating all other leaders in their various programs. This committee shall also nominate Board officers and committee chairmen of all committees at the October meeting. These, when elected shall serve with the committee in nominating all committee members at the November meeting. The committee shall present nominations to the board to fill all vacancies that occur during the year.

(5) PERSONNEL COMMITTEE. This five member committee shall relate to all employed personnel of the board. It shall be responsible for making recommendations to the board for employment of staff personnel, and upon favorable action for employment by the board shall employ personnel. This committee shall receive and evaluate grievances, if any, of any staff member, and seek proper methods of correction.

(6) PROPERTY COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall superintend the maintenance of the associational property.

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for giving assistance to the evangelistic efforts of the churches such as clinics, calendaring, special emphases and crusades.

(2) SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE. This committee of five members shall be responsible for planning, promoting and conducting such seminary extension training as may be needed.

(3) STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for providing assistance to the churches in the area of stewardship development and Cooperative Program promotion.

(4) BIBLE TEACHING PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Bible Teaching Programs.

(5) CHURCH LIBRARY PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Library Programs.

(6) CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Training Programs.

(7) CHURCH MUSIC PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Music Program.

(8) BROTHERHOOD PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Brotherhood Program.

(9) WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to

provide assistance to the churches in their Woman's Missionary Union Programs.

(10) CAMP-RETREAT. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for giving assistance to the churches in their retreat and camping programs.

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

(1) CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Christian Social Ministries.

(2) CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of the Christian Life. It shall cooperate with the corresponding groups in the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. One area of its work shall be human relations.

(3) LANGUAGE MISSIONS COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Language Missions. This would include Spanish, Indian, the Deaf and others as the need arises.

(4) NEW WORK COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of establishing new missions and churches. Long range planning and recommendation of new church sites shall be their responsibility.

(5) RADIO AND TV COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in their Radio and TV ministries.

(6) STUDENT COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of ministry to students.

(7) RESORT COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of resort missions.

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall foster fellowship, communication and cooperation among the churches. It shall be available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems. It shall review applications for membership in the association and make recommendations to the association or the board. It shall seek to restore fellowship with churches that may become delinquent, and if their efforts fail, may recommend that such a church lose its affiliation with the association.

(2) ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall counsel with the churches and ministerial candidate, as requested, concerning examination and recommendation for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Section 5. The corporation shall have such other committees as are authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6. The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperation church from serving on such committees.

ARTICLE VIII — INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators of the Corporation are:

Dr. A. B. Wood	2215 The Plaza, Charlotte
Rev. J. D. Moose	120 Goff St., Charlotte
Rev. J. M. Crowe	724 Clement Ave., Charlotte
Virgil M. Spencer	1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte

ARTICLE IX — DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

Arlington—George Black.

Berryhill—William McArver, Mrs. Ronald Eller, William Hough, J. B. Faulkner.

Calvary—H. Ralph Hunsinger, W. L. Grimsley.

Carmel—Robert H. Nesbitt, John O. West (Deacon). Miss Kathy Ungerbuehler.

Chantilly—W. Tidwell Barnett, Robert M. Cox, J. A. C. King, Mrs. Odessa Swarts, C. B. Hargett (Deacon).

Chapman Memorial—Mrs. Mae Weathers.

Charlotte, First—C. L. Barber, Mrs. Barbara L. Biggers, L. J. Bishop, Mrs. Maud H. Boyd, Mrs. Arthilla Chapman, H. B. Church, Mrs. Dreddie Cooksey, T. R. Fogleman, M. Waylon Fickling, George D. Frizzell (Deacon), Harris E. Gaffney, Mrs. Bertha I. Gilbert, Mrs. Margaret Grant, Mrs. Norma Hartsfield, Mrs. Lillie M. Harwell, Mrs. Betty Mae Henderson, Mrs. Roby Hickman, Miss Loma Medlin, Mrs. A. McCoy, Mrs. Julia McDaniel, Mrs. Helen Oetzman, C. M. Parrott, Miss Joyce Pressley, Mrs. Martha Quattlebaum, Mrs. George T. Rackler, Sr., Miss Ruth A. Sholar, Walter A. Small, Mrs. Cora B. Stine, John F. Stith, Richard W. Smith, Mrs. Zone Sumrow, Roy L. Walker, Terrell C. Welchel.

Clear Creek—Mrs. Foda Black.

Cornelius, First—Mrs. Bertie Finkenstadt, Mrs. B. L. Caldwell, Tom Wally (Deacon), Tom Robertson (Deacon).

Dilworth—Mrs. W. D. Mauldwin, Eugene Ghent, Mrs. Ida Covington, Charles Job, Mrs. M. N. Morris, Mrs. Helen Hegler, Mrs. Nancy Webb, W. C. Duncan.

Durham Memorial—Mrs. L. E. McKee, Mrs. J. C. Albea, Sr., Mrs. Rhonda P. Lewis, J. L. Rayfield, Horace Brooks (Deacon).

East—Mrs. J. C. Hubbell.

Eastern Hills—James E. Ward, Raines Kessler.

Eastway—Mrs. R. G. Hyde, Mrs. J. F. Yarborough, Otho Baxter, Mrs. W. E. Johnson, R. A. Hubbard, Noel H. Liner.

Emmanuel—Rev. J. D. Moose.

Enderly Park—Charles Pearson (Deacon), Charles Reitzel, Lee McDonald, Mrs. E. L. Marshall, J. J. Funderburke, Mrs. H. G. Fleming, Mrs. J. H. Conner, Mrs. Martha G. Bolin, E. D. Thomas.

Grace—Loyd D. Deese, Mrs. Mary Hukill.

Green Memorial—Albert Dix, Mrs. Irene S. Mason, Harry Lee Carter, John F. Seegars, Miss Gertie E. Lingle, Mrs. LaVerda James, Mrs. Boyce Funderburke, Columbus L. Bowlin (Deacon).

Greenland Avenue—Mrs. Roas Maddox, Mrs. Carl Holliman, Richard Huggins, Mrs. A. R. Peele, Hyder P. Griffin.

Hickory Grove—Raymond Auton, Mrs. Grady Kephart, Henry Broome (Life Deacon), Van Carrier, Grady Kephart, Trent Howie.

Hopewell—Mrs. Eva Barnette, Mrs. Floyd Brack, Bill Gurley (Deacon), Mrs. George Sweet, Mrs. Lucy Winecoff.

Hoskins Avenue—Mrs. Debbie Burnett, I. D. Grass, Edward Burns.

Huntersville, First—Mrs. Hattie Hager, Lloyd Kerley, Mrs. Fred Lowery, John Mangum, Mrs. Mae Huffman, Clarence Summerhour, Miss Lutette Walters, Mrs. Hattie Varner, Mrs. Cora Mae Fusher.

Independence Hill—Miss Grace Cashion, Mrs. Pinkie Whitlow.

Jackson Park—Mrs. Ivene Wingate, Mrs. Francis Bowman.

Matthews—Mrs. Grace Wheless, Mrs. J. S. Walters, Mrs. J. R. Renfrow, Sr., Wade Gardner, Mrs. John Stewart, Mrs. Daisy M. Alexander.

Midwood—John W. Pennell, Lloyd Hite, Mrs. Lena Garris.

Mint Hill—Roy C. Bartlett, Sr., Neil Rushing, Mrs. Will Shaffer, C. F. Tomkins.

Mulberry—Mrs. Lorene Powell, Otis Abee.

New Hope—Mrs. Sylvia Spivey.

Newell—Roy Canup.

Northdale—Mrs. R. H. Beatty, R. H. Beatty, Mrs. Faye McQuay, Bruce Mumpower.

Oak Grove—Mrs. Etta Hedgepeth, Buford King, Mrs. Lettie Lovern, Mrs. Laura Wilson, Mrs. Eva Gregory.

Oakhurst—Mrs. Wade (Ruth) Pigg, Mrs. Opal Robinson, Mrs. Bessie Hilton.

Pineville Road—Mrs. Odessa Parker, Mrs. Judy Warwick, Mrs. Ella Cox.

Plaza—Mrs. Eva Parrish, D. G. Hoard, T. E. White.

Pleasant Plains—Willie Gurley, John McLendon, Bill Squires, Ralph Baucom.

Pritchard Memorial—Mrs. Mattie Womack, C. H. Stockton, R. L. Martin, Sr., J. F. Robbins, Mrs. C. L. Sikes, B. P. Lilly, Mrs. W. W. Wentz, Mrs. Lester Helms, Mrs. J. B. Thomas, Mrs. Evelyn Barbee Frye, Mrs. Charles W. Jones (last charter member), D. Q. Mitchell (Deacon), J. Mack Hatcher, Mrs. W. C. Thomas, Mrs. Julius T. Doerrbecker, Mrs. Archie Lacy, Mrs. W. H. Gadd, Dr. William H. Williams (Pastor Emeritus), Clyde Cross.

Providence—Mrs. Bruce Funderburke, Mrs. Andrew Borders, Mrs. Lillian Esleeck.

Rockwell—Charles Farrington (Deacon).

Shamrock Drive—Mrs. Sarah Huntley, J. M. Thompson, Mrs. C. A. Prather, J. C. Little, Mrs. Vevelyn Love, Mrs. Pauline Black, O. C. Moore, Mrs. S. F. Jackson, Mrs. Margie E. Comings, Mrs. C. W. Ross.

Sharon Forest—Mrs. Martha Jordon, Harry Jordon.

Southside—Mrs. Decie Prevett.

Springdale—Marshall Ramsey.

Statesville Avenue—Mrs. Essie Gilbert, James Nix, J. A. Bumgardner.

Steele Creek—Raymond Black (Deacon).

Stough Memorial—W. C. Cook, Mrs. Henrietta Trent, Duck Robinson, Mrs. Sarah Culp, Mrs. Odell Holly.

Thomasboro—L. T. Vinesett, Mrs. Lula Greene, Joe McGinnis, Phil Norman.

Thrift—S. K. Alexander, Mrs. S. K. Alexander, Fred Cooper, H. W. Cashion.

Trinity—Eugene Ghent.

Union Grove—Joe McAllister, Francis Mundy, L. O. Hager.

West Mecklenburg—John Lowe Arrowood (Deacon), Preston Ratliff.

Westover—Garland Farson, Mrs. John P. Garner.

Westside—Mrs. Ola Fisher, Jack Harkey (Deacon), R. P. McKee.

Westview—E. E. Keeler, Rocky Cobb.

Whiting Avenue—Parks S. Mills, D. P. Newell, H. A. Arrowood (Deacon), J. C. Parker, Lynn Black, T. V. Dawkins, Mrs. Martha Biggers, Mrs. Grace L. Swett, John L. Black (Deacon), A. L. Lovelace (Deacon).

Wilmont—R. S. Yandle.

Wilson Grove—Mrs. Mary Mullis, Luther Mullis, Hoyle Reid (Trustee), Brice Allen, Mrs. Ola Williams, Mrs. Susan Pulley.

Woodlawn—Ronald Baker, J. M. Coley, John Morrow, Mrs. Sarah Caldwell, Miss Becky Brunson.

PROCEEDINGS OF THE EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION

October 23, 1974

THEME: "REACH OUT"

1. The Eighty-ninth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Stough Memorial Baptist Church, Pineville, N. C., for the opening session, and with the Derita Baptist Church for two sessions on the following afternoon and evening. Moderator Grady Faulk, pastor of the Stough Memorial Baptist Church at Pineville, called the meeting to order at 7:25 P.M.

2. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and the Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The Clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, held at the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

3. This year's meeting marks the third time the association has met with the Stough Memorial Church. The other years were 1911 and 1933. This church is 71 years old, having been organized in the year 1903. The congregation now meets in a beautiful new sanctuary less than a year old. The current membership is at 819.

4. James H. Watters, Music Director for the Stough Memorial Church, led his choir as they offered several selections: New Life Chorus, Choral arrangements of 'O For a Thousand Tongues' and 'I Have Decided,' then the messengers sang 'To God Be The Glory.'

5. Gary C. Bradley, assistant to the pastor at Carmel Church, read from Mark 12: 28-34, made reference to the theme 'Reach Out' and offered prayer.

6. Grady Faulk, Moderator, declared the Eighty-ninth session of Mecklenburg Baptists opened. He recognized Marion Epps, Music and Youth Director at Greenland Avenue Church, who made motion: 'that the 184 registered messengers and those who may later attend, who have been duly elected by churches conforming to our Constitution and By-Laws, constitute the 89th Mecklenburg Baptist association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports.' This motion was approved.

7. Joe Burnette, Assistant Pastor at the First Baptist Church and Chairman of the Program Committee, moved 'that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers, be the official order of business, with whatever changes may be found necessary.' The motion was adopted by the messengers.

8. Moderator Faulk offered the church facilities for the comfort

and convenience of the messengers, and introduced James H. Watters, Stough Memorial's Music Director, Mrs. Sandra Faulkenberry at the organ, and Robert S. Bridges of the Calvary Church, at the piano.

9. The Moderator appointed the following committees:

REGISTRATION	Marion Epps, Chairman
PLACE AND PREACHER	Rev. David Trammell, Chairman Willis Griffin Earl Norris Mrs. Sandy Watters Mrs. Joe Wilkins
RESOLUTIONS	Rev. H. L. Ferguson, Chairman W. C. Hope Rev. Malcom Ivey
PROGRAM	Rev. Harold Smith, Chairman Mrs. Allen Bailey Mrs. Jack Benjamin Herschel Ponder Jarvis Warren

10. Pastors and staff members coming to work with churches in the Mecklenburg Association during the past year were requested by Moderator Faulk to come forward and be recognized, and to be officially welcomed by S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Superintendent of Missions. Those presented were J. Reeder, pastor at Oak Grove; Dave Pierceall, Minister of Music at Hickory Grove; Ed Jump, Associate Pastor at Eastern Hills; James Hartley, Associate Pastor at Chantilly; Tim Taylor, Associate Pastor at Green Memorial; Larry Bradley, Associate Pastor at Calvary, and Warren Mallard, Director of Church Development, Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

11. Present and recognized were Rev. H. S. Diggs, pastor of the Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church, and Rev. J. Arthur White, pastor of the Shiloh Institutional Baptist Church and Moderator of the Mount Peace Association.

12. Visitors who brought greetings from Baptist Hospital, Campbell College, and the Baptist Children's Home, were presented.

13. At the time for miscellaneous business S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., read a proposed ammendment to the constitution, which he hoped would be acted upon the following day. The amendment concerned Article VI—Officers, Section 1; and is as follows: "The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected at the October Board meeting, and shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors are elected. Nominations shall be presented by the board nominating committee, but shall not preclude nominations from the floor."

14. Joe Burnette felt that it might be a good idea to make a study about churches that prepare meals for the annual meeting.

15. Moderator Faulk recognized W. Frank Marks, President of the

Associational Board and pastor at Eastern Hills Church, to bring the report of the Board.

Other of the Board's reports would be given at the following session.

REPORT OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD TO THE ANNUAL MEETING 1973-74

This has been an exciting and eventful year in the work of the Board. A number of important actions have been taken which has expanded the ministry which we seek to project. We believe that the work of Christ shall continue to be effective and enlarged as a result. As these important decisions have been made we have not only moved to strengthen our work through our churches and the work of our Association, but we have been able to encourage and help other churches and groups in the overall Christian ministry in the Mecklenburg area.

One of the very important actions taken was to enlarge and strengthen an already good staff of the Association. After several months of planning and actions taken by the Association, the Personnel Committee brought a recommendation in December of 1973, that we extend a call to Warren Mallard as Associate in Religious Education. This recommendation was accepted enthusiastically. Mr. Mallard became a part of the staff and though working under difficult circumstances, with his family remaining in Fayetteville until suitable housing could be arranged, he has ingratiated himself through gracious and dedicated service. He has served diligently numerous churches and individuals as he has sought to strengthen the organization and teaching roles.

An event of great magnitude was the receipt of the Sugar Creek Baptist Church Building, property and parsonage. In spite of much effort and concern, the church felt it necessary to dissolve; but in real concern for the Baptist witness, Our Lord's work and care for the community, they gave to the Association the property valued at $700,000.00 with the obligation only of assuming approximately $230,000.00. Our Associational Office was moved to this property after some renovation and the old office on Commonwealth was listed for sale. The church building on Sugar Creek was utilized by the Advent Lutheran Church and the *Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church* for services. The Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church approached the Association about purchase of this valuable property for continued and permanent ministry to the now almost wholly black community. The Association accepted the offer of $150,000.00 to be made on three equal payments beginning on November 1, 1974. Agreement was also given for our continued use of the building as the Associational Office for a period of at least a year on a rent free basis.

Another very important and appreciated gift was officially accepted at the October 7 meeting of the Board from the Westover Congregation. The changing neighborhood has made it extremely difficult for this congregation in spite of sacrificial dedication to maintain their ministry. The gift of this property is valued at $400,000.00 and the Association will assume an indebtedness of only $44,015.22. The congregation has requested that the Association either use or sell the property with proceeds to be used for mission work in this country. This will provide us needed funds with which to expand our ministry to new areas.

Such generous action by these mission minded congregations has provided the means by which we might expand our ministry and continue the work in which they have been involved. We express our sincere gratitude for their vision and desire to see Christ's kingdom flourish.

Our Superintendent of Missions, Lawrence Childs, was encouraged to enter and pursue the Doctor of Ministries degree at Southern Seminary. His

continued education and training in this area will help him to provide even better leadership and direction to our work.

You will be made aware of the many areas of work in which the board is involved as you hear and read the reports of the standing committees. This has indeed been an exciting year in which Our Lord has blessed us richly in both spiritual and material blessings.

Under the very capable and dedicated leadership of the new Board president, Wendell Sloan, we look for and expect even greater and better things for Christ in our approaching Associational year.

Respectively submitted,
W. Frank Marks

16. G. Reid Keiger, pastor at the Thomasboro Church brought the report of the Evangelism Committee.

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

The Evangelism Committee has met several times this year for the purpose of fulfilling its tasks "to be responsible for giving assistance to the evangelistic efforts of the churches, such as clinics, calendaring, special emphasis and crusades." This committee of fifteen members has been divided into sub-committees, with special assignments for each.

On May 9 of this year, an "Evangelism Renewal Conference" was conducted at the Enderly Park Baptist Church, with an attendance of 41 men, representing many churches of the Association. Following a very delicious dinner, Mr. Wayne Honeycutt, a Baptist layman from Jamestown, North Carolina, introduced us to "Evangelism Renewal," which is a new ministry of the Home Mission Board.

Another emphasis planned and promoted by our Evangelism Committee was the "Youth Evangelism Week-End," held at Mulberry Baptist Church, on June 28-29. The Young People of our association responded to this Evangelism Week-End with much interest and enthusiasm. Many decisions were made.

On August 12 our Evangelism Committee set our programs for the year 1974-75. These plans include our Simultaneous Revivals April 13-20, 1975, a Layman's Renewal Retreat in March, and a Youth Retreat in August.

The Evangelism Committee strongly encourages as many churches as possible to join in this Simultaneous Revival effort, believing a cooperative thrust of evangelism will have a great spiritual impact upon the greater Charlotte area.

In conclusion of this report, the Evangelism Committee expresses gratitude to Lawrence Childs and Warren Mallard for their counsel, guidance, and involvement in the area of evangelism. The Committee also covets your prayers for a fruitful year in evangelism during 1974-75.

17. Aubrey Patterson, Chairman of the Student Committte and pastor at the Carmel Church, spoke briefly about the work of the committee. He presented Paul Larsen, who is the Campus Minister at U. N. C.-C., and told something of the college campus program.

18. Leland K. Stephens, Chairman of the Finance Committee and pastor at the Grace Church, presented his report. The proposed 1974-75 budget for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association was presented and adopted.

FINANCE COMMITTEE

1973-74 was a significant year for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. With the coming of Warren Mallard our Associational staff has been increased to five, including one part-time secretary. The purchasing of the property formerly used by the Sugar Creek Baptist Church has furnished Mecklenburg Baptist Association with splendid new offices and meeting rooms.

Work among the Baptists affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association has, indeed, taken on a new look. We are no longer an association with part-time leadership operating out of small, cramped offices located on North Tryon Street. The 1972-73 offerings from churches were $81,423. 1973-74 saw those offerings jump to $93,500. The budget for 1974-75 is a record $108,466.

Plans are in the making for a new office building to be the permanent home for Mecklenburg Baptist Association. The New Work Committee is eyeing some possible new building sites. Other committees are hard at work providing fresh, exciting new ministries for our association.

1974-75 is certainly a year of challenge for our churches. This may prove to be the most significant year in our history. We are confident that Mecklenburg Baptists will meet this challenge.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
PROPOSED BUDGET 1974-75

ITEMS	*PROPOSED*
I. DIRECT MISSIONS	
New Work	$ 15,000.00
Spanish Ministry	2,550.00
Student Ministry	1,200.00
Emergency Care Center Maintenance	2,500.00
Christian Social Ministries	10,200.00
	$ 31,450.00
II. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM	
Associational Minutes	$ 2,200.00
Mecklenburg Baptist Printing	2,000.00
Evangelism	1,500.00
Visual Aids	200.00
Sunday School	1,600.00
W. M. U.	1,000.00
Brotherhood	1,000.00
Church Training	300.00
Music	590.00
Stewardship	250.00
Radio & TV	550.00
General Program	1,000.00
Christian Life	650.00
Seminary Extension	200.00
TACLO (Library)	250.00
World Missions Conference	1,200.00
	$ 14,490.00
III. OPERATING	
Superintendent of Missions—Salary	$ 9,000.00
—Housing	4,200.00
—Travel	2,650.00

Church Development Director—Salary	6,325.00
—Housing	4,200.00
—Travel	2,650.00
Secretary 1—Salary	7,800.00
Secretary 2—Salary	6,000.00
Treasurer—Salary	1,080.00
Annuity Programs	4,571.00
Social Security	3,000.00
Clerk	125.00
Statistician	125.00
Custodian & Maintenance	1,400.00
Telephone	1,500.00
Postage	1,500.00
Office Supplies	1,600.00
Office Equipment & Visual Aids	1,000.00
Convention, Clinics, etc.	1,800.00
Insurance	1,000.00
Real Estate Taxes	$ 1,000.00
	$62,526.00
GRAND TOTAL	$108,466.00

19. Leslie J. Horton, Board Treasurer, submitted the following report:

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
Treasurer's Report and Statement of Condition
September, 1974

September			Year to date	Designations or Refunds	Budget
Balance—Sept. 1, 1974:					
Checking Account	$10,901.50				
Petty Cash	50.00				
NC Savings & Loan	1,601.62				
NCNB Sharon Bldg. Fund	10,642.15				
NCNB—Savings Account	11,792.32	$34,987.89			
Received from churches	10,051.09		$95,508.66		
Designations:					
Idlewild Mission			5,000.00		
Sharon Bldg. Fund	400.00		5,200.00		
Student Ministry			408.75		
SS Enlargement			1,005.00		
Leadership Seminar			332.00		
Emergency Care Facility	25.00		6,685.68		
Lay Evangelism			225.00		
Vacation Bible School			46.28		
Joe Wilkins' Fund			1,273.00		
Christian Social Min.			548.00		
Int. on Sharon Loan	246.37		985.48		
Minutes			75.00		
Assoc. Missions Banquet			336.00		
Donations for JC			2,688.00		
Brotherhood			10.00		
World Missions Conf.	800.00		900.00		
Missions Partners	35.00		2,740.00		

September			Year to date	Designations or Refunds	Budget
Rent	470.00		5,415.00		
Int. Income—NCNB			656.47		
Int. Income—Sharon			279.16		
Salary-Sugar Creek Sec.			567.00		
Lutheran Land Purchase			13,700.00		
Sales Tax Refund			225.77		
Insurance Refund			57.00		
Int. Income NC Savings	21.16		82.99		
Sale of S. Creek material			3,843.71		
Sale of S. Creek Parsonage			27,250.15		
NCNB Loan to pay off S. C. mortgage			20,000.00		
Miscellaneous Income			16.50		
Utilities Refund			5.20		
		$12,048.62	$196,065.80		
TAXES WITHHELD:					
Social Security	50.85				
Federal Withholding	107.00				
NC Withholding	26.86	184.71			
		$47,221.22			
DIRECT MISSIONS:					
New Work		$7,793.54	$7,793.54		$10,000.00
Spanish Speaking Min.	300.00		2,300.00		2,400.00
Resort Ministry			-0-		500.00
Student Ministry			1,339.98	408.75	1,000.00
Christian Soc. Min.	399.16		5,784.22	548.00	9,200.00
		$699.16			
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM:					
Associational Minutes			$1,986.32	$75.00	$2,000.00
Meck. Bapt.-Printing	359.90		1,193.30		2,000.00
Evangelism			895.78	225.00	1,200.00
Visual Aids			236.42		200.00
Sunday School	80.09		859.06	46.28	1,100.00
W. M. U.	8.50		1,008.50		1,000.00
Brotherhood	236.50		720.91	10.00	1,000.00
Church Training			-0-		300.00
Music	208.94		267.93		430.00
Stewardship Emphasis	100.00		162.60		250.00
Radio & Television			20.75		550.00
General Program	411.52		996.46		1,000.00
Christian Life	107.10		447.82		500.00
Seminary Extension			340.99	332.00	300.00
TACLO (Library)	3.20		173.00		250.00
		$1,515.75			
Lease—Commonwealth		133.00	1,596.00		
Note—Prin. & Int.—Sharon			12,860.55	6,185.48	
S. C. Parsonage Sale Exp.			1,212.00		
S. C. Legal Expense			468.44		
S. C. Parsonage—Mortgage			3,556.49		
S. C. Bond Program		2,792.00	32,806.00		
Sugar Creek Salaries			813.00		
Emergency Care—Designa.		3,029.50	9,933.49	8,685.68	

September			Year to date	Designations or Refunds	Budget
JC Fund (Designated)			2,688.00	2,688.00	
MBA Advertising			381.62		
MBA Bldg. Renovations			7,619.27		
Assoc. Missions Banquet			336.00	336.00	336.00
S. C. Parsonage Bonds Ret.			20,373,17		
Joe Wilkins Fund (Desig.)			1,273.00	1,273.00	
NCNB Note Pay't. (S. C. Parsonage)			20,000.00		
NCNB Int. (S. C. Parsonage Refund)			(127.50)		
Selling Expense—Parsonage			75.00		
Mallard Creek Legal Exp.			44.50		
OPERATING:					
Salary—S. Of Missions	691.68		8,460.16		8,300.00
Salary-Secretary	585.00		7,155.00		7,020.00
Salary-Office Ass't.	150.00		1,083.38		1,200.00
Salary—Treasurer	83.33		1,019.19		1,000.00
Housing Allow.—Sup't.	333.32		3,999.84		4,000.00
Annuity Programs	389.33		3,621.00		2,542.00
Social Security	488.35		992.37		1,345.00
Clerk			-0-		125.00
Statistician			125.00		125.00
Utilities & Maintenance	1,237.00		7,742.12		1,600.00
Telephone	127.72		1,689.98		1,200.00
Mailing & Postage	60.90		1,437.93		1,300.00
Office Supplies	94.98		1,752.28		1,300.00
Office Equip. & V. Aids	608.50		1,393.69		1,000.00
Auto Expense—Sup't.	200.00		2,400.00		2,400.00
Conventions, Clinics			1,500.00		1,500.00
Contingency in Employing Associate	200.00		814.43		1,000.00
Insurance			1,568.00	57.00	386.00
Real Estate Taxes			970.76		1,000.00
Salary——Asso. Sup't.	468.76		3,750.08		6,000.00
Housing—Asso. Supt.	333.32		2,666.58		4,000.00
Auto Exp. Asso. Sup't.	166.68		1,333.42		2,000.00
Salary—Parttime Sec.	201.04		804.16		1,250.00
		$6,419.91			
New Office Building			-0-		12,000.00
TAXES:					
Social Security	50.85				
Federal Withholding	107.00				
NC Withholding	80.58				
Sales Tax (Recoverable)					
N. C.	58.13				
Meck.	19.35	315.91			
		$14,905.32	$198,715.98		$98,773.00
BALANCE:					
Checking account			$ 8,208.65		
Petty Cash			50.00		
N. C. Savings & Loan			1,622.78		
NCNB—Sharon Bldg.			10,642.15		
NCNB—Savings Acc't.			11,792.32		
			$32,315.90		

September		Year to date	Designations or Refunds	Budget
COMMITMENTS:				
New Work	$13,700.00			
Idlewild Mission	5,000.00			
Missions Partners	2,740.00			
Sugar Creek Bldg. (Per Week)	698.00			
World Missions Conf.	900.00			

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, SEPTEMBER, 1974

Church		Designated September	Designated Year-to-Date	Regular September	Regular Year-to-Date
Arlington					500.00
Berryhill	Emergency Care		500.00	225.18	2,557.96
	M. Partners		125.00		
Calvary					600.00
Carmel	M. Partners		100.00	667.00	3,624.00
	Emergency Care		455.00		
Cedar Grove					129.00
Chantilly	M. Partners		60.00	115.73	1,317.08
Chapman Mem.	M. Partners		30.00	75.00	600.00
	Emergency Care		80.50		
	W. M. C.	100.00	100.00		
Clear Creek				74.27	301.43
Commonwealth	M. Partners		200.00	235.00	2,649.00
Cornelius, First					300.00
Davidson, First				50.00	50.00
Derita	Emergency Care		337.61		375.00
Dilworth				40.00	
Durham Memorial					1,521.20
East				197.74	2,214.41
Eastern Hills	M. Partners		40.00		2,083.30
Eastway	Emergency Care		370.00	35.00	570.00
Emmanuel	Emergency Care		39.00	162.00	1,944.00
Enderly Park	Emergency Care		300.00	271.59	2,997.73
First	M. Partners		175.00	420.00	4,980.00
	Emergency Care	5.00	21.00		
	W. M. C.	100.00	100.00		
Grace				773.03	5,187.17
Green Memorial	W. M. C.	100.00	100.00	429.41	2,634.27
Greenland Ave.	M. Partners		75.00	150.00	1,550.00
	Emergency Care		25.00		
Hickory Grove	Idlewild		5,000.00	972.00	5,916.50
	M. Partners		517.00		
Hillcrest				99.19	1,284.17
Hopewell					281.64
Hoskins Ave.				80.00	880.00
Huntersville, 1st				150.00	1,800.00
	M. Partners		105.00		
	Lay Evang.		80.00		

Church		Designated September	Designated year-to-date	Regular September	Regular year-to-date
Independence Hill					400.00
	Emergency Care		339.10		
Jackson Park					317.15
Long Creek				89.30	590.42
Matthews	M. Partners		10.00	150.00	1,800.00
Midwood	M. Partners		76.00	130.00	1,696.35
Mint Hill				189.89	2,403.66
Mulberry				333.86	4,028.51
New Hope	W. M. C.	200.00	200.00	175.00	575.00
Newell				35.00	420.00
Northdale					-0-
Oak Grove				107.76	580.83
Oakhurst	M. Partners		25.00	133.00	1,147.52
Pineville Rd.					186.40
Plaza				100.00	1,357.55
Plaza Road					-0-
Pleasant Plains				41.65	458.15
Pritchard Memorial				233.33	2,699.97
Providence	M. Partners	30.00	415.00	400.00	4,800.00
Sharon Bldg.		400.00	5,200.00		
W. M. C.		200.00	200.00		
Rockwell				100.00	100.00
Shady Brook				65.00	720.00
Shamrock Drive	M. Partners		57.00	450.00	2,625.00
Sharon	M. Partners		250.00	195.42	1,695.57
Sharon Forest					169.12
Southside	Emergency Care		20.00	250.00	1,425.00
Southview				17.08	52.57
Springdale					-0-
Statesville Ave.	M. Partners		35.00	183.92	1,097.18
Steele Creek				93.00	203.00
Stough Memorial				208.92	2,457.91
Sugar Creek					23.10
Sunset Road	W. M. C.	100.00	100.00	65.00	230.00
Thomasboro	Emergency Care		350.00	184.92	2,336.34
	M. Partners		25.00		
Thrift	M. Partners		5.00		1,200.00
Trinity				118.07	667.58
Union Grove					75.00
West Mecklenburg				60.00	60.00
Westover				5.00	60.00
Westside				25.00	300.00
Westview				39.84	531.68
Whiting Ave.	W. M. C.		100.00	166.98	1,860.12
Wilmont				25.00	225.00
Wilson Grove	Emergency Care	20.00	20.00	125.00	1,500.00
Wilson Memorial					100.00
Woodlawn				300.00	2,938.00
Albemarle Rd.	Emergency Care		50.00	32.01	139.12
Commonwealth Span. Mission					48.00
Student Ministry			408.75		
Assoc. Missions Banquet			336.00		
Minutes			75.00		

Church	Designated September	Designated year-to-date	Regular September	Regular year-to-date
Postage Refund		5.40		
Insurance Refund		57.00		
S. S. Enlargement		1,005.00		
Utilities		15.49		
Sales Tax Refund		225.77		
Leadership Seminar		332.00		
Emerg. Care Facility—Other		4,053.47		
Lay Evangelism		145.00		
Lutheran Land Purchase		13,700.00		
Interest on Sharon Loan	246.37	985.48		
Salary—Sugar Creek Sec'y.		567.00		
Donations for J. C.		2,688.00		
Brotherhood		10.00		
Missions Partners—other	5.00	440.00		
Christian Social Ministries		548.00		
Telephone Refund		1.30		
Rent	470.00	5,415.00		
Vacation Bible School		46.28		
Joe Wilkins Fund		1,273.00		
Sale—Sugar Creek Material		3,843.71		
Sale—Sugar Creek Parsonage		27,250.15		
	$1,976.37	$79,839.01	$10,051.09	$95,508.66

20. Wendell Sloan, Chairman of the Office Planning Committee and Minister of Education and Business Administrator at the First Church, stated that his committee was aware of the needs for the Association, and at a later date would have something tangible to announce.

21. Brother Hasty of the 'Salt Cellar' a Christian coffee house, felt that an outreach ministry was available just here for the churches of the Association.

22. The Stough Memorial Church choir under the direction of James H. Watters, satisfied the music taste of the messengers with choral arrangements of 'Amazing Grace', 'Trust and Obey', 'That's What He Did For Me', 'Come Holy Spirit', and 'Let the Whole World Know'.

23. Daniel M. Deaton, pastor at the Sharon Church, was introduced to talk about 'What the Association Has Meant to Us'. Like Paul he proclaimed that 'our sufficiency is of (in) God'. He gave credit to Lawrence Childs as the prime mover in this endeavor. There were early meetings of the dedicated Christian group early in 1971. Dr. C. C. Warren, former President of the Southern Baptist Convention, served as pastor until his illness and death. May 1973 found the church organized with 16 people. Any of these could readily have attended another church, but chose not to do so. Growth has come through these few short years. Presently the membership stands at 231. The ideal chosen is to go on in God's way.

24. Wendell Sloan spoke the benediction for the Wednesday session.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
October 24, 1974
DERITA BAPTIST CHURCH

25. Moderator Grady Faulk called this session to order at 3:30 P.M.

26. Earl Norris, Music Director for the Mecklenburg Association, led in the singing of 'Praise Him! Praise Him!' and the Derita Baptist Church choir which he directs sang 'I Have Come from the Darkness.'

26. Herschel Ponder, Minister of Education at the Shamrock Drive Church, read from Acts 15: 12-14, 19-21, and offered prayer.

27. C. E. Baker, interim pastor at the Derita Church, greeted the messengers and offered the full use of the buildings.

28. Time for miscellaneous business was announced. S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Superintendent of Missions, read again the proposed Constitution change. He moved for its adoption, and when seconded, the vote following was affirmative.

29. Mrs. A. D. Covington, W.M.U. Director, called special attention to the Baptist Women's Day of Prayer, November 4, 1974.

30. Moderator Faulk called for the election of the two offices to be filled. The name of Aubrey Q. Patterson was offered as Moderator for the 1974-75 term. No other name was presented and he was elected by acclamation. The name of Joe Burnette was placed in nomination for Vice-Moderator. He was elected to the office by acclamation, no other name being offered.

31. Rev. J. B. Humphrey, pastor of the First Baptist Church located at 1020 S. Church Street, was recognized and asked to come forward to speak some words of greeting.

32. W. Frank Marks, Associational Board President, continued the Board's report.

33. Earl N. Porter, Chairman of the Mutual Care Committee and pastor at the Whiting Avenue Church, presented his report. He made motion that the Sharon Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the Association. The motion was duly seconded and an affirmative vote followed. He also made a motion that the Pineville Road Baptist Church and the Southview Baptist Church now under watchcare be continued under watchcare for another year. This motion received a second, and was carried.

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE
1973-1974

The Mutual Care Committee met as a Committee four times during the year. The Chairman and the Superintendent of Missions invited the Pastors of churches now under watchcare of the Association to a special meeting in March.

We have established a method of regular reporting through our Superintendent of Missions that will provide valuable information to enable more meaningful assistance through the Association.

Basically this has been a year of trying to establish a definite foundation

from which the Mutual Care Committee can provide a meaningful ministry to churches seeking fellowship.

We stand ready to be of assistance in any area of responsibility belonging to this committee to any of our churches seeking such assistance.

At the present time three churches are under watchcare of the Association: Sharon Baptist Church, Pineville Road Baptist Church, and Southview Baptist Church.

The Mutual Care Committee recommends:

(1) That the Sharon Baptist Church be received into fellowship in the Association.

(2) That the Pineville Road Baptist Church and the Southview Baptist Church now under watchcare be continued under watchcare for another year.

The Mutual Care Committee expresses its appreciation to our Superintendent of Missions, Lawrence Childs, for his faithful attendance at meetings and for his service with the Committee, and for his counsel, guidance, and support in the work of the Committee.

34. W. Henry Crouch, Chairman of the New Work Committee, and pastor at the Providence Church, gave the report for his committee.

NEW WORK COMMITTEE
1973-74

Our first call on the Mecklenburg Missions Partners was made during this Associational year. Proving to be a powerful tool in nailing down new property, a total of $2,629.00 was raised from approximately twenty-one churches. Property on Idlewild Road was purchased for a new church with the Hickory Grove Baptist Church selected as sponsor. This new mission will soon be getting underway and will serve the growing section near the Mint Hill/ Matthews Road area.

Sale was completed on our property on Highway 49 and we also became the owners of a five acre tract of land at the corner of Bonnie Cone Lane and Mallard Creek Church Road at the rear of the UNC-Charlotte campus. This will be held until the demand for a mission church becomes evident at this site.

We have also turned over the McKee Road property to Carmel Baptist Church and they have the Community Baptist Mission going well. A new site on Rea Road and the Pineville Highway is also under consideration.

We have received aid from the Baptist State Convention for the following situations this year: Steele Creek, Albemarle Road and Sharon churches. We anticipate continued aid for Idlewild, Sharon, Albemarle Road and Steele Creek (pastoral).

Our future could be better insured if we support the Missions Partners. We urge our people to become "partners" in this project and make it a source of prayer. Materials for promotion are available in the Associational Office.

35. Z. Warren Mallard, Director of Church Development for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, was recognized to present a most important phase of our Associational life. He introduced Mrs. A. D. Covington, W. M. U. Director; Mrs. Earl Tucker, Church Library Director; and, Larry Bradley, Church Training Director. As he talked about

goals for 1974-75 (below) inspirational slides were shown on a double screen.

Same Lord,
Fresh Fervor.
Same task,
Fresh emphasis.
Same people,
Five Fresh handles for doing the job.

Five Fresh Handles to "Share His Love Now"

1. People to People Now (Outreach)
2. Life-Style Evangelism (Sharing)
   a. Lay Evangelism Schools
   b. Renewal Evangelism Weekends
3. Church: The Sunday Night Place (Fellowship)
4. Love Thy Neighbor Projects (Burden-bearing)
   a. Family Mission Activities
   b. Churchwide Mission Action
   c. Lay Ministry
   d. Crisis Closets
5. Operation One (Sharing)

36. Included here are the Church Programs reports of Brotherhood, Church Training, Music Ministry, Library Services, Woman's Missionary Union.

BROTHERHOOD

Three words characterize the days in which we live: Time, Speed, and Emergency. All around us is a dimension of intensity . . . an intensity for power, even if gained by evil doings, for some in higher places in our society as we know it. When a sense of divine mission takes hold of a man or a generation, time becomes of the essence; speed becomes the identifying mark, and emergency the characterizing attitude. One cannot hold a newspaper in one hand and a Bible in the other and not be compelled to action if he believes what he reads in both.

The time when there was time enough is gone. When Christ flung the challenge to us in His great commission, He was giving us the God given opportunity to be a working partner in the greatest enterprise this world has ever seen . . . A Brotherhood in Christ, regardless of color or denomination . . . truly ecumenical at the very beginning.

Our Brotherhood movement or Baptist Men had one of our better years in 1974. Instances of individual deeds of Christian endeavor were too numerous to enumerate, but knowing that Christ-led Brotherhood had a part should fill us with rejoicing. We should all be thankful also with the knowledge that one hundred and sixty-eight men from our churches attend a one night workshop at Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church. Thirty-eight churches were visited in '74 by the Brotherhood staff, but we are selfish for Christ in this respect, we would like to enter all our churches and bring to them the knowledge of what Brotherhood truly is. As this report is being written, three of our churches, without Brotherhoods have requested help. Won't the rest of the churches without Baptist men's work fall in line for 1975?

In October of '73 your associational Baptist Men had a tent at the Mecklenburg County Fair . . . a tent used for passing out tracts and for wit-

nessing. Over two thousand tracts were passed out in eight nights. Praise the Lord.

Brotherhood in the state led all other religious educational programs in growth last year. We pray for a continuation of this growth. Laymen led revivals contributed tremendously to this growth. Several laymen led revivals are being planned for Mecklenburg next year. We solicit your prayers.

The Brotherhood workshop will be scheduled in October this year instead of the customary February meeting. New materials are forthcoming and should be here for the October 28 meeting at First Baptist Church. Pray for Mecklenburg Baptist Association Brotherhood work in 1975.

Bob Hewitt
Associational Brotherhood Director

CHURCH TRAINING
1973-74

Has your church become the Sunday Night place in your community? Do you have worship, training and fellowship? Is there enthusiasm and joy around your church during Sunday evenings? If the answer to one or more of the above questions is "No", then you need to study the possibility of adding "CHURCH: the Sunday Night Place" to your planning schedule.

This year CHURCH: The Sunday Night Place will play a vital role in the denominational theme: "Share His Love Now." It is designed to bring the people of God to their "place" to train, study, worship, sing, and enjoy one another's presence. Strengthened by these experiences, they can then dare to move into the many "worlds" in which they work, study, play, and travel, and effectively share Christ's love throughout the week.

Your Church Training leadership sincerely hope that every church will take advantage of the tremendous opportunities that we have to develop Christians. If we fail in this task, the total structure of our church will begin to decay.

Larry H. Austin
Church Training Director

MUSIC MINISTRY

"Sing unto the Lord a New Song." Music has always been the language through which the Christian gives expression of his innermost being to God. When God implants His new song of life and Victory in a person's life, His heart is made glad by songs of praise. The Lord listens for the music of praise from every Christian. The task of the Church Musician must be to develop a ministry to the heart of man and provide a means by which the redeemed can alter expressions of praise to God.

There are many great churches in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association that promote and maintain outstanding music ministries. The Association can provide a common ground for sharing of ideas and for fellowship. Churches needing assistance in their music programs are encouraged to call on the Association.

Trends, styles, and techniques change in music as well as in other areas and the director of music in the local church must be informed and trained for an adequate ministry. The Association encourages a more informed music program and has sponsored workshops for directors and other church leaders.

Through the recommendations of the Associational Music Council, plans for the 1974-75 year include: professional luncheon-program meetings on a monthly schedule; a music leadership conference for September 29—October 2; and Ridgecrest Music Leadership Conference scholarships for directors.

With these efforts, may there be among our churches a greater fellowship with real songs of praise to God.

"Praise the Lord! Sing to the Lord a new song, his praise in the assembly of the faithful . . . making melody to him . . . For the Lord takes pleasure in his people. . ."Psalm 149:1, 3, 4.

Earl R. Norris
Associational Music Director

TACLO
"The Associational Church Library Organization"
1973-74

TACLO has been working this year and these people are responsible: Secretary—Mrs. Barbara Modlin; Program Chairman—Mrs. Patsy Monhollon; Technical Processes Director—Mrs. Evelyn Eagle; Vice-President—Mrs. Marion McGaha; President—Mrs. Jeanne Tucker.

Ten years ago we had not even heard about Media Centers, now we have several Church Libraries in MBA that are functioning as Media-Centers. Our aim is to assist every church in establishing a Library to meet their needs however limited or extensive that might be.

A workshop held at Providence Baptist Church in January related to making and using audiovisuals to enhance teaching experiences was well received. John Hack, Library Consultant from Nashville, led this two day workshop with a total enrollment of 54.

Pastors and people are getting excited about the possibilities of a Library-Media Center in their church. Opportunities for outreach are as numerous as the ways of nurturing spiritual growth and maturity for Christians, young and old. In April four churches sent eight members to Ridgecrest for the Regional Clinic. And in August six of our churches had twelve members at Ridgecrest studying for a whole week how to administer the Library Ministry. This was great!

TACLO's biggest response this year has come about due to the addition of the Technical Processes Director. Mrs. Eagle receives calls at home concerning classification and cataloging problems which sometimes can be overwhelming to a new library worker. We also make visits to individual churches to help evaluate their situation and make suggestions about organization and how to really "get going". Assistance by one or more of our officers has been given to these churches this year in establishing, organizing, reactivating or adding new services: Calvary, Carmel, Clear Creek, Eastern Hills, Eastway, Grace, Huntersville, Newell, Shamrock and Sharon Forest.

TACLO meetings are designed to provide members with knowledge to perform their tasks and an opportunity to share with others. Library science is not guesswork; it is very exact. In order for the people to be trained properly we will hold a clinic teaching Stages 1, 2 of the Church Library Development Plan on October 28 and 29, 1974 from 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon at the MBA office.

We give God the glory for all the accomplishments of the year.

Jeanne L. Tucker
TACLO Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
1973-1974

Emphasis in WMU '73-74 has been Mission Support, encouraging support of the work through Prayer and gifts.

This was the second year of a two-year emphasis Giant Steps; 25% increase in WMU organizations and subscriptions to and use of WMU magazines, increase in number of churches with WMU organizations. A number of churches have met this goal therefore helping the Association reach its goal.

The WMU Director and a goodly number of officers and members attended the WMU, N. C. State, Annual Session in Winston-Salem in March at which time the invitation was extended to all to come to Charlotte for the 1975 Session to be at Ovens Auditorium March 11-12.

Annual Associational WMU Session was at Enderly Park April 9, 1974. Those in attendance were inspired by the messages by the Associational personnel, Mr. Childs, Mr. Hales and Mr. Mallard as well as Mr. and Mrs. Robert Sellers, US2 Missionaries who are now serving in Mecklenburg County.

The WMU Director attended the Annual Session WMU, SBC, in Dallas, Texas in June.

We were privileged to help with work at Emergency Care Center, providing Snack Lunches on the Work Days as well as helping with the work at hand, such as yard clean-up, painting, and inside clean-up.

An overnight Retreat for Associational WMU Council was a time of special study of Associational Manual, a time to make plans for the new year, and a time of Christian fellowship with co-workers.

Leadership training for Church WMU officers and member orientation was given on two nights with a good attendance and much enthusiasm.

The WMU Director and Age Level Directors have attended workshops in preparation to better lead and help local churches with anything that help is needed on.

Age-Level Directors have planned banquets, teas or special meetings with Directors and members, which proved successful.

Special help was given to a number of churches by the Director or Age-Level Directors with good reports on each service.

It has been a privilege and joy to serve as Woman's Missionary Union Director this year, and with the good work by each of the Council members we are again recognized as Distinguished according to the WMU Achievement Guide.

Mrs. A. D. Covington
WMU Director

37. Two new pastors coming to the Association during the past year were recognized: Cecil Ballard to be the pastor at Sunset Road Church, and Malcolm Ivey, to be pastor at the New Hope Church.

38. Ernest W. Glass, Chairman of the Christian Life Committee, and pastor at Shamrock Drive Church, was recognized to bring a report of his committee's work.

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Your Christian Life Committee for the second consecutive year sponsored a Family Life Conference preceding Christian Home Week in May. Conference leaders this year included Dr. David Catron, Associate Professor of Psychology, Wake Forest University, and Mrs. Catron; Dr. Robert Dale, Baptist Sunday School Board; Mrs. Lois Petrowski, Director, Central Piedmont Community College Child Care Training Center; Dr. Charles Petty, Director, Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina; and Reverend Wade Tucker, pastor of the Pleasant Plains Baptist Church. Attendance left much to be desired, but those who were in attendance reported that the conferences were most interesting and helpful.

Plans are being made for a Christian Life Conference in February with an emphasis on the application of Christian principles to daily living. We are also hoping to sponsor, along with the Church Ministries Section of the Church Administration Department, Baptist Sunday School Board, a Marriage Enrichment Retreat for Pastors and their wives.

We would like to remind you that the Council on Christian Life and Public Affairs of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina continues to be a resource, research, and referral agency for North Carolina Baptists. The Council responds to daily inquiries from churches and individuals seeking to discover Christian insights for everyday living.

Ernest Glass, Chairman
Christian Life Committee

39. Ernest W. Glass introduced as the following guest-speaker, Dr. Charles Petty, Director of the Christian Life and Public Affairs Division of the Baptist State Convention. He observed that in 'Reach Out', we want too much while not sharing too much. Paul mentioned that Demas sends Christian greetings, but at a later time had gone away into worldly things. James' and John's mother wanted the best places for her two boys. Giving is not a great part of our life style. It costs something to reach out. The Cooperative program has proven to be good. Can you put a price tag on Christian Education, the Sunday School, the Training Union, the work among deaf people and the care of hospitals? How do you measure all of this? Are you getting your money's worth? There are independents—who do not want to share. Do we trust each other—Nashville, Atlanta, Raleigh? We get by giving, gain by losing, save life by losing life. A paradox to be sure, but we know it works. The judgment of God is upon us if we don't reach out. How does God discipline? God does not run over people in the street. You do what you will, but God will not be a party to what you are doing. He leaves us alone. We preach alone, we witness alone—sin separates—God leaves you to your own folly. Our responsibility toward God is to share His Son. Reach out.

40. Instructions were given the messengers concerning the evening meal.

41. Larry Austin, Church Training Director for the Mecklenburg Association, offered prayer which included thanks to God for the prepared food.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION

Derita Baptist Church

42. Grady Faulk, Moderator, called the final session to order at 7:00 P.M.

43. The men's quartet from the Sharon Church offered a special treat as they sang 'Lookaway to Heaven', and 'Praise, O Praise Jehovah.'

44. Earl Norris, Music Director at the Derita Church, led in the singing of 'Grace Greater Than Our Sin'.

45. William A. Cooper, Jr., Minister of Education at the Pritchard Memorial Church, read 1 Corinthians 13, and offered prayer.

46. Leland K. Stephens, Chairman of the Finance Committee, made motion that the budget be increased by $200.00 to care for necessary W. M. U. expense. The motion was seconded and approved.

47. H. L. Ferguson, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, presented the following resolutions:

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1. The Resolutions Committee of the 89th Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, on behalf of the messengers representing the 71 churches of the Association, acknowledge with grateful appreciation the blessings of God upon us, individually and corporately, during the past year and during this Annual Session. We give to Him all the praise and the glory.

We offer our sincere thanks to the Stough Memorial Baptist church and the Derita Baptist church. They have welcomed us warmly and treated us royally. We rejoice with them in their beautiful and commodious buildings and in their fruitful kingdom work.

We sincerely thank our Moderator, Grady Faulk, and the officers and leaders of our association for the capable and constructive leadership they have provided during the year and during these meetings.

We thank both those who planned and those who participated in the program during these two days.

We look forward to 1975 with faith, courage, resolution, and with great expectancy, the great commission being our guide and goal.

2. Be it resolved that the messengers comprizing the 89th session of the Mecklenburg Association, representing 71 churches with a total membership of 43,175, express special appreciation to President Charles H. Crutchfield, President of Jefferson Standard Broadcasting Company, Wallace Jorgenson, Executive Vice-President of W.B.T.V., and their co-workers, who have recently protested the use of coarse, vile, and often profane language on T.V. programs. The use of such words offends many of our finest citizens and adds nothing of value to the programs, but rather degrades them. We hereby commend and encourage these persons and all others, who by standing opposed to the use of such language, stand in favor of quality broadcasting as opposed to low grade communication.

Be it further resolved that copies of this resolution be sent to the Jefferson Standard Broadcasting Company, to the Columbia Broadcasting System, and to the Federal Communications Commission.

3. We also recommend to our pastors and churches that they support fully the work of the N. C. Christian Action League in their efforts to improve the moral and spiritual life of our people.

48. David E. Trammell, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, and pastor at Sharon Forest Church, reported as follows:

Place: Wednesday	Newell Baptist Church
Thursday	Mulberry Baptist Church
Preacher-Annual Sermon	— Grady Faulk
Alternate	— W. Henry Crouch

Motion was made that the report be accepted; upon second, the vote was in the affirmative.

49. Statistician Miss Nancy Kistler, called attention to the digest of church letters that had previously been placed in the hands of the messengers. There were 1,428 baptisms, 2,136 came to our churches

by letter, while the losses numbered 2,418. Total church membership now stands at 43,175. Total money received for the 1973-74 period was $7,097,134. The following figures are interesting:

	1973	1974
Sunday School	31,018	30,514
Training Union	6,071	5,158
W. M. U.	5,423	5,419
V. B. S.	10,432	10,591
Tithers	7,543	7,237

50. Rev. Norman E. Kerry, pastor of the Greater Mt. Sinai Baptist Church, was recognized and was invited to say a few words to the Association.

51. Moderator Faulk recognized the three efficient ladies who help with the work in the Association's headquarters: Mrs. Elaine Kessler, Mrs. DeLuke Abernethy, and Mrs. Doris Childs.

52. Lloyd B. Hales, Director of Christian Social Ministries for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association was presented. He invited to the platform with him Miss Gretchen Josephs, Miss Pam Gurley (who was not present). Mr. and Mrs. Robert F. Knowles, and Andee Gable. Miss Josephs said she and Miss Gurley enjoyed their work this past summer ministering to children, for the most part who were underprivileged. Mr. and Mrs. Knowles have come to the Mecklenburg Association to be the houseparents in the Emergency Care Home which all hope will be opened very soon. Andee Gable is the son of a former pastor at the Derita Church. He is now with the Baptist Children's Home, and hopes to be working closely with the Mecklenburg situation. Some church or some group could be really helpful in helping to meet the needs of the Emergency Care Home. Pray for the work.

53. The report of Cecil W. Seagle, Chairman of Christian Social Ministries Committee, is given below.

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES REPORT
1973-1974

1974 has been a year of study and evaluation as well as action. The Rev. Lloyd Hales, CSM Director, has been the key to developing and equipping the Emergency Care Facility. While the CSM Committee has been involved, it has been through the efforts of Mr. Hales and the cooperation of Mecklenburg Baptists that tremendous effort has been made.

Several areas have been under study by the committee. A survey of churches has been made concerning a crisis control center. This center would effectively serve as an arm of aid to families in need. Final details have not been worked out, but a working proposal will be submitted before long.

A second area of study is that of medical missions. Several churches or associations have experimented with this concept. There are many who need medical attention who cannot afford it. A thorough study will be made with appropriate recommendations coming to the Executive Committee and the Board.

For the first time ample funds have been provided for the CSM work. Prior to the 1974-75 budget few dollars were allocated to the work. I see this as a step in the right direction with proper funding a reality.

Mr. Hales has given a glowing report via "The Mecklenburg Baptist" of the summer program. Funds have been allocated for two additional workers for 1975. Plans also call for at least ten churches to supply "Youth Power" for an exciting summer of genuine "home" missions.

It has been a good year. Our director continues to plan and promote Christ in action in tangible ways in our city. Our prayer is that God would bless our efforts and that our efforts will always magnify the Lord Jesus Christ.

54. J. Clyde Yates led in a prayer remembering the ministers of God who has passed on to their reward during the past year.

55. S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Superintendent of Missions for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, saw himself as the player-coach taking a good, long look at the overall Mecklenburg field. He hoped to be in a position to call the right plays. I see the playing field—we are getting clobbered in some communities. We have lost three churches; Hutchison Avenue, Sugar Creek and Westover. Not all the members of these churches transferred to other Baptist churches. When a church dies we lose. We have been sitting back and letting this happen to us. A survey is greatly needed to pin-point our needs. In the second place; we need a definite offense in the area of Sunday school enrolment, and in church membership. Growth is not geographic. Growing churches are those who take advantage of the associational offerings in the area of leadership training. Growing churches major on outreach. Some churches no longer take a census. Thirdly, I see success in two areas; that of Christian Social Ministries under the capable leadership of Lloyd Hales, and the starting of new churches. Some things that are coming; Nov. 17-21, World Missions Conference; leadership conferences in every area; in April of 1975—Simultaneous Revivals (less than 20 churches as of this date have indicated a willingness to participate); Nov. 1975, Equipping Conference which is designed to provide 'know How'. Do we just assume God is with us—be careful.

56. Earl Norris, Minister of Music at the Derita Church, led his choir in singing 'Victory In Jesus', and 'Take My Life And Let It Be'. He then led the messengers and visitors in singing 'What A Friend We Have In Jesus'.

57. Ernest W. Glass, alternate preacher for the Annual Sermon, read 1 Peter 2: 1-10.

58. Aubrey Patterson, pastor at the Carmel Church, brought the annual sermon. He quoted Sam Shoemaker—'Can our kind of church change our kind of world.' Reach people—our congregations are for this. Can our churches change the community? Do we have people on whom we can depend? Can we trust government; can we depend on our educational system; our economy is on a down-hill sled—can we depend just here? People are afraid of the outcome. One man set out on the road to success and happiness; made a success of business, built a new home, furnished it completely; and found he was still not happy. People in the world are dead in trespasses and sin. Peter reminds us we are to be living stones, a chosen generation, a royal priesthood, a peculiar people. A brick all by itself is not being used to its best ad-

vantage, but put into a wall, it becomes a part of it. Man out there alone, is useless, but with us is of value to us all. Priest—people are to build a bridge for people to come to God. Are we the kind of churches and association that will change the country? "If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and heal their land."

59. Moderator Faulk presented to the messengers the new elected Moderator Aubrey Patterson, and Vice-Moderator Joe Burnette.

60. Ron Bayless, Assistant Pastor at the Providence Church, pronounced the benediction, and the Eighty-ninth annual meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association was adjourned.

Grady Faulk, Moderator
Edward Lovell, Clerk

REPORTS FROM OTHER AREAS OF BAPTIST WORK IN MECKLENBURG ASSOCIATION AND IN NORTH CAROLINA

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE
1973-74

The Committee has had the opportunity to examine the following men for the gospel ministry:

(1) Mr. Charles H. Edwards, Jr.—July 23, 1974 at the request of the Providence Baptist Church, Henry Crouch, Pastor.

(2) Mr. Jack Clayton Jones—May 19, 1974 at the request of the Green Memorial Baptist Church, Ralph Holt, Pastor.

(3) Mr. Danny M. McCauley—June 4, 1974 at the request of the Durham Memorial Baptist Church, Kenneth Hollifield, Pastor.

(4) Mr. Kenny Mills—November 6, 1973 at the request of the Hoskins Avenue Baptist Church, Jack Rose, Pastor.

(5) William Eugene Shinn—July 29, 1974 at the request of the Hopewell Baptist Church, Fred Herring, Pastor.

(6) Mr. Randall Robinson—May 1, 1974 at the request of the Providence Baptist Church, Henry Crouch, Pastor.

(7) Donald Bowen—May 15, 1974 at the request of the Grace Baptist Church, Leland Stephens, Pastor.

(8) James Edward Dodgens—July 26, 1974 at the request of the Westside Baptist Church, Eugene Shinn, Pastor.

J. Stuart Johnson, Chairman
Ordination Advisory Committee

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE
1973-74

A questionnaire was mailed to each pastor of the association, asking for his views on Language Missions. Thirteen pastors responded.

A resource pamphlet, listing persons who would serve as interpreters will be provided for all pastors. The committee feels this could serve as a valuable tool in witnessing for Christ through the local church.

Investigation of the Association's work with the Lumbee Indians has begun. The children are being reached but the parents are not attending a church. A missionary couple, sponsored by the Home Mission Board, working with Lumbee Indians has been invited to spend a week-end in Charlotte during the spring of 1975.

Our attention has been alerted to the number of Japanese moving to Charlotte. We as a committee will consider the possibility of a Japanese Mission.

Mrs. Lois Bumpus, Chairman
Language Committee

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF N. C. PIEDMONT AREA
1974

Christian child care is a shared adventure. We proceed by faith to build a helping relationship with children and their families in need. We cannot know in advance the final outcome, but we are confident of God's power to work in these relationships for reconciliation and healing.

Much has happened this year to strengthen the foundations for our ministry of child care. The recreation and administration buildings at Broyhill Home are nearing completion. A cottage and two staff residences at Kennedy Home will soon be dedicated. A challenge gift of $100,000 has been received for the development of Green-Burris Home at Chapel Hill.

"The Mountain Within", a thirty-minute 16mm sound picture, has been filmed to tell the story of the Children's Homes. It was premiered at the Piedmont Area Conference September 12. Following extensive use on statewide television broadcasts, it was released for showings to churches, Associations, civic clubs, and other interested groups October 1. Place your order for the film through the Department of Communications of the Baptist State Convention.

Our Piedmont Area services have expended significantly during the past year. Mills Home continues to provide the highest quality group care to more than two hundred school age children. Wall Home has pioneered with an exciting outdoor high-adventure program for a group of teenage boys. Our first Emergency Care Home opened in Burlington May 21, and a similar home was opened in Charlotte in late summer. These two homes represent a cooperative venture with the Mount Zion and Mecklenburg Associations to provide emergency care on the local scene. New foster homes have been licensed and have increased the number of foster home children in care.

The continuing good will and generous support of our friends throughout the state make possible this vigorous and progressive ministry of child care. During the past year, North Carolina Baptists gave more than a million dollars to Christian child care in the North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving offering, and designated gifts and offerings. Rising costs and the need for expanding services challenge all of us—staff and supporters—to continue our investment in the shared adventure of Christian child care.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING
1974

As a Baptist, among the many vital ministries that you support are your North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging. For over 23 years now, you have had a part in serving hundreds of older people and making life much happier and secure for them. You have done so through two very helpful means of

income: (1) The Special Offering for the Homes, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year; (2) The Cooperative Program. Gifts through these two sources have increased from year to year, and offerings for 1974 will perhaps exceed $350,000, providing more than 30% of the budget needed to operate 5 resident Homes and the Nursing Care Unit.

God, through you, has blessed this ministry of our Baptist Homes in a remarkable way, leading you to establish two Homes in Winston-Salem, Resthaven, and the Hayes Home, and the Nursing Care Unit, and three other Homes at Albemarle, Hamilton, and Yanceyville. In these Homes, 4 out of every 5 residents depend upon your love gifts and simply could not be cared for without your help.

Of greatest significance during the past year, has been the decision by the Trustees of the Homes to establish a 6th Home in Western North Carolina, to be located in the city of Asheville on the Pearson Estate, a magnificently beautiful twenty-one acre site, overlooking the city, and with the gorgeous Blue Ridge Mountains in the background. A dedicated group of people in the Western Carolina Area have organized the first initial phase of what will become, it is hoped, a major State-Wide fund-raising effort to obtain the necessary money to build this proposed Home, after approval by the General Board, and the Baptist State Convention. Church groups are encouraged to visit the beautiful site on which the proposed Home will be built, and will be served lunch, if an appointment is made in advance.

With the addition of a 6th Home for the Aging, with the spiraling cost of living, and the great and ever-increasing needs of older people, it is most urgent that our Baptist people be more generous than ever before in support for the Homes through the regular channels of the 3rd Sunday of February Offering, the Cooperative Program, and an over and above gift for the Western North Carolina Home.

Ministry to an older person is a direct ministry as unto Christ Himself and is most pleasing to Him, we are sure!

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT
1974

In spite of the growth in size and complexity at your Baptist Hospital, the emphasis is still upon "ministering with skill and understanding." Evidence of this is a typical patient's remark recently: "From the head surgeon to the aide who handed me a glass of water, with all the doctors, nurses, people in the business offices and chaplains in between, I was cheerfully given every personal consideration."

Changes and additions continue to be made for the purpose of providing better hospital care. Renovation of the Progressive Care Unit has been completed, and the South and West Wings of the hospital building are now being renovated. Construction of the Ambulatory Care Unit is well under way and is scheduled for completion in the spring, or early summer, of 1975.

New discoveries continue to make possible better medical care. For example, a new EMI-Scanner is to be installed and is expected to be in use before the end of this year. This device, which combines the use of x-rays and computors, will make it possible to detect brain tumors, blood clots, and strokes more accurately and more quickly. Scans can be completed in about 30 minutes and the results can be available in another five minutes. There is no risk or discomfort involved, and the patient does not have to be admitted to the hospital.

New approaches are also being made in the hospital's ministry to the emotional and spiritual needs of people. The Division of Human Enrichment

and Development, in the Department of Pastoral Care, is conducting retreats, seminars, and workshops designed to help appropriate the resources of the Christian faith to the various areas and experiences of life. The Pastoral Care Department has also opened its first satellite center, in Fayetteville, to offer counseling and training to people in that area. Your Cooperative Program gifts help to support these ministries.

The School of Nursing graduated its last class in May. The school has been in the process of phasing out for the past three years, as the result of a trustee decision made in 1971.

In January the hospital had its only room rate increase in the past three and one half years. Nevertheless, the hospital continues to operate "in the black." The 1973 Mother's Day Offerings amounted to $375,000. At the time of this writing, our 1974 Mother's Day gifts are running ahead of the same time last year. These gifts are used to assist patients with the most urgent financial needs. A special committee of five Baptists from the Winston-Salem area assists personnel from the hospital Business Office and the Department of Denominational Relations in administering these funds.

Your hospital staff, and the people they serve, are grateful for your interest, your prayers and your financial support.

Calvin S. Knight, Director
Denominational Relations

1974 BIBLICAL RECORDER REPORT TO THE ASSOCIATIONS

The BIBLICAL RECORDER is grateful for another good year, although these are difficult days for religious publications. Some have had to go out of business while others are squeezed by rising costs. The RECORDER has not escaped the pressures of inflation. For example, paper has risen 61 per cent already this year—and the end is not in sight.

Even so, the RECORDER has been in business for 141 years and expects to continue. A few changes have to be made, however, to keep the paper strong. As staff members have resigned or retired, they have not been replaced. Some weeks the number of pages has to be reduced to save money, but readers have been very understanding.

Despite some problems, the RECORDER is enjoying its highest circulation in history—more than 111,000—thanks to the continuing support of the vast majority of Baptist churches in the state. These churches and their members remember the part the RECORDER played in the overwhelming defeat of liquor by the drink last November. This is probably the most significant story that the RECORDER has reported since the association met last year. You will remember that approximately 70 per cent of the voters in the state voted against liquor by the drink and it was defeated in 97 of 100 counties. This should take care of this issue for awhile.

The RECORDER will continue its emphasis on local church coverage, seeking to deal with problems that every church has. Naturally, we are prejudiced, but we do not believe any publication can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER. If your church does not send it to every family, may we ask a simple question: Why? At a cost of only a nickel a week for each family, This is the best investment a Baptist church can make. Put the RECORDER in the budget before it has to increase the rate because of inflation.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Marse Grant, Editor
BIBLICAL RECORDER

YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886 Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887 Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888 Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889 Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890 Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891 Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892 Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893 Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894 Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895 Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896 Matthews	J. R. Hankins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897 Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
1898 Howell's	J. C. Caddell	J. J. Payseur	C. J. Black
1899 Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900 Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901 Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902 Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903 Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904 Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905 Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906 Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907 Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908 Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909 Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910 Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911 Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912 First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913 Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914 Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915 Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916 Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917 North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918 West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919 Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920 Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921 Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922 Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923 Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924 Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925 Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926 Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927 Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928 Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929 Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930 Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931 Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932 Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933 Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart

1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	L. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	R. B. Ostwalt
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, Greenland Ave.	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's	W. E. Entrekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
			Grady Faulk	
1973	First and Emannuel	Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1974	Stough Memorial and Derita	Aubrey Patterson	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell

* At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A—CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

EDWARD C. LOVELL
1315 Lexington Avenue
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203

Associational Clerk

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location: 1—Open Country; 2—Village (under 500 pop.); 3—Town (500-2499); 4—Small City (2500-9,999); Medium City (10,000-49,999): 5—Downtown; 6—Neighborhood; 7—Suburban; Large City (50,000 or more): 8—Downtown; 9—Neighborhood; 0—Suburban	Services held twice on Sunday: Y	Services held twice on Sunday: N	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, Statement, etc.)	Memoers lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. memoers received from non-Baptist Churches	No. memoers lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Arlington	R. E. Austin, P.O. Box 25238, Charlotte, N.C. 28212	Meck.	1880	9	x		9	5	5	289	49	338	3	0	35,000	200,000	-0-
Berryhill	B. Clyde Simpson, 8515 Walkers Ferry Road, Char. 28214	Meck.	1895	9	x		27	36	24	403	10	413	11	4	35,000	330,000	151,842
Calvary	Thurman Stone, 144 Scottsmoor Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1945	9	x		29	27	43	639	123	762	5	6	-0-	901,900	130,000
Carmel	Aubrey Q. Patterson, 3100 High Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1965	0	x		59	172	43	766	129	895	10	10	-0-	485,000	270,000
Cedar Grove	W. H. Simpson, 4016 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1949	3	x		4	4	6	92	0	92	0	0	25,000	60,000	-0-
Chantilly	Roy E. Capehart, 4706 Wildleaf Court, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1944	9	x		16	31	56	608	164	772	5	5	33,000	271,234	245,848
Chapman Memorial	None	Meck.	1949	0	x		9	7	15	263	98	361	2	2	20,000	150,000	-0-
Charlotte, First	Carl E. Bates, P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	Meck.	1832	8	x		33	121	240	2,263	291	2,554	16	45	-0-	4,675,000	1,585,478
Clear Creek	John L. Grass, Route 1, Box 687, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1858	1	x		8	5	8	258	80	338	0	1	20,000	119,000	-0-
Commonwealth	Alvin Spencer, 226 McAlway Rd., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1951	9	x		17	31	32	796	47	843	0	5	-0-	500,000	78,000
Cornelius, First	Dennis M. Larkins, P.O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	Meck.	1904	3	x		5	4	10	205	74	279	2	1	21,000	110,000	-0-
Davidson	Frank Vinson, Route 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1970	4		x	0	2	1	76	38	114	2	0	-0-	75,000	-0-
Derita	None	Meck.	1940	0	x		34	60	76	794	295	1,089	2	1	-0-	625,000	167,552
Dilworth	Bill Pruitt, 5516 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28203	Meck.	1960	9	x		16	18	43	352	45	397	1	1	45,000	130,000	30,462
Durham Memorial	Kenneth L. Hollifield, 712 Belmorrow Dr., Char. 28214	Meck.	1921	9	x		11	23	46	724	53	777	5	12	-0-	550,000	190,218
East	Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1969	0	x		26	42	37	584	29	613	3	7	-0-	600,000	330,000
Eastern Hills	W. Frank Marks, 4319 Maureen Drive, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1961	9	x		21	44	43	654	69	723	0	7	-0-	522,478	116,931
Eastway	Harold T. Smith, 4121 Seaforth Drive, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1941	0	x		17	32	28	616	55	671	0	0	25,000	425,000	162,725
Emmanuel	J. Stuart Johnson, 131 McCord Street, Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1953	9	x		16	26	23	286	15	301	4	1	35,000	321,000	132,188
Enderly Park	Duncan Futrelle, 3218 Barry Drive, Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1925	9	x		36	28	36	820	364	1,184	7	12	-0-	600,000	16,958
Grace	Leland K. Stephens, 5721 Whitingham Drive, Char. 28215	Meck.	1946	0	x		38	79	56	881	210	1,091	53	7	30,000	423,000	232,000
Green Memorial	Ralph E. Holt, Jr., 3708 Country Club Dr., Char. 28205	Meck.	1939	9	x		21	17	29	580	68	648	1	7	45,783	426,571	319,958
Greenland Avenue	W. Clyde Bearden, 2400 Greenland Av., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1911	8	x		10	5	37	656	147	803	0	3	26,200	376,797	-0-
Hickory Grove	Raymond Sanderson, 7834 Rainbow Drive, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1955	0	x		70	104	74	1,660	160	1,820	6	17	-0-	835,612	274,500
Hillcrest	Jesse Croom, Jr., 1020 Belmorrow Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1958	0	x		11	11	15	239	55	294	4	1	65,000	260,000	40,000
Hopewell	Fred Herring, Route 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1879	1	x		7	4	23	228	12	240	7	1	32,000	125,000	6,320
Hoskins Avenue	Jack C. Rose, 4004 Tennessee Avenue, Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1904	9	x		49	26	43	552	20	572	2	2	30,000	300,000	32,603
Huntersville, First	S. M. Dorton, P. O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1899	3	x		24	8	31	410	58	468	0	6	25,000	374,500	26,375
Independence Hill	John Perry, Jr., Route 7, Box 642, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1872	1	x		5	2	9	153	65	218	1	3	27,000	200,000	-0

Jackson Park	Charles H. Tyndall, 9409 Dorcas Lane, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1960	1	x		5	11	12	247	125	372	0	0	-0-	84,000	9,00
Long Creek	R. T. Napier, P. O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1964	1	x		3	8	14	192	25	217	0	3	20,000	150,000	21,000
Matthews	John W. Lucas, P. O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1877	3	x		14	38	51	656	111	767	4	7	35,000	280,000	-0-
Midwood	Wendell G. Davis, 2029 Mecklenburg Avenue, Char. 28205	Meck.	1959	9	x		23	31	44	815	145	960	0	0	-0-	-0-	-0-
Mint Hill	None	Meck.	1949	4	x		13	19	35	573	20	593	2	0	40,000	250,000	-0-
Mulberry	Cecil W. Seagle, 6939 Lakeland Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1960	0	x		48	70	59	822	0	822	10	6	60,000	1,037,778	536,27
New Hope	Malcom Ivey, 4730 Idlewild Road, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1947	0	x		25	43	31	407	150	557	3	1	30,000	280,000	-0-
Newell	Dan W. Silver, P. O. Box 176, Newell 28126	Meck.	1894	2	x		28	59	20	402	80	482	10	0	42,500	340,000	-0-
Northdale	Jack D. Weaver, 6820 Linda Lake Drive, Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1962	0	x		5	6	22	422	47	469	1	4	-0-	150,000	7,000
Oak Grove	Jay T. Reeder, Route 6, Box 318, Mooresville 28115	Meck.	1943	9	x		2	10	50	225	368	593	0	15	25,000	32,000	-0-
Oakhurst	W. Gattis Perry, 6911 Marlbrook Drive, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1936	9	x		7	43	49	734	71	805	2	0	40,000	680,000	93,731
Pineville Road	Paul T. Warner, Jr., 1106 Cone Avenue, Pineville 28134	Meck.	1972	3	x		20	5	45	125	55	180	0	0	23,000	180,000	75,000
Plaza	David A. Gales, 2216 Lanecrest Drive, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1938	9	x		32	24	36	743	0	743	3	2	-0-	-0-	-0-
Plaza Road	John D. Taylor, 2740 Newell-Hickory Grove Rd., Char. 28215	Meck.	1936	0	x		5	5	3	101	1	102	0	0	-0-	-0-	-0-
Pleasant Plains	Wade D. Tucker, 3320 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1870	1	x		6	27	22	340	55	395	1	2	30,000	200,000	1,129
Pritchard Memorial	James S. Potter, 4609 Country Lane, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1901	8	x		29	57	149	1934	533	2,467	14	47	-0-	3,484,907	426,214
Providence	W. Henry Crouch, 4849 Randolph Road, Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1954	0	x		83	147	101	1,667	205	1,872	10	25	50,000	2,250,000	846,281
Rockwell	J. W. Morris, Route 1, Mooresville 28115	Meck.	1911	1	x		18	7	3	163	43	206	0	0	-0-	-0-	-0-
Shady Brook	T. B. Deese, Route 6, Box 667-D, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1957	1	x		11	6	19	169	29	198	0	0	25,000	125,000	45,609
Shamrock Drive	Ernest W. Glass, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1901	9	x		26	81	65	1,057	223	1,280	9	17	-0-	1,000,000	476,250
Sharon	Daniel M. Deaton, Jr., 6304 Sharon Acres Rd., Char. 28210	Meck.	1973	9	x		23	48	22	220	11	231	0	5	-0-	180,000	26,000
Sharon Forest	David E. Trammell, 7621 Monroe Road, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1961	0	x		17	19	20	202	117	319	3	6	-0-	240,850	142,000
Southside	John A. Grant, 636 Shawnee Drive, Charlotte 28209	Meck.	1922	9	x		20	18	32	763	109	872	3	1	40,000	400,000	62,793
Southview	James E. Jordan, 8208 Doverdale Lane, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1967	0	x		0	7	6	58	23	81	6	0	19,500	49,500	17,200
Springdale	C. Gary Long, 1850 Moore Road, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1966	1	x		7	4	9	82	51	133	2	1	-0-	110,000	37,000
Statesville Avenue	Paul T. Brock, Route 11, Box 237-A, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1939	0	x		19	13	20	461	38	499	0	0	35,000	600,000	172,940
Steele Creek	Joe M. Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Drive, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1969	1	x		2	12	9	123	4	127	2	5	-0-	100,000	33,800
Stough Memorial	J. Grady Faulk, 216 Main St., (P.O. Box 247) Pineville 28134	Meck.	1903	3	x		35	28	19	700	119	819	15	0	90,000	1,000,000	350,000
Sunset	Cecil Ballard, Route 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1969	0	x		14	13	19	265	0	265	2	2	28,000	305,000	135,000
Thomasboro	Reid Keiger, 1131 Archdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1935	9	x		19	27	16	607	135	742	0	4	-0-	380,000	11,807
Thrift	Jerry F. Gamble, P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	Meck.	1914	0	x		75	61	45	809	99	908	2	3	20,000	500,000	181,000
Trinity	Don Bowen, 5444 Coburg Avenue, Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1958	1	x		7	8	0	173	5	178	0	0	-0-	-0-	-0-
Union Grove	J. R. Blanchard, Route 2, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1898	1	x		0	4	4	110	19	129	0	0	-0-	-0-	-0-
West Mecklenburg	L. W. Fields, 1521 Pinecrest Avenue, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1963	1	x		2	11	19	154	20	174	4	3	-0-	-0-	8,736
Westover	Alvin E. Zeigler, 2829 Dorchester Place, Char. 28209	Meck.	1952	9	x		0	5	46	100	236	336	0	7	-0-	400,000	42,015
Westside	W. E. Shinn, Route 1, Box 496-B, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1943	1	x		3	12	18	80	216	296	0	0	-0-	88,000	29,500
Westview	Howard H. Carlton, 3920 Amerigo St., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1950	9	x		8	2	8	146	24	170	0	0	20,000	140,000	33,500
Whiting Avenue	Earl N. Porter, 4001 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1905	8	x		17	8	28	582	119	701	7	7	28,000	428,000	67,117
Wilmont	V. T. Helms, 1005 Charlotte Avenue, Monroe 28110	Meck.	1938	9	x		6	20	19	112	0	112	1	1	20,000	230,000	30,000
Wilson Grove	Julius W. Digh, Route 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1881	0	x		21	17	22	635	71	706	1	4	25,000	387,000	-0-
Wilson Memorial	William A. Thomas, Route 11, Box 601-B, Char. 28213	Meck.	1935	0		x	0	8	3	74	79	153	0	0	-0-	75,000	3,800
Woodlawn	B. C. Tschudy, 6201 Cherrycrest Lane, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1942	9	x		102	120	72	1,154	320	1,474	10	5	29,000	533,747	461,804
							1,428	2,136	2,418	36,251	6,924	43,175	979	350	1,349,983	31,644,874	8,923,446

TABLE B—THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	RON BAYLESS 4921 Randolph Road, Charlotte, North Carolina 28211 Associational Sunday School Director SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrolment (under 2 years of age)	Preschool enrolment (2-5 years—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment 30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	Number of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrolment	Weekday Bible Study enrolment	Church V. B. S. enrolment	Mission V. B. S. enrolment	Total V. B. S. enrolment
Arlington	Harold Hudspeth, Route 1, Box 651-A, Charlotte 28212	0	24	48	40	29	72	24	0	6	10	0	253	164	3	40	0	150	0	150
Berryhill	Schuyler Day, 7301 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	21	38	87	66	67	74	33	0	0	6	0	392	223	0	0	0	240	0	240
Calvary	Wilbur N. Taylor, 1447 Little Rock Rd., Char. 28214	24	49	130	103	68	131	24	0	4	13	0	546	318	0	0	0	158	12	170
Carmel	Larry Day, 1018 Circlewood Dr., Charlotte 28211	38	61	175	138	51	282	7	15	0	7	167	941	430	1	20	0	329	0	329
Cedar Grove	Brady R. Tarlton, Rt. 8, Box 291-A, Char. 28212	3	3	8	13	12	11	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Leighton Lovette, 5020 Glenbriar Drive, Char. 28212	18	63	103	102	86	160	48	8	0	4	8	600	252	2	35	0	165	0	165
Chapman Memorial	Marvin Auten, Rt. 6, Box 815-C, Char. 28208	4	24	35	35	19	58	7	1	0	4	0	187	134	0	0	0	83	0	83
Charlotte, First	G. M. Hampton, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28213	0	201	181	226	118	805	320	84	97	14	135	2,181	1,021	8	123	0	215	0	215
Clear Creek	Marvin McManus, Rt. 1, Box 365, Midland 28107	10	26	45	57	14	58	38	0	12	4	0	264	131	0	0	0	85	0	85
Commonwealth	Francis Nakamura, 1838 Woodland Dr., Charlotte 28205	18	54	146	133	56	205	0	14	0	4	0	630	263	0	0	0	176	0	176
Cornelius, First	Robert Puckett, P. O. Box 243, Cornelius 28031	0	25	18	24	22	31	25	0	0	6	0	151	73	0	0	0	48	0	48
Davidson, First	Johnny Hawks, General Delivery, Cornelius 28031	2	5	3	12	2	9	4	0	0	3	0	40	35	0	0	0	42	0	42
Derita	C. R. Patterson, Rt. 7, Box 679-G, Char. 28213	0	129	227	137	60	108	63	0	0	6	0	730	466	1	15	0	500	16	516
Dilworth	A. J. Johnson, 1328 Ordermore Avenue, Charlotte 28203	0	26	46	25	10	40	6	0	13	5	0	171	110	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durham Memorial	Dan W. Hopper, 6624 Flintrock Rd., Char. 28214	0	74	104	101	55	152	36	0	0	11	0	533	290	2	27	0	111	0	111
East	Roland McGinnis, 5937 Charing Place, Char. 28211	13	55	111	99	70	227	0	0	0	8	20	603	240	3	75	0	141	0	141
Eastern Hills	James W. Hughes, 7317 Fox Hunt Rd., Char. 28212	19	82	140	126	66	211	28	0	0	6	0	678	324	0	0	0	163	0	163
Eastway	John Horn, 3801 Stonehaven Dr., Char. 28215	19	51	73	53	63	69	33	0	0	7	0	368	223	0	0	0	163	0	163
Emmanuel	P. L. Gordon, 122 Mellwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	48	48	39	43	62	10	0	0	3	0	253	162	0	0	0	152	0	152
Enderly Park	J. R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Dr., Char. 28214	0	39	133	144	72	172	30	12	0	16	0	618	261	0	0	0	168	0	168
Grace	Frank Brooker, 6728 Caudell Place, Char. 28215	35	100	162	128	81	254	0	0	0	12	0	772	342	0	0	0	284	0	284
Green Memorial	J. L. Guin, Jr., 1327 Dresden Dr., W., Char. 28205	19	16	86	62	31	103	173	16	13	9	0	528	240	0	0	0	102	0	102
Greenland Avenue	Billy R. Fincher, 2352 Orton Street, Char. 28208	12	29	59	98	94	155	64	0	11	10	30	562	224	0	0	0	120	0	120
Hickory Grove	John Edgerton, 7100 Pine Lake Lane, Matthews 28105	129	115	385	326	185	495	21	32	5	23	24	1,740	833	0	0	0	462	0	462
Hillcrest	Don Cannon, 515 Fielding Rd., Char. 28214	7	17	61	30	6	70	14	0	0	4	0	209	121	0	0	0	111	0	111
Hopewell	Donald Poston, Rt. 2, Box 252, Huntersville 28078	0	22	17	35	13	55	11	0	0	5	0	158	94	0	0	0	87	0	87
Hoskins Avenue	Dennis Grass, 1230 Auten Rd., Charlotte 28216	29	49	182	63	30	38	61	0	13	5	0	470	268	0	0	0	250	0	250
Huntersville, First	Joe Hunt, P. O. Box 532, Huntersville 28078	5	39	65	43	40	71	65	2	3	5	42	380	232	16	0	0	182	0	182
Independence Hill	Ray Howell, Rt. 3, Box 150, Huntersville 28078	0	24	35	33	14	35	20	0	0	4	0	165	113	0	0	0	84	0	84
Jackson Park	Robert Conrad, Rt. 4, Box 475-N, Charlotte 28208	11	15	21	23	12	10	18	0	0	4	0	124	46	1	7	0	113	0	113

Long Creek	Curtis Freeman, Rt. 1, Huntersville 28078	7	22	41	41	7	61	7	2	3	7	0	198	93	0	0	0	103	0	103
Matthews	J. M. Caldwell, 2318 Rama Rd., Charlotte 28212	3	93	106	70	41	113	41	3	4	9	0	483	258	0	0	0	178	0	178
Midwood	O. D. Steinback, 3338 Maywood Dr., Char. 28205	0	96	159	94	72	211	124	0	0	11	0	767	365	1	6	0	341	54	395
Mint Hill	George Bradley, P. O. Box 23093, Mint Hill 28212	15	35	70	70	48	87	26	0	0	4	0	355	196	0	0	0	148	0	148
Mulberry	Howard Noble, 412 Westhamridge Rd., Char. 28210	24	61	118	137	160	168	27	13	0	5	0	713	334	1	15	0	323	90	413
New Hope	Harry Frank, 714 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212	14	41	146	82	36	97	11	0	0	5	0	432	270	0	0	0	67	0	67
Newell	Doug Starnes, P. O. Box 72, Newell 28126	32	28	87	81	43	131	23	0	0	4	0	429	260	0	0	0	173	0	173
Northdale	Robert Coppala, Rt. 11, Box 243-B2, Char. 28213	0	24	41	29	37	40	0	0	0	7	0	178	81	0	0	0	44	0	44
Oak Grove	C. C. Philbeck, Rt. 4, Box 547-G, Char. 28208	2	5	4	6	4	86	25	0	0	6	0	138	90	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Roger Wilson, 7535 Elwood Dr., Char. 28212	9	39	54	105	68	184	25	0	0	12	0	496	280	15	20	0	171	0	171
Pineville Road	Robert Gums, 109 Kenmore Dr., Pineville 28134	4	15	30	18	20	40	20	5	0	25	0	177	118	0	30	0	0	225	225
Plaza	John Hedrick, 2209 Briargrove Dr., Char. 28215	0	53	93	12	70	60	0	0	0	9	0	297	236	0	0	0	173	0	173
Plaza Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Walton C. Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 939, Indian Trail 28079	17	39	64	34	57	111	33	0	11	6	0	372	238	0	0	0	107	0	107
Pritchard Memorial	W. T. Harris, 5901 Vernedale Lane, Char. 28212	29	102	137	222	221	436	420	0	0	21	0	1,588	895	3	87	0	283	40	323
Providence	William H. Hale, 5934 Gate Post Road, Charlotte 28211	18	107	227	185	247	394	130	0	0	10	0	1,318	675	0	0	0	200	0	200
Rockwell	Steve Treadaway, Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115	4	20	10	18	20	33	7	0	0	14	0	126	72	0	0	0	81	0	81
Shady Brook	Frank Harrison, Rt. 14, Box 330, Charlotte 28208	5	11	35	36	19	26	26	2	2	4	0	166	120	1	15	0	70	0	70
Shamrock Drive	Guy M. Moser, 2716 Purser Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	113	161	180	136	381	117	17	30	13	25	1,173	492	0	0	0	264	40	304
Sharon	Conrad Beam, 3811 Ashton Dr., Char. 28210	9	27	41	36	33	77	5	0	0	4	0	232	126	0	0	0	172	0	172
Sharon Forest	Wayne Stroud, 2217 Laura Dr., Charlotte 28212	5	30	47	20	10	47	3	0	0	2	0	164	100	0	0	0	111	0	111
Southside	Henry Williams, 501 Iverson Way, Charlotte 28203	0	65	116	100	31	100	16	3	10	5	27	473	308	0	0	0	184	0	184
Southview	Bill Cooper, 1044 Choyce Avenue, Char. 28210	0	3	17	12	9	17	0	0	1	1	0	60	35	0	0	0	37	0	37
Springdale	E. A. Dills, 2424 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews 28105	2	2	7	6	11	8	0	0	0	3	0	39	25	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Carl Morris, 205 Christenbury Rd., Charlotte 28213	8	25	58	61	53	42	65	0	0	6	0	318	171	0	0	0	146	0	146
Steele Creek	Plummer Jordan, 3107 Wynmore Place, Charlotte 28208	0	7	34	15	19	30	0	0	0	4	0	109	50	1	15	0	73	0	73
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Ginny Gamble, 10925 Osprey Dr., Pineville 28134	10	50	80	75	20	115	20	0	0	8	25	403	290	0	0	0	249	0	249
Sunset Road	Lyn Garmon, 1230 Leolillie Lane, Char. 28216	12	10	10	84	8	70	0	0	0	5	0	199	109	1	10	0	92	0	92
Thomasboro	T. J. Mingus, 7326 Plank Road, Charlotte 28216	15	30	55	92	15	68	124	11	8	5	13	436	200	3	15	0	271	0	271
Thrift	John Parkins, 8418 Old Mt. Holly Rd., Charlotte 28214	26	108	138	64	30	130	99	0	0	7	0	602	360	1	50	0	249	0	249
Trinity	Fred Richards, 432 Fairgreen Dr., Charlotte 28210	2	3	7	23	2	49	0	0	0	7	0	93	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	L. C. Hager, Route 2, Huntersville, 28078	0	7	6	10	11	31	13	0	0	2	0	80	65	0	0	0	57	0	57
West Mecklenburg	Thomas Pentecost, Rt. 5, Char. 28208	3	5	12	15	4	24	7	0	3	4	0	77	52	0	0	0	84	0	84
Westover	John Tennant, 1314 Mockingbird Lane, Charlotte 28209	0	9	15	13	7	34	0	0	0	4	0	82	48	1	6	0	0	0	0
Westside	Gary Powell, Route 5, Box 1026-VC, Char. 28208	2	1	14	9	5	28	15	0	0	4	0	78	58	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Lloyd Hudson, 2615 Ashley Rd., Char. 28208	3	14	42	25	13	31	24	1	0	3	0	156	86	0	0	0	90	0	90
Whiting Avenue	H. C. Harris, 5146 Princess St., Charlotte 28213	0	47	67	72	54	82	100	3	30	7	0	462	228	0	0	0	121	0	121
Wilmont	Joe G. Brindle, 200 Barry Oaks Lane, Charlotte 28208	0	20	26	12	0	44	0	0	0	0	0	102	75	0	0	0	86	0	86
Wilson Grove	Herbert E. Thompson, 9921 Hannon Rd., Char. 28212	41	31	104	85	27	159	29	0	0	4	0	480	305	0	0	0	230	0	230
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Char. 28212	1	4	6	1	9	20	0	0	0	2	0	43	30	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Joe Butler, 7023 Albemarle Rd., Char. 28212	29	104	207	269	157	306	43	0	0	8	0	1,123	449	0	0	0	264	0	264
		787	3,009	5,626	5,033	3,323	3,394	2,808	244	279	485	516	30,514	15,876	65	611	0	10,126	477	10,603

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	LARRY BRADLEY 2200 Ashley Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28208 Associational Training Union Director TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Young Adult enrolment 18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over or retirement and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Member Orientation		Church Leader Training		Member Training Projects	
												Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed	Registration	Completed
Arlington	Mrs. H. J. Lee, Rt. 1, Box 716, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berryhill	Marion Foard, Rt. 4, Box 462-B, Charlotte 28208	13	24	16	4	15	10	2	0	84	80	92	92	45	45	115	115
Calvary	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel	Bob Dominy, Sr., 7301 Lancer Drive, Charlotte 28211	27	52	50	0	30	0	4	0	163	97	46	30	38	0	54	54
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	J. C. Ferrell, Route 6, Box 815-N, Charlotte 28208	3	13	16	0	19	6	4	0	61	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte, First	Harvey Brown, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	26	45	84	23	20	16	6	0	220	156	0	0	236	203	83	42
Clear Creek	Larry Furr, Rt. 2, Midland 28107	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	Bill Bumpus, 3924 Slagle Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornelius, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	Earl R. Norris, 4400 Cinderella Rd., Charlotte 28213	16	21	15	0	23	0	2	0	77	46	33	23	65	45	100	73
Dilworth	Roland Grenouillou, 4832 N. Tryon, Lot. 38, Charlotte 28213	5	23	9	13	8	2	2	0	62	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durham Memorial	George C. Cline, 325 Brooklain Dr., Charlotte 28214	7	25	34	0	20	0	0	0	86	60	0	0	2	2	0	0
East	Mrs. Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews 28105	12	21	43	0	80	0	3	0	159	47	0	0	40	40	0	0
Eastern Hills	Martin Moore, 3129 Redmon Rd., Charlotte 28212	7	15	14	6	18	2	4	0	66	39	0	0	0	0	0	0
Eastway	Theron Strong, 6315 Hidden Forest Drive, Charlotte 28215	7	18	17	16	15	0	3	0	76	48	17	17	0	0	0	0
Emmanuel	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enderly Park	M. L. Richey, 428 Walnut Avenue, Charlotte 28208	10	15	26	0	36	0	6	0	93	81	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	John McMurray, 5200 Ruth Dr., Charlotte 28215	19	19	33	17	16	0	4	0	108	52	23	13	60	35	15	10
Green Memorial	Jerry Sammons, 3251 Wicklow Place, Charlotte 28205	10	13	16	18	46	0	2	0	105	49	0	0	8	8	0	0
Greenland Avenue	Wayne Atkins, 1233 Catalina Lane, Charlotte 28216	11	22	57	0	40	0	3	0	133	65	19	3	0	0	0	0
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Drive, Charlotte 28215	11	73	35	26	50	8	2	0	205	77	80	45	120	100	0	0
Hillcrest	Jim Hunsucker, 420 Waycross Dr., Charlotte 28214	7	27	15	0	26	0	3	0	78	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell	Mrs. Thelma Winecoff, Rt. 1, Box 1670, Davidson 28036	7	5	19	7	8	3	3	0	52	27	7	4	10	8	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Louise Thomas, 1101 Auten Rd., Charlotte 28216	12	21	29	22	24	9	2	0	119	82	0	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	Steve Caldwell, Route 2, Box 800, Huntersville 28078	10	27	13	16	45	0	4	0	115	72	0	0	0	0	0	0
Independence Hill	Ronald Stallings, Rt. 1, Box 360-B, Huntersville 28078	20	9	16	2	18	4	3	0	72	54	3	3	20	20	0	0
Jackson Park	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Long Creek	R. J. Napier, P. O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	6	0	15	0	16	0	2	0	39	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
Matthews	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midwood	George Hattirch, 3016 Attaberry Drive, Charlotte 28205	1	48	41	0	36	0	7	0	133	62	9	4	9	3	0	0
Mint Hill	J. Wayne Osborne, 15733 Idlewild Rd., Matthews 28105	8	24	27	25	16	0	3	0	103	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	Mrs. Linda Goggins, 1126 Claremont Rd., Charlotte 28214	11	40	60	10	20	4	2	0	147	104	15	12	40	25	0	0
New Hope	Wade Collins, Route 4, Matthews 28105	4	12	30	10	12	0	3	0	71	61	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newell	W. B. Russell, Route 10, Charlotte 28213	8	12	20	20	15	0	3	0	78	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Northdale	None	0	0	0	0	3	2	0	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Adolph Norris, 3409 Draper Avenue, Charlotte 28205	16	7	15	0	41	0	4	0	83	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Carl Reaves, 1511 Chippendale Rd., Charlotte 28205	8	23	45	9	52	0	4	0	141	70	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pineville Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	Jimmy Wallace, 6325 Cove Creek Drive, Charlotte 28215	18	17	13	10	38	12	2	0	110	95	35	25	9	0	0	0
Plaza Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Burt Skinner, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	Dan Connell, 4139 Windemere Lane, Charlotte 28211	25	59	143	120	99	39	13	0	498	224	42	42	175	175	0	0
Providence	Mrs. Stephen Smith, 5900 McNair Drive, Charlotte 28211	12	39	73	17	17	17	6	0	181	146	198	176	86	74	291	266
Rockwell	Odell Funderburk, 1128 Young Street, Mooresville 28115	3	5	19	0	16	0	4	0	47	35	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Tom Cooper, Route 6, Box 667-A, Charlotte 28208	6	22	27	0	24	0	2	0	81	46	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Nezzie Fincher, 1914 Windham Pl., Charlotte 28205	23	59	80	16	35	87	5	0	305	90	30	26	0	0	0	0
Sharon	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sharon Forest	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	None	9	22	23	12	10	0	3	0	79	42	0	0	15	8	0	0
Southview	B. J. Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Road, Charlotte 28211	0	9	13	0	7	0	1	0	30	22	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springdale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	John Carter, Route 11, Box 125, Charlotte 28213	3	27	28	0	29	0	6	0	93	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Steele Creek	Jim N. Mosteller, 8351 Knights Bridge Road, Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	20	4	2	0	26	11	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stough Memorial	Samuel Crump, 600 North Polk Street, Pineville 28134	4	11	43	0	21	0	3	0	82	41	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomasboro	Mrs. Leon Canady, 154 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214	11	22	26	7	39	0	3	0	108	73	0	0	20	20	0	0
Thrift	David Dilling, 4821 Woodway Place, Charlotte 28208	29	39	22	11	39	24	4	0	168	88	16	14	0	0	4	4
Trinity	Newell Edwards, 1934 Camp Greene Street, Charlotte 28208	2	2	6	2	17	0	3	0	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Mecklenburg	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	16	0	0
Westover	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	W. W. Blackman, 2429 Newberry Road, Charlotte 28208	4	8	10	5	10	0	3	0	40	25	6	6	0	0	9	6
Whiting Avenue	None	19	16	23	0	0	0	3	0	61	42	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Grove	Harold Hood, Route 1, Box 830, Charlotte 28212	13	18	26	6	15	11	2	0	91	61	8	0	0	0	0	0
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Doug Thornburg, Route 9, Box 429-B, Charlotte 28208	2	4	9	2	12	0	2	0	31	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Adrian Woolley, 2016 Wedgedale, Charlotte 28210	16	30	46	30	31	0	7	0	160	102	15	10	0	0	0	0
		501	1,063	1,440	482	1,247	260	165	0	5,158	2,935	694	545	1,014	827	671	550

TABLE D—CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	EARL NORRIS 6501 Derita Road Charlotte, North Carolina 28213 Associational Music Director MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under—not in school)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
Arlington	Charles L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte 28212	10	18	23	25	0	0	0	8	0	84	70	0
Berryhill	Lloyd Jones, 3841 Wallace Neal Extension, Charlotte 28214	0	11	21	30	0	2	9	3	0	76	26	0
Calvary	Carroll Dellinger, 706 Mary Ann Drive, Charlotte 28214	14	41	32	31	0	0	0	10	0	128	96	0
Carmel	Richard Ungerbuehler, 6800 Highbrook Drive, Charlotte 28211	15	27	31	45	0	8	0	15	72	213	154	5
Cedar Grove	Kenneth Belk, Route 3, Box 339-D, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Leighton Lovette, 5020 Glenbriar Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	10	21	26	0	0	0	0	0	57	45	0
Chapman Memorial	O. R. Deese, Route 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208	0	4	12	18	0	0	0	2	0	36	24	0
Charlotte, First	None	40	81	70	78	0	100	0	14	0	383	268	0
Clear Creek	Tom Clark, 2500 Lancrest Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	0	14	16	0	0	0	0	0	30	25	0
Commonwealth	John Sanders, 1625 Flynnwood Drive, Charlotte 28205	0	19	26	27	0	0	0	5	0	77	45	0
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P. O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	0	0	7	15	0	0	0	1	0	23	15	0
Davidson, First	Mrs. Frank Vinson, Route 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	0	0	4	8	0	0	0	2	0	14	12	0
Derita	Earl R. Norris, 4400 Cinderella Road, Charlotte 28213	0	23	34	34	0	8	0	5	0	104	74	45
Dilworth	Mrs. Roland Grenouillou, 4832 N. Tryon, Lot 38, Charlotte 28213	0	15	10	20	0	0	0	2	0	47	30	0
Durham Memorial	Julian W. Helms, 901 Romany Road, Charlotte 28203	7	22	27	96	0	10	8	0	0	170	135	0
East	Charles Austin, 4701 Potters Road, Matthews 28105	13	15	35	32	0	0	0	5	0	100	66	0
Eastern Hills	Larry Loftis, 610 Northgate Avenue, Charlotte 28209	12	27	25	37	0	0	0	6	0	107	60	0
Eastway	Charles E. Christmas, 6521 Cove Creek Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	26	20	35	0	2	0	6	0	89	53	0
Emmanuel	D. R. Lane, 2121 Linalda Court, Charlotte 28214	7	12	15	21	0	0	0	2	0	57	41	0
Enderly Park	Philip Duncan, 2140 Ravendale Drive, Charlotte 28216	5	25	40	32	0	3	3	10	0	118	70	20
Grace	W. B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Lane, Charlotte 28215	24	67	56	35	0	7	10	0	0	199	160	0
Green Memorial	Carl Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Lane, Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	36	0	0	0	1	0	37	25	0
Greenland Avenue	Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Road, Charlotte 28210	0	12	20	20	0	0	0	3	0	55	41	0
Hickory Grove	David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale, Charlotte 28215	17	75	125	30	0	0	0	20	0	267	200	0
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214	0	0	6	20	0	0	0	3	0	29	12	0
Hopewell	Mrs. Helen Barnette, Route 1, Box 496, Huntersville 28078	6	4	14	20	0	0	0	3	0	47	30	0
Hoskins Avenue	Dennis Grass, 1230 Auten Road, Charlotte 28216	0	25	25	30	0	0	0	4	0	84	64	0
Huntersville, First	Larry Phillips, P. O. Box 325, Huntersville 28078	0	22	20	28	0	0	0	8	0	78	54	0
Independence Hill	None	0	20	15	20	0	0	0	0	0	55	50	0
Jackson Park	Nancy Lowe, 5415 Airport Drive, Charlotte 28208	0	5	10	10	0	0	0	1	0	26	15	0

Long Creek	Ernest Stewart, P. O. Box 336, Terrell 28602	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17	10	0
Matthews	Woodrow Funderburke, P. O. Box 747, Matthews 28105	13	38	33	18	0	0	0	9	0	111	91	0
Midwood	Jack Knuffman, 2029 Mecklenburg Avenue, Charlotte 28205	3	40	30	25	0	15	2	5	0	120	25	0
Mint Hill	None	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	3	0	21	15	0
Mulberry	David Goggins, 1126 Claremont Road, Charlotte 28214	11	40	40	48	15	15	2	5	0	176	112	10
New Hope	Olin Mullis, Route 1, Box 607, Charlotte 28212	5	45	30	25	0	0	0	8	0	113	75	0
Newell	William W. Hicks, 5839 Wedgewood Drive, Charlotte 28210	0	0	25	25	0	0	0	1	0	51	16	0
Northdale	Mrs. Ed Echerd, Route 2, Box 550-A, Huntersville 28078	0	15	0	20	0	0	0	0	0	35	12	0
Oak Grove	Jimmy K. Price, 5717 Ruth Drive, Charlotte 28215	8	2	4	25	0	0	0	3	0	42	35	0
Oakhurst	Keith McManus, 1018 Eaglewood Avenue, Charlotte 28212	0	10	30	38	0	0	0	4	0	82	72	0
Pineville Road	Mrs. Linda Warner, 1106 Cone Avenue, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	18	0	8	6	3	0	35	25	0
Plaza	Roy Austin, 4336 Colebrook Road, Charlotte 28215	0	17	25	25	0	14	0	3	0	84	52	0
Plaza Road	JoAnne Williams, 2726 Newell Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	None	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	2	0	25	14	0
Pritchard Memorial	Walter Ross, 1522 Pinetree Drive, Charlotte 28211	16	40	81	41	0	0	0	13	0	191	176	0
Providence	Lowell Dotson, 3410 Tracelake Drive, Matthews 28105	18	75	90	35	20	0	9	6	0	253	196	0
Rockwell	Ray Gene Childress, Route 1, Box 254, Mooresville 28115	0	8	5	20	0	0	2	2	0	37	37	0
Shady Brook	None	0	35	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	53	33	0
Shamrock Drive	Herschel R. Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte 28215	18	39	30	34	0	0	0	7	0	128	111	0
Sharon	James Moss, 3831 Ashton Drive, Charlotte 28210	9	14	16	26	0	23	0	4	0	92	53	0
Sharon Forest	Dick Long, 2630 Sherbourne Place, Charlotte 28210	0	10	0	33	0	0	0	2	0	45	30	0
Southside	None	6	18	29	20	0	11	0	20	52	156	67	0
Southview	Mrs. B. J. Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Road, Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0
Springdale	None	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0
Statesville Avenue	John Gwaltney, 6234 Eaglepeak Drive, Charlotte 28214	0	14	5	25	0	0	0	0	0	44	25	0
Steele Creek	Dale Jordan, 3107 Wynmore Place, Charlotte, 28208	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	2	0	22	18	15
Stough Memorial	James H. Watters, 2601 Park Road, Charlotte 28209	0	20	42	40	0	19	0	4	0	125	90	0
Sunset Road	Mrs. E. D. Birmingham, Route 9, Box 210-R, Charlotte 28208	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	21	15	30
Thomasboro	None	11	22	26	25	0	0	0	7	0	91	70	15
Thrift	David Dilling, 4821 Woodway Place, Charlotte 28208	0	0	19	42	0	0	0	4	0	65	44	0
Trinity	Lawrence Briggs, 412 Cobblestone Court, Charlotte 28210	0	2	12	18	0	0	0	2	0	34	14	0
Union Grove	L. C. Hager, Route 2, Huntersville 28078	2	4	4	4	0	8	8	2	0	32	25	0
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Paul Richie, 6500 Shoreline Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	11	14	25	0	0	0	3	0	53	50	0
Westover	None	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	2	0	17	10	0
Westside	J. E. Dodgens, Route 6, Box 805-M, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Route 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	11	0
Whiting Avenue	V. Lamar Helms, 3141 Whiting Avenue, Charlotte 28205	10	14	36	37	0	22	0	11	0	130	105	0
Wilmont	Louis May, 958 Blackberry Circle, Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	3	0	18	12	0
Wilson Grove	Merwin E. Foard, 336 North Caswell Road, Charlotte 28204	0	33	26	31	0	12	0	0	0	102	78	0
Wilson Memorial	Ralph Scarboro, Route 11, Box 601-AB, Charlotte 28213	2	4	1	0	0	4	0	4	0	15	12	0
Woodlawn	Jerry Evans, 4622 Nations Ford Road, Charlotte 28210	34	106	110	101	0	30	12	15	0	408	375	46
		336	1,303	1,521	1,865	35	321	71	310	124	5,886	4,195	286

TABLE E—WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	MRS. A. D. COVINGTON 2517 East Seventh Street Charlotte, North Carolina 28204 Associational WMU Director WMU DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Organizations							Enrolment							
		Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under—not in school)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Young Women (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	TOTAL WMU ongoing enrolment
Arlington	Mrs. McDowd Belk, Route, 1, Box 729, Midland 28107	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	15	12	0	35	6	0	78
Berryhill	Mrs. G. W. Parsons, Route 5, Box 180, Charlotte 28208	1	2	1	1	4	0	9	7	18	7	10	39	4	0	85
Calvary	Mrs. Carolyn Hicks, 2025 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208	2	1	2	1	1	0	7	25	20	25	20	25	4	0	119
Carmel	Mrs. Jean Prince, 6312 Long Meadow Road, Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	0	1	5	9	16	35	21	0	25	6	109	212
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Mrs. Libby Carroll, 2542 Little Cove Road, Matthews 28105	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	14	4	0	51	4	0	81
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. O. R. Deese, Route 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	15	6	0	11	6	0	45
Charlotte, First	Mrs. Forrest Eubank, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	3	6	2	2	2	0	15	51	56	23	26	181	7	0	344
Clear Creek	Mrs. Ercel McManus, Route 1, Box 365, Midland 28107	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	25	9	0	10	6	0	50
Commonwealth	Mrs. Paul A. Alley, 7800 Elwood Drive, Charlotte 28212	1	3	2	1	1	0	8	3	10	5	8	44	7	0	77
Cornelius, First	None	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	9	16	8	6	39	1	0	79
Davidson, First	Mrs. Dalton Howard, Cornelius 28031	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	Mrs. Jim Johnson, 5321 Princess Street, Charlotte 28213	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	14	17	8	0	33	2	0	74
Dilworth	Mrs. Sarah Auten, 426 Inwood Drive, Charlotte 28209	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	15	10	11	15	1	0	57
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Paul W. Wiley, Route 3, 4501 Riverdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	21	5	0	30	9	0	75
East	Mrs. Mavis Massey, 6608 Potters Road, Matthews 28105	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	12	29	9	10	45	6	0	111
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel Marks, 4319 Maureen Drive, Charlotte 28205	1	2	1	0	2	0	6	8	20	8	0	33	3	0	72
Eastway	Mrs. Shirley Monroe, 3441 Draper Avenue, Charlotte 28205	3	2	1	1	1	0	8	27	22	16	8	14	5	0	92
Emmanuel	Mrs. D. R. Crowder, 5762 Oak Drive, Charlotte 28216	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	18	9	14	35	10	0	106
Enderly Park	Mrs. Preston Grant, 1319 Edgewood Road, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	25	6	15	15	82	8	0	151
Grace	Mrs. Loretta Melton, 6013 Ferndale Place, Charlotte 28215	1	3	1	1	1	0	7	5	12	12	12	35	6	0	82
Green Memorial	Mrs. Carl Watts, 2532 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte 28205	1	3	1	1	3	0	9	6	29	14	15	50	6	0	120
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Howard Ring, 1415 Hartford Avenue, Charlotte 28209	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	2	12	10	9	45	1	0	79
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Gerald Stoker, 6706 Pencade Lane, Charlotte 28215	4	4	1	1	1	0	11	44	56	6	12	47	6	0	171
Hillcrest	Mrs. Millie Hunsucker, 420 Waycross Drive, Charlotte 28214	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	10	25	7	0	10	2	0	54
Hopewell	Mrs. Mary Atwell, Route 1, Box 299, Davidson 28036	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	9	8	0	12	3	0	42
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Jack C. Rose, 4004 Tennessee Avenue, Charlotte 28216	1	1	1	1	1	1	6	12	15	12	9	20	4	0	72
Huntersville, First	Mrs. Ruth Hough, P. O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	7	19	10	0	30	3	0	69
Independence Hill	Mrs. J. U. Davis, Route 7, Box 648, Charlotte 28213	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	11	15	6	0	25	1	0	58
Jackson Park	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	

Long Creek	Mrs. R. J. Napier, P. O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	10	0	0	21	3	0	41
Matthews	Mrs. H. A. Ratterree, P. O. Box 271, Matthews 28105	2	3	0	1	1	0	7	10	7	0	15	60	9	0	101
Midwood	Mrs. T. H. McCorkle, 611 Harwyn Drive, Charlotte 28215	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	8	10	0	55	1	0	71
Mint Hill	Mrs. Boyd Beaver, 13709 Thompson Road, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Mulberry	Mrs. Ruth Dellinger, 4611 Hovis Road, Charlotte 28208	2	2	1	1	1	0	7	18	33	20	11	15	4	0	101
New Hope	Mrs. Lucy Ivey, 4730 Idlewild Road, Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	9	6	10	0	30	9	0	64
Newell	Mrs. Jerry Eagle, 7216 Delta Lake Road, Charlotte 28215	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	15	16	17	0	38	5	0	91
Northdale	Mrs. Don Walbaum, 1040 Rosada Drive, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Ms. Ruth Pittman, 5035 Thrift Road, Lot 47, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	4	1	0	12	3	0	26
Oakhurst	Mrs. Jane Christmas, 1100 Nancy Drive, Charlotte 28211	1	1	1	0	6	0	9	5	1	1	0	75	5	0	93
Pineville Road	Mrs. Nancy McLemore, 218 Eden Circle, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	20	10	0	30
Plaza	Mrs. Joe Harp, 3535 Card Street, Charlotte 28205	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	15	15	0	12	30	6	0	78
Plaza Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. W. H. Lemmons, 2147 Weddington Road, Matthews 28105	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	18	10	20	12	12	1	0	73
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. William H. Todd, 308 Wonderwood Drive, Charlotte 28211	2	4	5	2	2	0	15	32	47	45	26	110	10	0	270
Providence	Mrs. John Snider, 6132 Gate Post Road, Charlotte 28211	2	4	1	0	1	0	8	16	18	11	37	111	8	0	264
Rockwell	Mrs. Virginia Childress, Route 1, Box 254, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	11	3	0	18
Shady Brook	Mrs. Wallace Lockamy, Route 6, Box 687, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	5	6	0	22	5	0	43
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Gene Moore, Route 8, Box 417-A, Charlotte 28212	3	2	3	1	1	1	11	21	26	29	41	104	6	6	233
Sharon	Ms. Majrorie Huey, 4316 Glenfall Avenue, Charlotte 28210	2	2	0	0	3	0	5	16	18	0	0	38	5	0	77
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Nancy Crisp, 7637 Dorn Circle, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	15	0	1	0	16
Southside	Mrs. Carolin Hicks, 1708 Park Road, Charlotte 28209	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	6	20	15	5	15	1	0	62
Southview	Mrs. J. B. Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Road, Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	11	1	0	12
Springdale	Mrs. M. E. Starnes, 2308 Kimway Drive, Matthews 28105	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Doug Proctor, 127 Shady Circle, Charlotte 28216	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	11	7	0	40	2	0	63
Steele Creek	Mrs. Shirley Wilder, Route 3, Box 258, Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	11	5	0	27	4	0	53
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Sandy Watters, 2601 Park Road, Charlotte 28209	1	0	1	0	3	0	5	7	0	8	0	50	12	0	77
Sunset Road	Mrs. Lynn Garmon, 1230 Leolillie Lane, Charlotte 28216	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	2	13	10	0	17	4	0	46
Thomasboro	Mrs. Harold Dale, 1042 Interruban Avenue, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	2	0	5	8	9	15	0	32	6	0	70
Thrift	Mrs. James McQuay, 1019 Dunnleigh Drive, Charlotte 28211	3	2	1	0	3	0	9	10	25	9	0	40	7	0	121
Trinity	Shirley Edwards, 1934 Camp Greene Street, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	9	3	0	12
Union Grove	Mrs. Lewis Hager, Route 2, Huntersville 28078	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	6	8	0	12	2	0	28
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Clara Arrowood, Route 5, Box 979-A, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	8	9	0	16	4	0	44
Westover	Mrs. J. T. Horner, 601 Lockridge Road, Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	12	3	0	15
Westside	Mrs. Louise Grant, Route 5, Cedarvale Road, Charlotte 28208	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	8	0	0	0	10	3	0	21
Westview	Mrs. Sarah Holmes, 5043 Withrow Road, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	15	10	10	0	18	9	0	62
Whiting Avenue	None	1	2	1	1	4	0	9	4	15	8	13	35	6	0	81
Wilmont	Hazel Dryc, 3501 Wilmont Road, Charlotte 28208	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	14	0	0	0	15	3	0	32
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Griffin, 1144 Cresthill Drive, Matthews 28105	1	3	2	1	3	0	10	8	36	22	8	38	4	0	116
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Road, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	8	1	0	9
Woodlawn	Mrs. Dillon Barbee, 1519 Keeling Road, Charlotte 28210	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	18	25	20	12	50	4	0	129
		73	98	62	28	88	1	359	727	1,013	610	396	2,254	303	115	5,418

TABLE F—BROTHERHOOD

ROBERT F. HEWITT
1431 Central Avenue
Charlotte, North Carolina 28205

Associational Brotherhood Director

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Peoneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA leader and committee	Baptist Young Men enrolment (18-29 years or H.S. graduation to 29 years)	Baptist Men enrolment (30-59 years or 30 to retirement)	Baptist Senior Men (60 and over or retirement and over)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director and other Brotherhood General Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment
Arlington	C. L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive, Charlotte 28212	30	20	6	0	15	0	0	1	0	72
Berryhill	Ralph Wix, 3915 Besser Drive, Charlotte 28214	31	18	4	0	27	0	0	4	0	84
Calvary	None	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Carmel	Dave Cloer, 3610 Rea Road, Matthews 28105	43	12	11	0	76	0	0	1	24	167
Cedar Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	None	0	0	0	0	133	0	0	0	0	133
Chapman Memorial	J. C. Ferrell, Route 6, Box 815-N, Charlotte 28208	5	0	0	0	14	0	0	1	0	20
Charlotte, First	None	40	17	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	62
Clear Creek	Reade Eudy, Route 2, Box 229, Midland 28107	30	33	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	64
Commonwealth	None	16	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	23
Cornelius, First	None	9	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
Davidson, First	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	R. V. Lee, 601 Northcrest, Charlotte 28206	10	0	1	0	45	0	0	5	0	61
Dilworth	Terry McClure, 708 Ideal Way, Charlotte 28203	7	5	2	0	15	0	0	1	0	30
Durham Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	Jerald Clements, 1055 Eaglewood Avenue, Charlotte 28212	24	0	6	0	74	0	0	1	0	105
Eastern Hills	William Tankersley, 2417 Lanecrest Drive, Charlotte 28205	10	10	2	0	37	0	0	1	0	60
Eastway	Walter D. Wilson, 4542 Crestmont Drive, Charlotte 28205	11	2	2	0	25	0	0	1	0	41
Emmanuel	R. L. Hardin, Jr., Route 1, Box 96, Huntersville 28078	15	15	7	0	34	0	0	1	0	72
Enderly Park	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Grace	Bill Morgan, 5839 Barrington Drive, Charlotte 28215	22	6	3	0	0	0	24	2	1	58
Green Memorial	None	9	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	11
Greenland Avenue	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Grove	Charles Collins, 2417 Rice Road, Matthews 28105	50	13	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	67
Hillcrest	Ray Smith, 731 Balfour Lane, Charlotte 28216	18	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Hopewell	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	Coleman Stogner, 7115 Belhaven Boulevard, Charlotte 28216	16	7	5	0	23	0	0	1	0	52
Huntersville, First	Ernie Lee, P. O. Box 143, Huntersville 28078	11	0	5	0	31	0	11	1	0	59
Independence Hill	Ted W. Fortner, Route 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	10	13	1	0	14	0	0	1	0	39
Jackson Park	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Long Creek	Ted Torrence, Route 1, Huntersville 28078	15	6	1	0	20	0	0	1	0	43
Matthews	Bob Burgess, 3625 Dandridge Circle, Matthews 28105	0	0	6	0	25	0	0	3	0	34
Midwood	T. H. McCorkle, 611 Harwyn Drive, Charlotte 28215	5	10	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	18
Mint Hill	None	0	0	0	0	22	0	8	0	0	30
Mulberry	Jerry Lemmonds, 2015 Woodtop Court, Charlotte 28214	12	6	2	0	75	0	0	2	0	97
New Hope	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Newell	None	15	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	21
Northdale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Richard Gruggett, Route 7, Box 513-G, Charlotte 28213	5	0	0	0	30	0	0	1	0	36
Oakhurst	Buddy Quillin, 1101 Fox Run Drive, Charlotte 28212	12	30	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	43
Pineville Road	Jerry Coley, 300 Oakley Avenue, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	12	0	0	3	0	15
Plaza	Harry Detwiler, 3923 Slagle Drive, Charlotte 28215	11	8	3	0	46	0	0	3	0	71
Plaza Road	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Ronald Jones, 217 Robinson Road, Matthews 28105	25	0	6	0	12	0	0	0	0	43
Pritchard Memorial	Larry Robinson, 5733 Wedgewood Drive, Charlotte 28210	16	12	1	0	150	0	0	4	0	183
Providence	George Crouch, 1001 Jefferson Drive, Charlotte 28211	18	10	5	0	82	8	12	1	0	136
Rockwell	Bradley Morris, Route 2, Box 718, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3	0	17
Shady Brook	Tom Cooper, Route 6, Box 667-A, Charlotte 28208	15	5	3	0	12	0	0	1	0	36
Shamrock Drive	Tommy Poole, 1915 Sandhurst Dr., Charlotte 28205	25	15	1	0	22	0	0	1	0	64
Sharon	Frank Goodin, 2425 Seth Thomas Road, Charlotte 28210	15	0	0	0	40	0	0	1	0	56
Sharon Forest	Knox Lovingood, 7331 Marlbrook Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	34	0	0	1	0	35
Southside	John Crocket, 418 Atherton Street, Charlotte 28203	20	15	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	39
Southview	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Springdale	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	L. S. Lunsford, Route 11, Box 601-A, Charlotte 28213	5	4	0	0	12	0	22	0	0	43
Steele Creek	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stough Memorial	Bill Gamble, 10925 Osprey Drive, Route 2, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	3	0	19
Sunset Road	None	8	8	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
Thomasboro	Harold Dale, 1042 Interurban Avenue, Charlotte 28208	9	12	5	0	15	0	0	1	0	42
Thrift	None	0	0	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	35
Trinity	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Mecklenburg	Larry Vincent, Southwood Arms Apt. 25, Belmont 28012	4	6	1	0	15	0	0	1	0	27
Westover	Alvin E. Zeigler, 2829 Dorchester Place, Charlotte 28209	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	1	0	9
Westside	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Douglas Morrison, 4463 Ridgevalley Road, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	1	0	17
Whiting Avenue	None	4	6	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
Wilmont	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	15
Wilson Grove	Jimmy Godwin, P. O. Box 23123, Charlotte 28212	35	17	1	0	15	0	0	1	0	69
Wilson Memorial	None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Roland Farrar, 409 Stonepost Road, Charlotte 28210	35	13	2	0	30	0	0	2	0	82
		733	370	121	0	1,307	8	106	61	25	2,731

TABLE G—TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

LESLIE J. HORTON
322 Wingrave Drive
Charlotte, North Carolina 28211
Associational Treasurer

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used during the year: None	Forward Program	Other	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Arlington	J. E. Flowe, Route 1, Box 522, Charlotte 28212	75			x	15	2	36,609	$ 165	$ 36,774	$	$ 14,073	$ 2,044	$ 3,851	$ 1,525	$ 9,148	$ 30,641
Berryhill	Ronnie Hellard, Route 3, Box 337-R, Charlotte 28210	131		x		16	3	97,966		97,966		21,213		21,768	2,832	24,860	70,673
Calvary	Roy N. Stephens, 2534 Old Steele Creek Rd. Char. 28208	125	x			10	2	109,869	47,417	157,286		35,584		36,270	3,187	75,403	150,444
Carmel	Francis Holladay, 232 Hillandale Drive, Matthews 28105		x			12	2	210,333	21,683	232,016	10,000	58,739	10,000	51,384	2,325	57,626	180,074
Cedar Grove	Brady R. Tarlton, Rt. 8, Box 291-A, Charlotte 28212	14	x	x	x		1	13,420		13,420		6,245			219	1,617	8,081
Chantilly	James Tyndall, 6624 Wenda Place, Charlotte 28212				x	4.5	1.5	102,750	16,798	119,548		47,689		25,386	2,282	36,961	112,318
Chapman Memorial	Joe Plummer, Rt. 6, Box 789-R, Charlotte 28208	106	x			3	2	37,919	4,227	42,146		9,037	6,801		1,235	13,525	30,598
Charlotte, First	J. Russell Smith, P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	651			x	14.5	1	648,994	6,502	655,496		151,303	13,346	133,367	5,612	316,285	619,913
Clear Creek	Mrs. Sandra Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 687-F, Char. 28212	85	x			5	1	44,184	2,000	46,184		13,302			1,445	13,914	28,661
Commonwealth	Paul A. Alley, 7800 Elwood Drive, Charlotte 28212	139	x			16.9	2	121,263	1,486	122,749		32,296		36,295	2,787	22,555	93,933
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Ross C. Fox, Jr. P.O. Box 304, Cornelius 28031		x					29,986	2,820	32,806		11,245			786	12,325	24,356
Davidson, First	Dalton Howard, General Delivery, Cornelius 28031	15	x				2	7,950		7,950		5,780			230	1,800	7,810
Derita	Weldon Hamrick, P.O. Box 26518, Charlotte 28213	130			x	10	1	121,518	22,216	143,734		34,003		35,969	2,500	57,811	130,283
Dilworth	A. J. Johnson, 1328 Ordermore Avenue, Charlotte 28203	39	x			6	1.5	30,386		30,386	4,000	9,823	7,069	8,040	640	7,029	32,601
Durham Memorial	Ned B. Teague, P.O. Box 683, Paw Creek 28130	40			x	14	2	120,097		120,097		32,970		19,934	1,624	29,942	84,470
East	Tommy Denning, 4232 Dowling Drive, Charlotte 28205	75			x	10	2	105,374		105,374		25,440		28,010	2,016	36,360	91,826
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Polly Fields, 5900 Lake Forest Dr., Charlotte 28205	113		x		7	2	132,328		132,328		49,456		40,228	4,197	39,830	133,711
Eastway	Larry G. Orren, 5831 Eastbrook Rd., Charlotte 28215	100	x					74,836		74,836		19,412		30,634	1,647	15,569	67,262
Emmanuel	J. W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Avenue, Charlotte 28216		x				3	82,086		82,086	45,000	15,435	44,732	24,917	1,175	22,256	108,515
Enderly Park	Wiley Martin, 1515 Allenbrook Dr., Charlotte 28214	230		x		13	3	106,350		106,350	22,000	53,215		5,042		68,659	126,916
Grace	Walter N. Page, 5448 Kinsale Lane, Charlotte 28215	200		x		12	3	148,104	530	148,634		46,293		32,949	3,939	30,477	113,658
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 3531 Donovan Pl., Charlotte 28215	105			x	17	3	115,181		115,181	202,550	25,602	24,495	4,550	2,756	42,211	99,614
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Wayne Atkins, 1233 Catalina Lane, Char. 28216	172		x				82,381	332	82,713		40,121			2,759	26,371	69,251
Hickory Grove	Leary Barnette, 2816 Flintridge Dr., Charlotte 28212	351			x	12	2	315,480	33,755	349,235		90,049	12,000	65,096	9,545	77,945	254,635
Hillcrest	Mrs. Helen Medlin, 426 N. Linwood Ave., Charlotte 28216	55	x			12	2.5	59,106	21,372	80,478		15,976	20,000	11,731	1,264	12,716	61,687
Hopewell	U. L. Archer, Rt. 1, Box 340, Mooresville 28115	83	x			6	2	27,748		27,748		9,627	2,963	2,646	1,347	4,314	20,897
Hoskins Avenue	John Upton, 1337 Auten Road, Charlotte 28216		x					70,044		70,044	19,000	26,000	19,000	3,473	3,500	18,072	70,045
Huntersville, First	W. A. Hough, P.O. Box 737, Huntersville 28078	92			x	10.8	2.4	84,564	32,498	117,062	25,000	40,231	36,164	17,715	2,346	14,805	111,261
Independence Hill	W. R. Whitlow, Rt. 7, Box 645-A, Charlotte 28213	30	x			7	1.7	37,592	651	38,243		8,037			1,521	20,620	30,178
Jackson Park	Mae Beaty, Rt. 3, Box 416, Charlotte 28208	32	x			7	2	24,826	141	24,967		9,994		3,997	809	7,245	22,045

Long Creek	Ramon King, P. O. Box 547, Huntersville 28078	80	x			8	2	27,864		27,864	1,000	11,413		5,963	1,035	8,420	26,831
Matthews	Henry Massey, P. O. Box 455, Matthews 28105	75	x			10	1.8	86,017	21,383	107,400		46,325			2,638	59,918	108,881
Midwood	James C. Stroud, 4053 Whipple Place, Charlotte 28215					16	1	142,864	9,554	152,418		43,882		16,711	4,400	71,160	136,153
Mint Hill	H. Max Thomas, Route 3, Box 367, Matthews 28105	45	x			15	4	65,354	685	66,039		26,599	4,230		1,568	3,398	35,795
Mulberry	Joe Randall, 2615 Kendrick Dr., Charlotte 28214	103		x		12	3	171,976	24,749	196,725		53,280		40,523	1,842	84,734	180,379
New Hope	Coleman Williams, 7838 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212	125	x			0	9	63,969		63,969		12,538			1,400	19,742	33,680
Newell	Miss Vera Kimbrell, Rt. 10, Charlotte 28213	88	x			13		88,605		88,605		15,863	26,210	45,395	1,552	24,151	113,171
Northdale	Don Walbaum, 1040 Rosada Drive, Charlotte 28213		x					32,155		32,155		16,835		7,020	1,409	4,977	30,241
Oak Grove	Clyde Williams, 230 W. LaPorte Dr., Charlotte 28216	102			x	8	2	37,662	780	38,442		11,446	31,810	9,211	571	19,047	72,085
Oakhurst	Clyde Payne, 518 Lyttleton Dr., Charlotte 28211	190			x	5.6	1	115,498	3,168	118,666		32,487		23,351	3,166	35,594	94,598
Pineville Road	James Bailes, 227 Eden Circle, Pineville 28134	50			x	2	1	31,000	100	31,100	24,500	8,500	24,500	11,112	2,000	20,000	66,112
Plaza	R. C. Montgomery, 6028 King George Dr., Charlotte 28213	140						114,509	69,433	183,942		72,110	10,930	21,164	4,244	38,439	146,887
Plaza Road	Margaret T. Vick, 7245 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215	14						14,038		14,038		8,851	1,000			1,208	11,059
Pleasant Plains	H. W. Fincher, P.O. Box 842, Matthews 28105	45			x	7.5	2.5	35,677	31,788	67,465		20,198		5,309	3,219	9,881	38,607
Pritchard Memorial	Norwood F. Baker, 4640 Carmel Vista, Charlotte 28211	555		x		15.5	.09	394,302	12,707	407,009		137,058		71,529	4,520	102,800	315,907
Providence	Mrs. Wayne Dunn, 2924 Goneaway Road, Charlotte 28210	416		x		11.04	1.36	451,817	32,579	484,396		102,667	40,342	86,216	5,019	96,854	331,098
Rockwell	Ray Gene Childress, Rt. 1, Box 254, Mooresville 28115	19	x					19,810		19,810		3,900	782	8,149	609	3,825	17,265
Shady Brook	Mrs. F. S. Plyer, Rt. 14, Box 311, Charlotte 28208	50			x	7	2.5	40,943		40,943		8,424		10,210	1,108	10,865	30,607
Shamrock Drive	L. Thomas Poole, 1915 Sandhurst Dr., Charlotte 28205	280		x		10	1.5	183,636	36,548	220,184		53,987		70,900	4,071	52,881	181,839
Sharon	Gerald Wyman, 5561 Lansing Dr., Charlotte 28211	115			x	11.5	3.5	66,484		66,484	12,000	20,967	14,085	12,097	1,038	8,186	56,373
Sharon Forest	Doug Miles, 6716 Redman Rd., Charlotte 28212	22		x		.50	.25	37,749	4,500	42,249		15,458	9,145	17,700	689	5,456	48,448
Southside	Roscoe Eller, 5411 Milford Rd., Charlotte 28210	120			x	10	2	80,579		80,579		34,151		14,396	2,855	19,049	70,451
Southview	B. J. Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Rd., Charlotte 28211	32	x					14,862	535	15,397	1,199	2,400		7,510	268	4,489	14,667
Springdale	Mrs. C. W. Golladay, P.O. Box 1234, Matthews 28105	32	x														
Statesville Avenue	L. S. Lunsford, Rt. 11, Box 601-A, Charlotte 28213	210				12	2	88,931		88,931		25,273		19,440	1,487	30,624	76,824
Steele Creek	Jim N. Mosteller, 8351 Knights Bridge Rd., Char. 28210	35				2	1	22,271	250	22,521	8,400	12,780	1,679	7,800	373	243	22,875
Stough Memorial	Jack G. Crump, 702 Main Street, Pineville 28134	150				20	3	126,751	8,000	134,751	355,000	18,132	448,583		3,562	12,829	483,106
Sunset Road	Raymond Smith, Rt. 9, Box 378-B, Charlotte 28208			x		.03	.005	42,006		42,006		8,246		16,986	1,165	11,648	38,045
Thomasboro	James E. Prevatte, 4810 Westcrest Dr., Charlotte 28208	115		x		10	3	87,162		87,162		27,984		2,532	3,119	27,218	60,853
Thrift	Gary Thornburg, Rt. 6, Box 607-W, Charlotte 28208	200	x			4.4	1.1	107,637	1,368	109,005		31,681		24,219	1,979	27,455	85,334
Trinity	Grace Garris, 2000 Artwood Lane, Charlotte 28210		x			10	4	20,185		20,185		7,380	4,198		815	2,069	14,462
Union Grove	Mrs. Jack Regans, Route 3, Huntersville 28078							19,758		19,758		7,375			356	10,297	18,028
West Mecklenburg	Floyd Ashby, Southwood Arms Apt. 33, Belmont 28012	12			x	34.63	60	13,547		13,547		4,912		2,912	316	5,442	13,582
Westover	Mrs. C. A. Brigman, 4335 Freedom Dr., Charlotte 28208		x			0	0	20,468	40	20,508		4,168		9,966	249	7,065	21,448
Westside	Gary A. Powell, Rt. 5, Box 1026-VC, Charlotte 28208	23	x			2	2	19,500		19,500	30,000	8,300		3,500	450	2,423	14,673
Westview	Mrs. E. W. Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd., Charlotte 28208	41			x	0	2	26,912	928	27,840		8,371	802	3,513	751	9,043	22,480
Whiting Avenue	Roy Grant, 5942 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215	162			x	12.5	2	104,090	3,538	107,628		33,780		22,922	2,756	31,659	91,117
Wilmont	Joe R. Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	42			x	1	1	42,736	62,926	105,662		59,030		8,112	842	36,478	104,462
Wilson Grove	Clifford Crump, 7520 Kuck Road, Charlotte 28212	120	x			4.1	1.7	94,131	733	94,864		32,676		11,016	2,644	48,073	94,409
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Road, Charlotte 28212	25	x			1	1	12,015		12,015		5,200	94	1,891	254	4,377	11,816
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bonnie Courtney, 3824 Weona Court, Charlotte 28209	216		x		13	3	190,182	19,352	209,534	430,445	58,415	378,890	44,121	5,006	66,458	552,890
		7,237						6,551,896	560,237	7,115,133	1,190,094	2,071,232	1,195,894	1,306,648	143,395	2,156,726	6,873,895

TABLE H—MISSION EXPENDITURES

S. LAWRENCE CHILDS
700 Sugar Creek Road, West
Charlotte, North Carolina 28213

Associational Superintendent of Missions
(Associational Missionary)

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES	Church Sponsored Missions: Money paid out on new construction during the year	Church Sponsored Missions: All other church sponsored mission expenditures	Church Sponsored Missions: Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Other Mission Cause Expenditures: Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Arlington	Mrs. C. L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive, Charlotte 28212				1,028	500	171	120	3,043	206	139	108	106		4,393	5,421
Berryhill	Mrs. Mildred Hellard, Route 3, Box 337-R, Charlotte 28210				13,423	3,277	482	1,138	3,770	960	545	61	142	6,939	17,314	30,737
Calvary	Mrs. Velma Henry, 3303 Sloan Drive, Charlotte 28208				900	300	156	1,278	1,600		221	81		2,307	5,943	6,843
Carmel	Larry Day, 1018 Circlewood Drive, Charlotte 28211		15,000	15,000	20,601	3,624	246	1,013	2,093	87	73	188	45	3,446	10,815	46,416
Cedar Grove	Mrs. M. A. Lilly, 4232 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105					129						28		1,200	1,357	1,357
Chantilly	James H. Collins, 3101 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte 28205	354		354	4,349	1,497		518	7,516	479		73		704	10,787	15,490
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Roy Shelby, Route 14, Box 482, Charlotte 28208				625	811	214	389	1,231	5	337	101		950	4,038	4,663
Charlotte, First	L. H. Rickenbaker, Jr., P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231				78,780	4,980	2,281	3,818	13,134	160		10		7,085	31,468	110,248
Clear Creek	Miss Margaret Garmon, Route 1, Box 665, Charlotte 28212				1,601	301		500	1,347		95	46	55	1,911	4,255	5,856
Commonwealth	Mrs. Paul A. Alley, 7800 Elwood Drive, Charlotte 28212	200		200	17,785	2,300	197	1,009	4,723	600	200	200		1,186	10,415	28,400
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Ross C. Fox, Jr., P.O. Box 304, Cornelius 28031				2,816	300	199	471	1,071	50	234	100	173	39	2,637	5,453
Davidson, First	Mrs. Tommie Guy, Main Street, Davidson 28036					100									100	100
Derita	Mrs. Betty Canady, 154 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214				12,164	376	49	244	2,323		50				3,042	15,206
Dilworth	Mrs. Lynn Holland, 804 McDonald Avenue, Charlotte 28203				50	360	87	100	290		93			1,360	2,290	2,340
Durham Memorial	Kenneth E. Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Circle, Charlotte 28214				11,839	1,521	24	751	2,032	150	298	186	202	867	6,031	17,870
East	Robert Carrigan, 809 Mohigan Street, Charlotte 28205				10,152	2,017	1,009	503	1,070		1,009		1,009	621	7,238	17,390
Eastern Hills	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Lane, Charlotte 28205				9,340	2,083	139	2,624	4,225		300	300		309	9,980	19,320
Eastway	Tom Matthews, 2800 Williams Road, Matthews 28105				1,200	570	271	525	1,010			22	0	3,845	6,243	7,443
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood Avenue, Charlotte 28216				4,640	1,944	455	908	2,904	505	400	765	665		8,546	13,186
Enderly Park	Mrs. Kelly Elmore, 127 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214				12,987	2,992	58	522	3,012		500	250	500	770	8,604	21,591
Grace	Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth, 446 Briarwood Drive, Charlotte 28215				18,263	5,187	200	1,006	2,467		100	50		1,902	10,912	29,175
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean E. Page, 3531 Donovan Place, Charlotte 28215				7,941	2,534	207	559	2,115		102	36	57	1,482	7,092	15,033
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. E. D. Connell, 2621 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208				6,205	1,650	200	582	1,567	120	150	47	41	1,621	5,978	12,183
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Jim McCoy, 6004 Woodbridge Road, Charlotte 28212				35,696	11,912	135	3,965	9,668	156	258	24	78	3,232	29,428	65,124
Hillcrest	Mrs. Carolyn Teno, 167 Scottsmoor Drive, Charlotte 28214				6,568	1,409	121	30	777	50	338	163	80	94	3,662	9,630
Hopewell	Mrs. Donald Poston, Rt. 2, Box 252, Huntersville 28078				845	282	22	145	188		70			150	857	1,702
Hoskins Avenue	Mrs. Ralph Williams, 4006 Tennessee Avenue, Charlotte 28216				2,720	960	30	147	1,436	500				985	4,058	6,778
Huntersville, First	Clyde C. Walters, P.O. Box 443, Huntersville 28078		360	360	9,036	1,800	150	1,015	2,591	50	236	189	145	1,067	7,243	16,639
Independence Hill	C. E. Davis, Route 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213				1,800	400	166	292	494		128	144		904	2,528	4,328
Jackson Park	Jean Green, 5415 Airport Drive, Charlotte 28208				844	322			325		48			335	1,030	1,864

Long Creek	Mrs. Kenneth Brown, P. O. Box 144, Huntersville 28078				2,194	539	30	74	317					56	1,016	3,210
Matthews	Mrs. Kay Gaddy, 12020 Idlewild Road, Matthews 28105				10,222	1,810	184	428	1,512	200	208	112	177	74	4,705	14,927
Midwood	Herman A. Woodall, 3341 Woodleaf Road, Charlotte 28205				20,585	1,747	92	665	3,328		465		5	3,353	9,655	30,240
Mint Hill	B. G. Whisnant, Route 1, Box 463, Charlotte 28212				9,473	2,274	238	300	748		448	184	222	50	4,464	13,937
Mulberry	Mrs. Evelyn Freeman, Route 3, Box 337, Charlotte 28214				18,126	4,442	3	587	2,035			10		3,874	10,951	29,077
New Hope	Harry Frank, 714 Denning Place, Charlotte 28212					600			500	500	500	400	500	4,490	7,490	7,490
Newell	Miss Darlene Yandle, Route 10, Charlotte 28213				12,110	520		371	2,501		275	200	200	833	4,900	17,010
Northdale	Mrs. C. H. Black, Route 11, Box 246, Charlotte 28213							154	216		95				465	465
Oak Grove	Mrs. Freid Hudson, 4108 Rozzells Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28216				2,387	581									581	2,968
Oakhurst	Mrs. Charles Bowman, 6911 City View Drive, Charlotte 28212				6,642	1,960		2,036	6,274						10,270	16,912
Pineville Road	Mrs. Debbie Fowler, 118 Kenmore Drive, Pineville 28134				250	154									154	404
Plaza	Mrs. Corinne Redfern, 1939 Academy Street, Charlotte 28205				600	1,357			945			100	50	27,136	29,588	30,188
Plaza Road	Mrs. D. E. Johnson, 2236 St. John's Church Rd., Charlotte 28215															
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray W. Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105				1,773	500	27	257	590		63	26	65	198	1,726	3,499
Pritchard Memorial	C. C. Funderburk, 3711 Rogers Street, Charlotte 28208		1,678	1,678	45,799	3,207	329	5,862	8,692						18,090	65,567
Providence	W. F. Moore, 1208 Braeburn Road, Charlotte 28211	5,200		5,200	39,421	4,850	565	1,408	12,597		1,057	332	484	8,341	29,634	74,255
Rockwell	Mrs. Linda Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Box 405-F, Huntersville 28078				100									671	671	771
Shady Brook	Mrs. James Auten, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 1000, Charlotte 28208				2,024	720	69	77	724		52	34			1,676	3,700
Shamrock Drive	Tate M. Sparks, 1964 Kilborne Drive, Charlotte 28205		3,150	3,150	13,274	2,764	369	942	5,434	89	270	172	118	980	11,138	27,562
Sharon	Brenda Phifer, 1355-2 Sharon Road, West, Charlotte 28210				6,650	1,530	31	468	1,200		50			178	3,457	10,107
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Cheryl Ellis, 6123 Delham Drive, Charlotte 28215				355	169		30	159		25	25	25	218	651	1,006
Southside	Mrs. Linda E. Barnes, 6701 Flintrock Road, Charlotte 28214		1,896	1,896	4,700	1,425	63	646	2,297	22	134	84	97	216	4,984	11,580
Southview	Mrs. Roy Gordon, 1344 Choyce Avenue, Charlotte 28210					53	82	204	222	9		21		54	645	645
Springdale	Mrs. Betty Graves, P.O. Box 476, Matthews 28105															
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Martha Sites, Route 11, Box 112-A, Charlotte 28213				6,805	1,097	151	388	1,541		102	70	19	220	3,588	10,393
Steele Creek	Mrs. Virginia Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 261-G, Charlotte 28210				420	210	41	111	142	3	12	4	25		548	968
Stough Memorial	Ted Foster, 6630 Long Meadow Drive, Charlotte 28210				16,511	2,478		278	22,213	100	403	101			25,573	42,084
Sunset Road	Mrs. Faye Hudson, Rt. 9, Box 378-E2, Charlotte 28208				1,000	250	133	304	828						1,515	2,515
Thomasboro	Mrs. Sue McClamrick, 901 Dale Avenue, Charlotte 28216				7,895	2,368	53	619	2,666						5,706	13,601
Thrift	Mrs. Doris Hovis, Rt. 6, Box 679-D, Charlotte 28208				3,600	1,200	258	604	2,478	31	200	400	100	580	5,851	9,451
Trinity	Sandra Williams, 2323 Laburnum Avenue, Charlotte 28205				1,568	637		58	225		71	51			1,042	2,610
Union Grove	Margaret McAllister, Route 2, Huntersville 28078				157	75		25	85	0	35	30	25		275	432
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Larry Vincent, Southwood Arms Apt. 25, Belmont 28012				35	60	47	206	331			28	20		692	727
Westover	Mrs. C. A. Brigman, 4335 Freedom Drive, Charlotte 28208				240	60	55	158	228		50	40	30	61	682	922
Westside	Mrs. Janice Conner, 124 North Cloudman Street, Charlotte 28216				300	300		65	189		40	58	20		672	972
Westview	Mrs. Brenda Morrison, 4463 Ridgevalley Road, Charlotte 28208					532	433	415	554		612		133	1,938	4,617	4,617
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. G. B. Barefoot, 2631 Palm Avenue, Charlotte 28205				12,076	1,729	125	791	2,195		475	479	475	32	6,301	18,377
Wilmont	Mrs. C. G. Denson, 4330 Rebecca Avenue, Charlotte 28208				125	250			217		50	50			567	692
Wilson Grove	Larry T. King, Rt. 12, Box A-351, Charlotte 28212				3,600	1,620	638	1,182	3,290		452	1,970	477	1,321	10,950	14,550
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Road, Charlotte 28212				100	100	15	16	16		75	32		58	312	412
Woodlawn	Miss Lucille Eplee, 508 Belton Street, Charlotte 28209				13,265	2,938	158	227	3,385	183	236	419	242		7,788	21,053
		5,754	22,084	27,838	558,580	103,544	11,458	44,128	168,896	5,215	12,379	8,604	6,807	100,253	161,261	1,017,682

TABLE I—SPECIAL INFORMATION

AUBREY PATTERSON
6800 High Ridge Road
Matthews, North Carolina 28105

Moderator

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions started during the year	No. other-type missions currently operating	Number of active deacons	Number of church vocations volunteers	Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Number of college students baptized	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment	Does church plan or contemplate a major building program within yr.?	Does church have or observe– Library	Recreation staff	Children's worship service	Youth Week	Summer Youth Program	History Committee	Broadcast on Radio or Television	Christian Home Week	Annuity Board Retirement Program	Annuity Board Insurance Program	Race Relations Sunday	Royal Ambassador Week	Filmstrip projector	Deacon training	State paper in budget
Arlington	C. L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Drive, Charlotte 28212					9	2	35	3				X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X		
Berryhill	John Treadaway, Route 4, Box 472-U, Charlotte 28208					12	3	92					X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	
Calvary	Vance Lippard, 601 Woodlawn Road, East, Charlotte 28209					20				27	56		X	X	X		X	X		X	X				X	X	X
Carmel	Jarvis Warren, 311 Burleigh Street, Charlotte 28211					21	2			85	20		X	X			X			X	X			X	X	X	X
Cedar Grove	C. J. Boone, 4034 Nelson Road, Matthews 28105					4								X	X						X	X					
Chantilly	W. C. Marshbanks, 4016 Leeds Drive, Charlotte 28205					20					35		X	X	X	X					X				X		
Chapman Memorial	Claude Russ, Route 1, Box 510-K-1, Stanley 28164					9						X									X	X			X		
Charlotte, First	David P. Reule, P. O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231					60				36			X				X	X	X	X	X			X	X		X
Clear Creek	Edward Estridge, Route 1, Box 691, Charlotte 28212					9						X	X	X		X		X		X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Commonwealth	N. J. Melton, Box F-373 Plott Road, Charlotte 28212					18							X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X	X	X	X		X
Cornelius, First	Steve D. Wallin, P. O. Box 565, Cornelius 28031					7							X			X	X				X	X			X		X
Davidson, First	Johnnie Hawks, Cornelius 28031																			X		X					
Derita	Carl Nance, 5212 Wales Street, Charlotte 28213					15							X		X	X	X			X	X	X			X		
Dilworth	W. A. Holland, 804 McDonald Avenue, Charlotte 28203					8	2						X	X			X				X	X			X		
Durham Memorial	Calvin H. Dellinger, Sr., 7110 Whiteside Lane, Charlotte 28214					15	2						X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X			X		
East	Morgan Tucker, 3641 Litchfield Road, Charlotte 28211					15	4					X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X			X	X	X	
Eastern Hills	None					12	2						X				X			X	X	X			X	X	
Eastway	Bob Pickett, 923 Norland Road, Charlotte 28205					10					17		X				X			X	X	X			X		X
Emmanuel	P. L. Gordon, 122 Mellwood Drive, Charlotte 28214					7								X		X		X		X	X			X	X		
Enderly Park	J. R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Drive, Charlotte 28214					15							X		X	X		X		X	X	X	X		X		
Grace	Lyman Black, 5331 Dolphin Lane, Charlotte 28215			3	3	17	5			30			X			X				X	X	X		X	X		X
Green Memorial	W. B. Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Drive, Charlotte 28211					12			1			X	X				X	X		X	X	X	X	X	X	X	X
Greenland Avenue	Edward D. Connell, 2621 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208					16							X			X	X			X	X	X	X		X	X	X
Hickory Grove	Bruce Conner, 9709 Pleasant View Lane, Charlotte 28212					24				100			X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X	X	X	X
Hillcrest	H. L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214					9			1				X			X				X	X				X		
Hopewell	Bobby Honeycutt, Route 2, Box 315, Huntersville 28078		6			9							X	X		X		X	X	X	X	X			X	X	
Hoskins Avenue	W. G. Tadlock, 750 Oakdale Road, Charlotte 28216					12	1		1				X	X	X	X	X			X	X	X			X	X	
Huntersville, First	Burwell Mills, Route 3, Box 582, Huntersville 28078				1	8	1				45		X	X		X	X	X		X	X		X	X	X	X	X
Independence Hill	Robert Dixon, Route 1, Box 344, Huntersville 28078					7	1		1	0	0		X		X	X	X				X		X	X	X		X
Jackson Park	None					7	2	30		15											X				X	X	

Long Creek	Buddie Pender, Route 1, Huntersville 28078					8								x							x	x	x		x	x		x
Matthews	Bill Little, 5127 Lebanon Road, Matthews 28105					15				101		x	x	x		x		x		x	x	x			x			
Midwood	Ralph L. Wyatt, 5320 Ruth Drive, Charlotte 28205			1	4	21	3						x	x	x	x	x	x			x	x		x	x	x		
Mint Hill	None					5							x								x	x			x			
Mulberry	Robert Greene, 6735 Wild Turkey Lane, Charlotte 28214					16		45	1	33	25		x			x	x			x	x	x			x	x		x
New Hope	Tynor McPherson, 9030 Idlewild Road, Charlotte 28212					9	1					x	x		x						x	x						
Newell	None					12						x	x		x	x	x							x	x			x
Northdale	Charles Rabon, Route 7, Box 504, Charlotte 28213					13						x			x						x							
Oak Grove	Glenn Case, 2725 Dogwood Circle, Charlotte 28208					6						x	x	x						x	x	x			x			x
Oakhurst	W. P. Watson, 6725 Pencade Lane, Charlotte 28215					21							x	x			x				x	x		x				
Pineville Road	Robert Phillips, P. O. Box 442, Pineville 28134					3		25				x	x	x	x		x		x		x	x			x	x		
Plaza	Vernon Lisk, 6706 Terry Lane, Charlotte 28215					9	5			24	76										x				x			
Plaza Road	Sam L. McManus, 2556 Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205					5																						
Pleasant Plains	Richard Baker, 1442 Stallings Road, Matthews 28105					11						x	x			x	x	x		x	x	x		x	x			x
Pritchard Memorial	J. C. Brand, 3836 Bristol Drive, Charlotte 28208					42	1					x	x	x		x	x			x		x	x	x	x	x		
Providence	Samuel Rutland, 2624 Beverwyck Road, Charlotte, 28211					36	2		4	85	62	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x	x		x
Rockwell	Hubert Luffman, Route 1, Box 123, Mooresville 28115					4																						
Shady Brook	Kenneth Guin, Route 14, Box 254, Charlotte 28208					7		20		17	35		x	x		x	x			x	x	x	x	x	x			x
Shamrock Drive	M. R. Baggett, 718 Harwyn Drive, Charlotte 28215	1	1			24				91	90		x				x	x		x	x	x	x		x			x
Sharon	Edwin Gillette, 4320 Carmel Road, Charlotte 28211					9						x	x			x		x		x	x		x	x	x	x		x
Sharon Forest	Bobby Harrelson, 7416 Hillbourn Drive, Charlotte 28212					9												x							x			
Southside	None		1			16	1						x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x	x	x		
Southview	B. J. Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Road, Charlotte 28211					4										x												
Springdale	None		1									x						x	x		x	x			x			
Statesville Avenue	Carl Morris, 205 Christenbury Road, Charlotte 28213												x			x	x			x	x	x			x	x		
Steele Creek	George Mygatt, Route 4, Box 472-E, Charlotte 28208					5								x	x			x		x	x	x				x		
Stough Memorial	Samuel Crump, 600 North Polk Street, Pineville 28134		1		1	15							x	x	x	x	x			x	x				x			x
Sunset Road	None					9										x				x	x	x			x			x
Thomasboro	Robert Austin, 4416 Tillman Road, Charlotte 28208					12							x	x		x	x			x	x	x		x	x			x
Thrift	Carl Lawing, 1200 Little Rock Road, Charlotte 28214					12	4		2			x	x		x	x	x	x		x	x	x			x			x
Trinity	Eric Williams, Route 1, Box 10, Fort Mill, SC 29715					5																						x
Union Grove	Roger Lee Simpson, 6001 Wilkinson Boulevard, Charlotte 28214					11																						
West Mecklenburg	Floyd Ashby, Southwood Arms Apt. 33, Belmont 28012					8							x															
Westover	John Tennant, 1314 Mockingbird Lane, Charlotte 28209					4							x								x							
Westside	Gary A. Powell, Route 5, Box 1026-VC, Charlotte 28208					5																						
Westview	Daniel Porter, 3701 Beaux Street, Charlotte 28208					4	1	14					x				x			x	x	x			x			
Whiting Avenue	W. C. Hitchcock, 4024 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205					16							x	x				x			x	x			x			
Wilmont	Charles Melchor, 4624 Belle Oaks Drive, Charlotte 28210	1	1			9				19	55		x			x	x		x	x	x				x	x	
Wilson Grove	Alvin J. Painter, 9915 Hannon Road, Charlotte 28212					12	3					x	x			x					x	x			x			
Wilson Memorial	Doug Thornburg, Route 9, Box 429-B, Charlotte 28208					3								x						x								x
Woodlawn	Frank Boyd, 4011 Allwood Drive, Charlotte 28210					21						x	x	x	x	x		x		x	x				x			
		2	11	4	9	864	48	261	14	693	516																	

B
206.9756
M66me

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1975

Let Christ's Freedom Ring

Ninetieth Session

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION of NORTH CAROLINA

NINETIETH SESSION

1975

Held With

MULBERRY BAPTIST CHURCH

And

NEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH

October 22-23, 1975

The next annual session will be held with the Woodlawn Baptist Church and the Wilson Grove Baptist Church, Charlotte, N.C., on Monday and Tuesday, October 18-19, 1976.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Associational Directory 3
Miscellaneous Directory 10
Constitution 16
By-Laws 17
Constitution of Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc. 19
Obituaries 23
Proceedings of the 90th Annual Session 25
Reports
- Associational Board 28
- Finance 29
- Resolutions 30
- Sunday School 38
- Church Training 39
- Brotherhood 40
- Music 40
- TACLO 41
- Christian Social Ministries 41
- Evangelism 42
- Mutual Care 43
- New Work 43
- Ordination Advisory 44
- Resort Ministries 44
- Language 45
- Student Ministries 45
- Radio & TV Committees 46

Historical Tables 48
Statistical Tables Begin 50

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICE
209 South Kings Drive
Charlotte, N.C. 28204
Telephone 333-5108

S. Lawrence Childs, Jr. Director of Missions

1975-76 DIRECTORY OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

MODERATOR
Joe Burnette, P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231 375-1446
H 366-1192

VICE MODERATOR
Cecil Seagle, 6450 Tuckaseegee Road, Charlotte 28214 399-9729
H 399-8340

CLERK
Edward C. Lovell, 1315 Lexington Avenue, Charlotte 28203..... 333-2638

STATISTICIAN
Miss Nancy Kistler, 2715 Westfield Road, Charlotte 28209 332-2002

DIRECTOR OF MISSIONS
S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte 28204..... 333-5108
H 875-6637

DIRECTOR OF CHURCH DEVELOPMENT
Z. Warren Mallard, 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte 28204..... 333-5108
H 568-3472

DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
Lloyd B. Hales, 209 South Kings Drive, Charlotte 28204 333-5108
H 922-7249

BOARD OFFICERS

PRESIDENT
Wendell Sloan, P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231 375-1446

VICE PRESIDENT
Spurgeon Dorton, Box 331, Huntersville 28078 875-6581

SECRETARY
Marion Epps, 2400 Greenland Avenue, Charlotte 28208 392-8391

TREASURER
Whit Sloop, 7124 Delta Lake Road, Charlotte 28215 537-5176

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR
Ron Bayless, 4921 Randolph Road, Charlotte 28211 366-2784

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTOR
Bill Tankersley, 2417 Lanecrest Drive, Charlotte 28215 536-4013

RA LEADER
Bob Foy, 3740 Dunwoody Drive, Charlotte 28215 334-0680

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR
Kenny Townsend, 6050 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 28215 537-0969

LIBRARY SERVICES DIRECTOR
Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Drive, Charlotte 28215..... 536-4186

MUSIC DIRECTOR
Phil Duncan, 3201 Tuckaseegee Road, Charlotte 28208 394-3349

WMU DIRECTOR
Mrs. A. D. Covington, 2517 East 7th Street, Charlotte 28204 375-6341

HOSPITAL REPRESENTATIVE
Cecil Ballard, Route 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208 399-3424

CHILDREN'S HOME REPRESENTATIVE
Mrs. Ellie Brooks, 5747 Joyce Drive, Charlotte 28215 537-8921

HOMES FOR AGING REPRESENTATIVE
Troy Sherrin, 2714 Athens Place, Charlotte 28205..... 537-1147

COMMITTEES

CAMP COMMITTEE

Tommy Puckett, Pritchard Memorial, 1117 South Blvd., Charlotte 28203 . 376-1571
Miss Mary Glover, First, P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231 375-1446

CHANGING COMMUNITIES COMMITTEE

Duncan Futrelle, Enderly Park, 3201 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28208 . . 394-3349
Thurman Stone, Calvary, 2200 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208. 394-6181
Malcom Ivey, New Hope, 7841 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212 537-6340
James Parham, Hoskins Avenue
101 South Hoskins Ave., Charlotte 28208 392-4174
John Grant, Southside, 301 Elmhurst Rd., Charlotte 28209. 523-8637
Ralph Holt, Green Memorial, 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205 332-3191
Howard Carlton, Westview, 2604 Midland Ave., Charlotte 28208. 399-0800

CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE

Dan Deaton, Sharon, 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210 364-0971
Ernest Glass, Shamrock Drive, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215 536-9193
Miss Nancy Kistler, First, 2715 Westfield Rd., Charlotte 28209. . . . . H 332-2002
W 377-6833
Mrs. R.G. Pittman, First, 740 Berkeley Ave., Charlotte 28203 334-6995
Mrs. E.N. Porter, Whiting Avenue, 4001 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205 536-7086
Tate Sparks, Shamrock Drive, 1964 Kilborne Dr., Charlotte 28205 . . . . H 537-2704
W 376-7555
Wade Tucker, Pleasant Plains,
3320 Pleasant Plains Road, Matthews 28105. 847-9237
Billy J. Presson, Huntersville,
Route 3, Box 475, Huntersville 28078 . . . . . H 392-5678
W 399-1539
Mrs. Grady Faulk, Stough Memorial, Box 247, Pineville 28134 889-8391
Lee G. Smoak, Sharon, 7607 Whistlestop Rd., Charlotte 28210 364-3283

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

Harold Smith, Eastway, 2749 Eastway Drive, Charlotte 28205. 535-6531
Mrs. Elizabeth Garmon, Sunset Road,
1230 Leolillie Lane, Charlotte 28216 392-3375
John Perry, Independence Hill, Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213 596-2124
Mrs. Peggy Harding, Carmel, 3300 Lancelot Drive, Matthews 28105 847-4394
Mrs. Glenda Skinner, Derita, 1611 Lisbon Lane, Charlotte 28213. 596-5724
Mrs. Carolyn Hicks, Calvary, 2025 Ashley Road, Charlotte 28208 392-4452
Roy Hood, Providence, 1332 Baxter Avenue, Charlotte 28204. 377-9811
David Trammell, Sharon Forest, 7300 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212 537-3345
Mrs. Carl Busbin, First, 1430 Devon Drive, Charlotte 28209. 523-0064
Mrs. Carolyn Parnell, Grace, 6404 Pencade Lane, Charlotte 28215. 537-6539

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

James Caldwell, Midwood,
1217 Worcaster Place, Charlotte 28211. 377-8913

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Reid Keiger, Thomasboro, 216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208 399-3316
John Benjamin, Enderly Park, 8923 Longview Dr., Charlotte 28214. 399-6391
Earl Bradley, Huntersville, Highway No. 115, Huntersville 28078 875-6484

T.G. (Gay) Dillon, Grace, 5328 Grafton Dr., Charlotte 28215 536-3855
W.B. Fincher, Green Memorial, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211 366-5634
Frank Free, Community, 129 Chadmore Dr., Matthews 28105 364-7649
Duncan Futrelle, Enderly Park,
3201 Tuckaseegee Road, Charlotte 28208 394-3349
Malcom Ivey, New Hope, 7841 Idlewild Road, Charlotte 28212 537-6340
Wayne Poplin, Wilson Grove, Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212 545-5625
Hal Shoemaker, Pritchard,
1117 South Blvd., Charlotte 28203 376-1571
Alvin Spencer, Commonwealth,
1421 Briar Creek Road, Charlotte 28205 537-0660
Ed Thompson, Shamrock Drive, 2807 Edsel Place, Charlotte 28205 535-2363
Ralph G. Wix, Berryhill, 3915 Besser Drive, Charlotte 28214 392-3001
Kenneth Wooten, Hickory Grove,
3025 Attaberry Drive, Charlotte 28205 332-6632
David Goggin, Mulberry,
6450 Tuckaseegee Road, Charlotte 28214 399-9729

FINANCE COMMITTEE

Cecil W. Seagle, Mulberry,
6450 Tuckaseegee Road, Charlotte 28214 399-9729
Dr. William Eubanks, Commonwealth,
4400 Hobbs Hill Road, Charlotte 28215 537-1337
L.E. Barnette, Hickory Grove,
2816 Flintridge Drive, Charlotte 28212 536-1314
W 537-4315
Charlie Simmons, Wilmont, 2669 Wilmont Road, Charlotte 28208 376-4646
Ward Mullis, Commonwealth, 7514 Dwight, Charlotte 28212 537-1928
W 537-5933
Ben Hardin, Shamrock Drive, 4604 Crofton Court, Charlotte 28205 537-7003
Marion Darnell, Stough Memorial, 805 Gay Street, Pineville 28134 889-7125
Bob Cockerham, First, 651 Sandridge Road, Charlotte 28210 523-6447
W 596-8900
Jerry Gamble, Thrift, P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130 399-8437
Sam Rutland, Providence, 2624 Beverwyck Dr., Charlotte 28211 364-5211

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE

Alvin Spencer, Jr., Commonwealth,
1421 Briar Creek Road, Charlotte 28205 537-0660

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE

Earl N. Porter, Whiting Avenue, 3117 Whiting Ave., Charlotte 28205 377-6204
Allen Bailey, First, 2231 Sharon Lane, Charlotte 28211 364-4242
Walter Melton, Southside, 850 Montford Dr., Charlotte 28209 525-0399
Mrs. Fred Bolt, Derita, 1633 W. Sugar Creek Rd., Charlotte 28213 596-0946
Spurgeon Dorton, Huntersville, Box 331, Huntersville 28078 875-6581
Robert Austin, Arlington, P.O. Box 25238, Charlotte 28212 545-4925
R.J. Napier, Long Creek, Box 646, Huntersville 28078 392-4052
L.D. Ussery, Midwood,
1434 Morningside Drive, Charlotte 28205 334-6279
Harvey Brown, First, 2917 Dunlavin Way, Charlotte 28205 537-5033
Ellis Lambert, Whiting Avenue, 6708 Olde Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212 568-3575
David Gales, Plaza, 3321 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205 334-3913
Wayne Poplin, Wilson Grove, Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212 545-5625
Mrs. Virginia Beaver, Mint Hill, 13709 Thompson Rd., Charlotte 28212 ... 847-9545
Dan Silver, Newell, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126 596-0184
Mrs. T.H. McCorkle, Midwood, 611 Harwyn Dr., Charlotte 28215 537-8657

NEW WORK COMMITTEE

John Eagle, Independence Hill, Suite 803, Cameron-Brown Bldg. 376-3648
301 S. McDowell St., Charlotte 28204. . . . . H 537-5154
Willis Griffin, Greenland Avenue,
2333 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208 334-2329
C.W. Kissiah, Providence, 5001 Montclair Ave., Charlotte 28211 372-3030
H 366-0161
M.G. Perry, First, 1538 Providence Rd., Charlotte 28211 366-4375
Ben Sides, Sharon Forest, 1510 Burtonwood Circle, Charlotte 28212 523-9186
H 537-1947
Jarvis Warren, Carmel, 311 Burleigh Ave., Charlotte 28211. 366-5763
H 366-1530
Robert Estes, Derita, 6501 Derita Road, Charlotte 28213 596-0931

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

John Grass, Clear Creek, Rt. 1, Box 687, Charlotte 28212 545-6608
Bryant Carr, Matthews, 2433 Ridge Road, Matthews 28105 847-4114
Grady Faulk, Stough Memorial, P.O. Box 247, Pineville 28134 889-8200
Marion Epps, Greenland Avenue,
2400 Greenland Ave., Charlotte 28208 392-8391
Gene Entrekin, Berryhill, Rt. 4, Box 538-A, Charlotte 28208. 392-3126

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Stuart Johnson, Emmanuel, 131 McCord St., Charlotte 28216. 394-1055
Howard Carlton, Westview, 3920 Amerigo St., Charlotte 28208. 399-0800
Malcom Ivey, New Hope,
4730 Idlewild Rd., N., Charlotte 28212 537-1677
Gene Entrekin, Berryhill, Rt. 4, Box 538-A, Charlotte 28208. 392-3126
Troy Sherrin, Chapman Memorial, 2714 Athens Place, Charlotte 28205. . . 537-1147
Wendell Davis, Midwood,
2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205 333-9048
W. Gattis Perry, Oakhurst, 5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205. 537-0604
B.C. Tschudy, Woodlawn,
4622 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte 28210 523-5941
John Grass, Clear Creek, Rt. 1, Box 687, Charlotte 28212 545-6608
H.L. Ferguson, Thomasboro, 320 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208 399-5756
Cecil L. Ballard, Sunset Road, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208 399-3424
Bryant Carr, Matthews, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105. 847-4114
George Moore, Eastern Hills,
1713 Lansdale Dr., Charlotte 28205. 537-6554
Frank R. Moore, East, 6850 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212 536-7083
Neil Tuttle, Mint Hill, P.O. Box 23158, Charlotte 28212. 545-9451

PERSONNEL COMMITTEE

Tom Ward, Huntersville, First, P.O. Box 428, Huntersville 28078 875-6795
Fred Nelson, Shamrock Drive,
1518 Sansberry Rd., Charlotte 28213 . . . . . H 596-4648
W 525-2151
Joe Burnette, First, P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231 375-1446
W.B. Fincher, Green Memorial,
1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211 366-5634

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

Frank Marks, Eastern Hills, 1212 Pierson Dr., Charlotte 28205 537-5101
Larry Austin, Woodlawn, 4622 Nations Ford Rd., Charlotte 28210. 523-5941

John Edgerton, Hickory Grove,
7100 Pine Lake Lane, Charlotte 28212 545-5432
Mrs. Grady Faulk, Stough Memorial, Box 247, Pineville 28134 889-8391
David Goggin, Mulberry, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214 399-9729
Tommy Puckett, Pritchard, 1117 South Blvd., Charlotte 28203..... 376-1571

PROPERTY COMMITTEE

David Reule, First, 6101 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212 535-3290

RADIO & TV COMMITTEE

Ken Hollifield, Durham Memorial,
1601 Toddville Rd., Charlotte 28214 392-5346
W.B. Carr, Matthews, 2433 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105 847-4114
Wendell Davis, Midwood, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205..... 333-9048
Dan Deaton, Sharon, 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210 364-0971
Grady Faulk, Stough Memorial, Box 247, Pineville 28134 889-8200
Leland Stephens, Grace, 5232 The Plaza, Charlotte 28215..... 537-6596
Doug Bell, WCCB-TV, 1 Television Place, Charlotte 28205..... 372-1800
John Edgerton, Hickory Grove,
7100 Pine Lake Lane, Matthews, 28105 545-5432
Roy Lear, Stough Memorial, 701 Gay St., Pineville 28134 889-4536
Thurman Stone, Calvary, 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208..... 394-6181
Bob Estes, Derita, 6501 Derita Rd., Charlotte 28213 596-0931
Reid Keiger, Thomasboro, 216 Bradford Dr., Charlotte 28208 399-3316
John Grass, Clear Creek, Rt. 1, Box 687, Charlotte 28212 545-6608

RESORT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE

John Perry, Jr., Independence Hill, Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213..... 596-2124
David Trammell, Sharon Forest, 7300 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212 537-3345
Wade Tucker, Pleasant Plains,
3320 Pleasant Plains Road, Matthews 28105..... 847-9237
Spurgeon Dorton, Huntersville, Box 331, Huntersville 28078 875-6581
T.B. Davis, Independence Hill,
688 Belmorrow Drive, Charlotte 28212..... 394-1596

SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Wayne Poplin, Wilson Grove, Rt. 12, Box 266, Charlotte 28212..... 545-5625
Cecil Seagle, Mulberry, 6450 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214..... 399-9729
Janice Haywood, First, P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231..... 375-1446
W. Gattis Perry, Oakhurst, 5037 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28205..... 537-0604
Neil Tuttle, Mint Hill, P.O. Box 23158, Charlotte 28212..... 545-9451
Randal Dockins, Pineville Road,
1148 Cedarwood Lane, Charlotte 28212 568-7597
M.S. Jaynes, Wilson Grove,
6431 Wilson Grove Rd., Charlotte 28212..... 545-4535

STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE

Wade Tucker, Pleasant Plains,
3320 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews, N.C. 28105 847-9237
Frank Free, Community,
129 Chadmore Dr., Matthews, N.C. 28105 364-7649
Dan Deaton, Sharon, 6411 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210 364-0971
Leary Barnette, Hickory Grove,
2816 Flintridge Dr., Charlotte 28212..... 536-1314
Office 537-4315
Ward Mullis, Commonwealth, 7514 Dwight, Charlotte 28212 537-1928
Office 537-5933

STUDENT COMMITTEE

Larry Bradley, Calvary, 2200 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208 394-6181
Tommy Puckett, Pritchard, 1117 S. Blvd., Charlotte 28203 376-1571
Gary Bradley, Carmel, 2101 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28211 366-9100
Randy Robinson, Providence, 4921 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211 366-2784
David Trammell, Sharon Forest,
7300 Wallace Lane, Charlotte 28212 537-3345

CHURCH TRAINING OFFICERS
1975-76

CHURCH TRAINING DIRECTOR:
Kenny Townsend, 6050 Hickory Grove Road, Charlotte 28215 537-0969
ADULT DIVISION CONSULTANT:
Joe Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Drive, Charlotte 28210 525-1463
YOUTH DIVISION CONSULTANT:
Ed Jump, 1212 Pierson Drive, Charlotte 28205 537-5101
CHILDREN'S DIVISION CONSULTANT:
Miss Janice Haywood, P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231 375-1446
PRE-SCHOOL DIVISION CONSULTANT:
Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Road, Charlotte 28211 366-0273

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS
1975-76

BIBLE TEACHING DIRECTOR:
Ron Bayless, 4921 Randolph Road, Charlotte 28211 366-2784
ADULT DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Margaret Greene, 4329 Castleton Road, Charlotte 28211 366-5269
YOUTH DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Mary Pittman, 740 Berkeley Avenue, Charlotte 28203 334-6995
DIRECTOR OF CHILDREN'S WORK:
Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Drive, Charlotte 28215 536-9193
DIRECTOR OF PRE-SCHOOL WORK:
Mrs. Barbara Osborne, 15733 Idlewild Road, Matthews 28105 882-2179
VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL DIRECTOR:
Mrs. Millie Bivens, 6205 Creola Road, Charlotte 28211 366-0273

Associational WMU Officers, 1975-76

	Home	Work
WMU DIRECTOR		
Mrs. A.D. Covington, 2517 E. 7th St., 28204	375-6341	372-3300
ASSISTANT		
Miss Velma Rallings, 1620 Anderson St., 28205	375-3941	364-1550
SECRETARY		
Mrs. Martha Meacham, 717 Allister Dr., 28212	537-8859	
TREASURER		
Mrs. Earl Porter, 4001 Tamerlane 28205	536-7086	
BAPTIST WOMEN DIRECTOR		
Miss Linda Warren, P.O. Box 1046 28231	375-1446	
ASSISTANT BW DIRECTOR		
Mrs. N.L. Dodd, Rt. 8, Box 226 28212	537-8603	
BYW DIRECTOR		
Mrs. Bobby Foy, 3740 Dunwoody Dr. 28205	536-6806	

ACTEEN DIRECTOR
Mrs. J. Heath Baker, 3425 Oak Tree Trail, Matthews 28105 537-0835
GA DIRECTOR
Mrs. David Lane, 7039 Delisa Dr. 28214 392-6863
ASSISTANT GA DIRECTOR
Mrs. C. Robin Cooke, 717 Merridale Dr. 28214 394-6803
MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR
Mrs. J.C. Brand, 3836 Bristol Dr. 28208 ..... 392-3685 375-1461
ASSISTANT MISSION FRIENDS DIRECTOR
Mrs. Ken Carpenter, 4215 Foxford Rd. 28215 537-4610

PASTORS CONFERENCE OFFICERS

PRESIDENT:
Alvin Spencer, Jr., 1421 Briar Creek Road, Charlotte 28205 537-0660
VICE-PRESIDENT:
Duncan Futrelle, 3201 Tuckaseegee Road, Charlotte 28208 394-3349
SECRETARY-TREASURER:
Ralph Holt, Jr., 1324 The Plaza, Charlotte 28205 332-3191

MISCELLANEOUS DIRECTORY

(Charlotte, N.C., except where otherwise listed)

ASSISTANT PASTORS

Calvary ..... Larry Bradley, 3131 Marlborough Rd. 28208
Carmel ..... Gary C. Bradley, 2101 Carmel Rd. 28211
Chantilly ..... James T. Hartley, Jr., 3109 Dunaire Dr. 28205
Charlotte, First ..... Joe Burnette, P.O. Box 1046 28231
Eastern Hills ..... L. Edward Jump, 2918 Amity Garden Ct. 28205
Green Memorial ..... T.V. Taylor, 4527 Gainesborough Rd. 28205
Midwood ..... L.D. Ussery, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave. 28205
Pritchard Memorial ..... Tommy Puckett, 2008 Archdale Dr. 28210
Providence ..... Dr. R. Robinson, 2330 Briargrove Dr. 28215
Thomasboro ..... Ron Caulder, 3227 Minnesota Ave. 28208
Westside ..... J.E. Dodgens, RFD 6, Box 805 M, 28208
Wilmont ..... Joe Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr. 28210

MISSION PASTORS

Hickory Grove ..... Clyde Luther, Jr., P.O. Box 54, Boiling Springs, N.C.
Shamrock Drive ..... Clay Edwards, 5817 Amity Place
Southside ..... Jose Perez, 301 Elmhurst Rd. 28209
Woodlawn ..... Roland Farrar, 6418 Eaglecrest 28212

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Carmel ..... Edwin Echerd, Jr., 6041 Preston Lane 28211
Clear Creek ..... Lynn Sasser, Singers Glen, Va.
Green Memorial ..... T.V. Taylor, 4527 Gainesborough Rd. 28205
Hickory Grove ..... David R. Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale 28215
Midwood ..... Kenneth Helms, 439 Judson Dr., Wake Forest, N.C. 27587
Statesville Avenue ..... Vic Morris, RFD 1, Box 741 M, 10600 Southampton 28212
Wilmont ..... Joe R. Denson, 7410 Whippoorwill 28210

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Berryhill ..... Robert Hefner, P.O. Box 183, Boiling Springs, N.C.
Ralph Wix, 3915 Besser Dr.

Chapman Memorial..... Claude Russ, RFD Box 54-D, Henderson, N.C. 28739
Charlotte, First ..... Charles Cook, S.E.B.T.S., Wake Forest, N.C.
Durham Memorial ..... Charles W. Smith, 2635 Toddville Rd. 28214
Hickory Grove ..... Clyde Luther, Jr., P.O. Box 54, Boiling Springs, N.C.
Jackson Park..... Ricky Beaty, RFD 3 Box 416, 28208
Ricky Shrum, 140 Jackson Homes, 28208
Midwood ..... Kenneth Helms, 439 Judson Dr., Wake Forest, N.C. 27587
Mulberry ..... Tom Querry, 8309 Tuckaseegee Rd. 28214
Trinity..... Gary Hauser, 3130 Rhett Ct. 28210

MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Charlotte, First..... Wendell D. Sloan, P.O. Box 1046 28231
Commonwealth..... Frank Dyer, 3900 Woodleaf Rd. 28205
East ..... Mrs. Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews, N.C. 28105
Enderly Park ..... Philip Duncan, 1140 Ravendale Dr. 28216
Hickory Grove..... Kenny Townsend, 5426 Swinstead Pl., 28212
Midwood..... James R. Averette, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave. 28205
Mulberry..... David Goggin, 1126 Claremont Rd. 28214
Oakhurst..... Keith S. McManus, 1018 Eaglewood Ave. 28212
Pritchard Memorial ..... John A. Setchfield, 2025 Brookdale Ave. 28210
Providence..... Ron Bayless, 5234 Addison Dr. 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr. 28215
Stough Memorial ..... Marion L. Darnell, 805 Gay St., Pineville, N.C. 28134
Thrift..... Lanny Smith, P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek, N.C. 28130
Wilmont..... Joe R. Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr. 28210
Woodlawn..... Larry H. Austin, 609 Colony Acres Dr. 28210

MUSIC DIRECTORS

(Listed in Statistical Tables)

YOUTH DIRECTORS

Charlotte, First ..... Mary Glover, P.O. Box 1046 28231
East ..... Ronnie Stewart, 1116 Scaleybark Rd., Apt. 206-B 28209
Greenland Avenue..... Marion R. Epps, 921 Burnley Rd. 28210
David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale 28215
Hoskins Avenue..... 1231 Auten Rd. 28216
Mulberry ..... Darrell Kidd, 3413 Rogers St. 28208
Oakhurst ..... Keith S. McManus, 1018 Eaglewood Ave.28212
Pritchard Memorial..... Tommy Puckett, 2008 Archdale Dr. 28210
Providence ..... Dr. R. Robinson, 2330 Briargrove Dr. 28215
Stough Memorial ..... Marion L. Darnell, 805 Gay St., Pineville, N.C. 28134
Thrift..... Lanny Smith, P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek, N.C. 28130
Union Grove..... Betty Barkley, 7904 Lawyers Rd. 28212
Woodlawn ..... Kathy Courtney, 4119 Aycock Lane 28209

ORGANIST OR PIANIST

Arlington ..... Mrs. Roger Hice, 9726 Central Dr. 28212
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Janice Reavis, 2306-L Ginger Ln. 28213
Calvary ..... Robert Bridges, 430-B Craighead Rd. 28206
Carmel..... Mrs. Martha Holmes, 1120 Coddington Pl. 28211
Cedar Grove..... Mrs. Larry Price, 4200 Nelson Rd. 28212
Chantilly ..... Mrs. Mary Ann Carpenter, 4700 Wildleaf Ct. 28212

Chapman Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Jerry Richmond, RFD 6, Box 813-A 28208
First, Charlotte . . . . . Mrs. Laura K. White, P.O. Box 1046 28231
Clear Creek . . . . . Mrs. Joan Adams, RFD 1, Box 737D 28212
Commonwealth. . . . . Mrs. Rachel Hood, 1421 Briarcreek Rd. 28205
Cornelius, First . . . . . Mrs. Dennis M. Larkins, P.O. Box 56, Cornelius, N.C. 28031
Davidson, First. . . . . Mrs. Henry Jarman, Gen'l. Del. Davidson, N.C. 28036
Derita . . . . . Richard Gregory, 2500 Eastway Dr., K-27 28205
Dilworth . . . . . Mrs. Shirley McCain, 1324 Woodlawn Rd. 28209
Durham Memorial. . . . . Mrs. Kenneth Wentzel, 8316 Kerrybrook Cr. 28214
East . . . . . Mrs. Barbara Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews, N.C. 28105
Eastern Hills . . . . . Mrs. Martha Morton, 3403 Coldstream Rd. 28205
Eastway . . . . . Edward N. Haigler, 3215 Wiseman Dr. 28212
Emmanuel . . . . . Mrs. Eugene Lawrence, 810 Peachtree Rd. 28216
Enderly Park . . . . . Mrs. M.L. Richey, 428 Walnut Ave. 28208
Grace . . . . . Mrs. Dot McLendon, 6401 Coolwater Ct. 28215
Green Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Patricia Plyler, 3415 Woodleaf Rd. 28205
Greenland Avenue . . . . . Mrs. Willis C. Griffin, 2333 Greenland Ave. 28208
Hickory Grove . . . . . Mrs. Rebecca Kay, 1713 Lansdale Dr. 28205
Hillcrest . . . . . Miss Amy Dale, 1132 Hipp Rd. 28216
Hopewell. . . . . Helen Barnette, RFD 1 Box 496, Huntersville, N.C. 28078
Hoskins Avenue . . . . . Maxine Grass, 1201 Auten Rd., 28216
Huntersville First . . . . Mrs. Larry Phillips, P.O. Box 325, Huntersville, N.C. 28078
Independence Hill . . . . Mrs. C.W. Davis, RFD 3, Box 126, Huntersville, N.C. 28078
Jackson Park . . . . . Mary Lee Helms, RFD 3, Byrum Dr. 28208
Long Creek . . . . . Mrs. Martha Torrence, RFD 1, Box 86, Huntersville, N.C. 28078
Matthews . . . . . Mrs. John Lucas, P.O. Box 248, Matthews, N.C. 28105
Midwood . . . . . Mrs. Patsy Hay, 1139 Grovewood Dr. 28208
Mint Hill . . . . . Mrs. Eugene Wright, 4120 Terry Terrace, Matthews, N.C. 28105
Mulberry. . . . . Mrs. C.G. Long, 3108 Moores Lake Dr. 28214
Newell. . . . . Mrs. W.C. Faulkenberry, 1238 Squirrel Hill Rd. 28213
New Hope . . . . . Mrs. Janice Rodriquez, 8618 Newell-Hickory Grove Rd. 28215
Northdale . . . . . Mrs. Mildred Brooks, RFD 1, Davidson, N.C. 28036
Oakdale . . . . . Thelma B. McKinney, 8-6 Ambassador St. 28208
Oak Grove . . . . . Mrs. Ruth Pittman, 5035 Thrift Rd., Lot No. 47 28208
Oakhurst. . . . . Mrs. Norma Watson, 6725 Pencade Ln. 28215
Pineville Road . . . . . Mrs. Sylvia Bales, Box 832, Pineville, N.C. 28134
Plaza . . . . . Mrs. Betty Herron, 3808 Sudbury Rd. 28205
Plaza Road . . . . . Margaret Vick, 7245 The Plaza 28215
Pleasant Plains . . . . . Mrs. Mac Barnes, P.O. Box 21, Indian Trail, N.C. 28079
Pritchard Memorial. . . . . Miss Betty Bennett, 5416 Park Rd., Apt. A-2 28209
Providence. . . . . D. Stabler, 3932 Cheston Place 28211
Rockwell . . . . . Evelyn Douthit, RFD 2, Box 768, Mooresville, N.C. 28115
Shady Brook . . . . . Mrs. Kay Joy, 808 Tilden Rd. 28208
Shamrock Drive . . . . Mrs. Billy Smith, 7301 Canterway Dr., Matthews, N.C. 28105
Sharon . . . . . Sandra Deaton, 6304 Sharon Acres Rd. 28210
Sharon Forest . . . . . Mrs. Edith Sides, 1510 Burtonwood Cr. 28212
Southside . . . . . Mrs. Juanita Caldwell, 2428 Marshall Pl. 28203
Southview. . . . . Roger Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Rd. 28211
Statesville Avenue. . . . . Mrs. Judy Shelton, 4636 Kenmont Dr. 28213
Steele Creek . . . . . Mrs. Thelma Black, 929 Parker St. 28216
Stough Memorial. . . . . Mrs. Doris Bridges, 104 Kenmore Dr., Pineville, N.C. 28134
Sunset Road . . . . . Miss Lynn Helderman, RFD 9, Box 216A, 28208
Thomasboro. . . . . Sylvia Timmons, 605 Robertson Ave. 28208
Thrift . . . . . Mrs. Patricia Dilling, 4821 Woodway Pl. 28208
Trinity . . . . . Mrs. Hilda Beaty, 821 Wilbrown Cr. 28210
Union Grove . . . . . Betty Barkley, 7904 Lawyers Rd. 28212

West Mecklenburg ..... Mrs. George Helms, 3734 Shirley Dr. 28214
Westside ..... Miss Kathy Mercer, RFD 6, Box 805 M. 28208
Westview ..... Mrs. Rachel Smith, 6400 Paw Creek Rd. 28214
Whiting Avenue..... Mrs. J.E. Herman, 4311 Gillespie Ct. 28205
Wilmont ..... Cathy Seay, 2958 Richard St. 28208
Wilson Grove..... Mrs. Martha Stafford, 6208 Randy Dr. 28212
Jeanette G. Williams, 7405 Wilson Grove Rd. 28212
Wilson Memorial ..... Mrs. Linda V. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd. 28212
Woodlawn..... Miss Nancy Shinn, 3924-D Conway Ave. 28209
Community Mission.. Mrs. Jerry Pressley, 556 W. John St., Matthews, N.C. 28105

DIRECTOR LIBRARY SERVICES

Arlington..... Mrs. William Ford, RFD 1, Box 741 C 28212
Berryhill ..... Mrs. Albert Monroe, RFD 4, Box 472-D 6 28208
Calvary ..... Mrs. Baxter Johnson, 2308 Ashley Rd. 28208
Carmel ..... Mrs. Gladys Bryant, 7000 Heatherford Dr. 28211
Chantilly..... Mrs. Joyce Christmas, 3536 Craig Ave. 28211
Clear Creek ..... Mrs. Sandra Ferguson, RFD 1, Box 687F 28212
Commonwealth ..... Mrs. Linda Walker, 3121 Sudbury Rd. 28205
Derita ..... Gary Nance, 3028 Baucom Rd. 28213
Dilworth ..... Miss Jolynn Shull, 3229 S. Blvd. No. 102 28209
Durham Memorial..... Mrs. Mattie Brooks, 5328 Pinebrook Cr. 28208
East..... Miss Cynthia Teague, 718 Crater St. 28205
Eastern Hills ..... Mrs. Wanda Godfrey, 4326 Winedale Ln. 28205
Eastway ..... Mrs. Norma Pritchard, 3434 Draper Ave. 28205
Emmanuel..... Mrs. R.E. Bridges, 5909 Rockwood Rd. 28216
Enderly Park ..... Mrs. R.B. Ostwalt, 1739 Amherst Pl. 28204
Grace ..... Mrs. Jackie Scout, 6137 Delham Dr. 28215
Green Memorial..... John M. Craig, 3215 Fairfax Dr. 28209
Greenland Avenue..... Mrs. Cheryl Barnes, 2321 Heywood Ave. 28208
Hickory Grove ..... Mrs. Earl Tucker, 7001 Linda Lake Dr. 28215
Hillcrest ..... Mrs. Donna Brumbaugh, 2014 Kensington Dr. 28205
Hopewell..... Adele Poston, RFD 2, Box 252, Huntersville, N.C. 28078
Hoskins Avenue ..... Robin Fullerton, 204 N. Cloudman St. 28216
Huntersville, First ..... Mrs. Grace H. Ward, P.O. Box 428,
Huntersville, N.C. 28078
Independence Hill..... Mrs. Evelyn Eagle, RFD 7, Box 659 L3 28213
Matthews ..... Mrs. R.L. Dobbins, 9101 Boyd Dr., Matthews, N.C. 28105
Midwood ..... Mrs. Ellen Phillips, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave. 28205
Mint Hill ..... Mrs. Judy Wright, RFD 1, Box 536 28212
Mulberry..... Mrs. Shirley Buchanan, 1315 Cheshire Ave. 28208
Newell..... Mrs. Richard Goodman, RFD 10, 28213
New Hope..... Larry Blume, 2508 Tall Pines Ln., Matthews, N.C. 28105
Oakhurst..... Mildred Johnson, 4815 Doris Ave. 28205
Pleasant Plains..... Mrs. James Austin, P.O. Box 434, Matthews, N.C. 28105
Pritchard Memorial..... Mrs. George V. McGaha, 5600 Park Rd. 28209
Providence ..... Carol Hudson, 6801 Newhall Rd. 28211
Shamrock Drive ..... Mrs. James Greene, 2637 Dunlavin Way 28205
Sharon ..... Patsy Narmour, 6729 Constitution Ln. 28210
Statesville Avenue..... Mrs. Ralph Templeton, RFD 11, Box 227 A 28213
Stough Memorial ..... Mrs. Rhetta Mae McCoy, 801 Lakeview Dr.,
Pineville, N.C. 28134
Thrift ..... Mrs. Louise Harkey, RFD 6, Box 652 28208
Whiting Avenue ..... Mrs. J.S. Turner, RFD 10, Box 481-F 28213
Wilson Grove ..... Margaret Thompson, 9921 Hannon Rd. 28212
Woodlawn..... Mrs. Terra Gaye Williams, 1241 Marlwood Terrace 28209

STEWARDSHIP CHAIRMAN

Berryhill . . . . . M.L. Walker, 8723 Walkers Ferry Rd. 28214
Carmel . . . . . Shirley Stancil, 5500 Holyoke Ln. 28211
Chantilly . . . . . George Barringer, 4654 Kipling Dr. 28212
Charlotte, First . . . . . Howard L. Arthur, Jr., P.O. Box 1046 28231
Clear Creek . . . . . Hubert Adams, RFD 1, Box 737D 28212
Commonwealth . . . . . Dr. Bill Eubanks, 4400 Hobbs Hill Rd. 28215
Cornelius, First . . . . . Henry Pender, RFD 2, Box 699, Huntersville, N.C. 28078
Derita . . . . . Raymond Long, 5318 Twin Ln. 28213
Dilworth . . . . . A.J. Johnson, 1328 Ordermore Ave. 28203
Durham Memorial . . . . . Reuben Morgan, 2619 Park Ln. 28214
East . . . . . Milton Moore, 7025 Foxworth Dr. 28211
Eastern Hills . . . . . Cecil Riddle, 7224 Idlewild Rd. 28212
Emmanuel . . . . . J.W. Ramseur, 3713 Alabama Ave. 28216
Enderly Park . . . . . Willard Brown, 840 Belmorrow Dr. 28214
Grace . . . . . Dewey Thompson, Sr., 4313 Colebrook Rd. 28215
Green Memorial . . . . . W.L. Baumgardner, 5830 Donegal Dr. 28212
Hickory Grove . . . . . Max Smith, 6801 Linda Lake Dr. 28215
Hopewell . . . . . Elmer Howard, 316 W. Statesville Ave., Mooresville, N.C. 28115
Huntersville, First . . . . . W.A. Hough, P.O. Box 737, Huntersville, N.C. 28078
Jackson Park . . . . . Robert Conrad, RFD 4, Box 475-N 28208
Midwood . . . . . Jack Everidge, 5937 Amity Place 28215
Mulberry . . . . . Robert Greene, 6735 Wild Turkey Ln. 28214
Oak Grove . . . . . Clyde Williams, 230 W. LaPorte Dr. 28216
Oakhurst . . . . . Edward B. Greene, 4329 Castleton Rd. 28211
Pritchard Memorial . . . . . Robert Gore, 635 Lansdowne Rd. 28211
Providence . . . . . F. Street, 3729 Pelham Ln. 28211
Shamrock Drive . . . . . F.L. Austin, RFD 10, Box 465C 28213
Southside . . . . . Roscoe Eller, 5411 Milford Rd. 28209
Thomasboro . . . . . James E. Prevatte, 4810 Westcrest Dr. 28208
Thrift . . . . . Gary Thornburg, RFD 6, Box 607-W 28208
Whiting Avenue . . . . . E.D. Lambert, 6708 Olde Savannah Rd. 28212
Wilson Grove . . . . . Larry E. Williams, 7405 Wilson Grove Rd. 28212
Woodlawn . . . . . Jack Muntz, 355 Sleepy Hollow Rd. 28210

RECREATION DIRECTOR

Arlington . . . . . Leroy Dennis, RFD 1, Box 737A 28212
Cedar Grove . . . . . Mr. & Mrs. M.A. Lilly, 4232 Margaret-Wallace Rd., Matthews, N.C. 28105
Charlotte, First . . . . . H.C. Mundy, P.O. Box 1046 28231
Dilworth . . . . . Mrs. Sarah Auten, 426 Inwood Dr. 28209
Durham Memorial . . . . . Dan Hopper, 6624 Flintrock Rd. 28214
East . . . . . Mrs. Bonnie Stewart, 1116 Scaleybark Rd., Apt. 206-B 28209
Eastern Hills . . . . . L. Edward Jump, 2918 Amity Garden Ct. 28205
Emmanuel . . . . . Mr. & Mrs. Paul Alley, 1210 Dale Ave. 28216
Grace . . . . . William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Ln. 28215
Green Memorial . . . . . Jerry McCoy, 6134 Coatbridge Ln. 28212
Hickory Grove . . . . . David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale 28215
Hillcrest . . . . . Phil Brumbaugh, 2014 Kensington Dr. 28205
Hopewell . . . . . William Winecoff, RFD 1, Box 955, Davidson, N.C. 28036
Huntersville, First . . . . . Tommy Ferguson, Box 307, Huntersville, N.C. 28078
Mulberry . . . . . Darrell Kidd, 3413 Rogers St. 28208
Newell . . . . . Curtis Elmore, RFD 8, Box 92-F, 28213

Pleasant Plains . . . . . Mrs. Ronald Jones, 217 Robinson Rd., Matthews, N.C. 28105
Pritchard Memorial . . . . . Tommy Puckett, 2008 Archdale Dr. 28210
Providence . . . . . Bob Hudson, 6801 Newhall Rd. 28211
Shady Brook . . . . . Wallace Lockamy, RFD 6, Box 687 28208
Shamrock Drive . . . . . Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr. 28215
Thomasboro . . . . . Gene Deese, RFD 14, Box 508 28208
Thrift . . . . . Lanny Smith, P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek, N.C. 28130
Wilson Grove . . . . . William Reagan, 6725 Burkandt Rd. 28212
Wilson Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Carleen Thornburg, RFD 9, Box 429 B 28208
Woodlawn . . . . . David Vines, 401 Fairgreen Dr. 28210

CHURCH MISSIONS COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

Carmel . . . . . Jarvis Warren, 311 Burleigh St. 28211
Charlotte, First . . . . . Mrs. Phil Storck, P.O. Box 1046 28231
Dilworth . . . . . Mrs. Mary Smith
Grace . . . . . Gay Dillon, 5328 Grafton Dr. 28215
Hickory Grove . . . . . Neal Woodrow, 5908 Wilora Rd. 28212
Plaza . . . . . Alvin Hough, 1024 Pondella Dr. 28213
Pritchard Memorial . . . . . Mrs. Charles Bacot, 4915 Horton Ct. 28210
Providence . . . . . B. Coates, 5626 F Landmark Dr. 28211
Steele Creek . . . . . Mrs. Eleather Harris, RFD 2, Amon Ln., Pineville, N.C. 28134
Stough Memorial . . . . . Eola Hinson, 602 Morrow St., Pineville, N.C. 28134
Thrift . . . . . Mrs. Brenda Crisco, 233 Wesconnett Dr. 28214
Woodlawn . . . . . Mrs. Carolyn Brown, 7207 Sherborne Dr. 28210

CONSTITUTION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ARTICLE I – NAME

Section 1. This body shall be known as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. It may hereinafter be referred to as the association.

Section 2. The association shall be known in its incorporated form as the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II – COMPOSITION

Section 1. The Mecklenburg Baptist Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers of the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The affiliated churches of the association may elect messengers according to the following apportionment: churches having one hundred members or less shall be entitled to three messengers, including the pastor; churches with more than one hundred members shall be entitled to an additional messenger for every one hundred members, or fraction thereof, not to exceed ten messengers, including the pastor.

ARTICLE III – PURPOSE

Section 1. This association is a self-determining Baptist body, created and sustained by the churches affiliated with her and responsible to them through their messengers.

Section 2. Through this body, the churches seek to:

(1) Foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice,

(2) Give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,

(3) Engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV – OFFICERS AND THEIR DUTIES

Section 1. The officers of the association shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Statistician, Bible Teaching Director, Brotherhood Director, Church Music Director, Church Training Director, Church Library Director, and Woman's Missionary Union Director.

Section 2. The Moderator and Vice-Moderator shall be nominated from the floor and shall be elected by a majority vote by ballot at each annual meeting. The other officers shall be elected by the associational board upon nomination by the board nominating committee no later than the June meeting. Nominations by the committee shall not preclude nominations from the floor. All officers shall assume their duties at the close of the associational meeting in which they are elected, and shall serve until their successors are named.

Section 3. The Moderator shall preside over meetings of the body and appoint committees as are required by this constitution. He shall also serve as chairman of the executive committee of the associational board. He shall be elected for one term and cannot immediately succeed himself after the second successive term. The Vice-Moderator shall preside at the pleasure of the Moderator, and may act for the Moderator as they may agree to do.

Section 4. The clerk shall distribute blank letter forms to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. He shall keep an accurate record of the

proceedings of the body and issue the minutes as soon as practical after adjournment.

Section 5. The Statistician shall fill in from the church letters the records of the churches on the charts provided for that purpose, and shall report to the association such other statistical data as may be profitable.

ARTICLE V — ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Section 1. The associational board shall be composed of (1) one lay member for every church, plus an additional member for each additional 1000 members or fraction thereof, (2) the pastor of each cooperating church, (3) all elected officers of the association, (4) the chairmen of all board committees, (5) the minister of education and associate pastor from the cooperating churches, (6) retired ministers who are members of cooperating churches.

Section 2. The associational Board shall act as the association ad interim. The operation of the board shall be compatible with both the constitution of the association and the constitution of the board.

Section 3. There shall be no conflict between the constitution of the board and that of the association.

ARTICLE VI — PURPOSE

Section 1. The Moderator shall appoint three committees relating to the annual meeting. They are: (1) Place and Preacher Committee, (2) Resolutions Committee, and (3) Program Committee.

Section 2. The constitution of the association may be changed on the second day at any regular meeting of the association, by a vote of two-thirds of the members present, provided notice of the change be read at the association during the first day of the annual meeting.

ARTICLE VII — MISSIONS POLICY

Section 1. The association is committed to a program for the starting of new churches and missions, as needed. It believes, however, that the initiative for beginning such is an associational responsibility.

Section 2. The association assumes that its affiliated churches shall seek the leadership of the association in exercising general guidance and coordination in what is otherwise a church-centered mission program.

Section 3. The association is aware of the financial support provided by the churches which make possible such a program of work. Any policies or actions of the association should therefore respect the integrity of the cooperating churches and associational mission endeavors.

Section 4. The association has no control over any other body, but does seek to encourage all missionary Baptists to work in cooperation for effecting an orderly growth and for maintaining the fellowship of churches and association.

Section 5. The association encourages all churches to formulate their own membership policy in a way that is true to the New Testament and to Baptist policy.

BY-LAWS

1. The association shall convene annually at a time and on a day to be determined at the direction and upon action of the associational board and publicized at least three months prior to the time of meeting and in time for publication in the Minutes of the association.

2. The associational year shall begin October first of each year and close September 20th of the following year.

3. All questions of order shall be decided by Robert's Rules of Order, Revised.

4. The reports to this body, with the exception of the report of the associational board, shall be limited to five hundred words.

5. All churches, desiring admission into the Association shall present their request to the Mutual Care Committee for examination and recommendation to the board or the association. Any church recommended for admission to the association will come under the watchcare of the association for a period of not less than one year.

6. If any church in the association is delinquent for two successive years in filing an Associational Letter, it may lose its affiliation with the association upon recommendation by the Mutual Care Committee, and action by the association to this effect.

7. All churches affiliated with the Association shall be churches who use the New Testament as the statement of their faith and Church policy and require that all candidates, who are physically able, be immersed in water, on the basis of belief in Jesus Christ as Saviour and Lord, to qualify for membership.

8. The By-Laws may be changed at any session by vote of a majority of the members present.

CONSTITUTION OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.

This is to certify, that we, the undersigned, do hereby associate ourselves into a religious, non-stock corporation under and by virtue of the laws of the state of North Carolina as contained in Chapter 55 of the General Statutes of North Carolina entitled: "CORPORATIONS," and the applicable subsections thereunder and the amendments thereto and to that end do hereby set forth.

ARTICLE I — NAME

The name of the corporation shall be, The Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

ARTICLE II — LOCATION

The location of the principal office of this corporation shall be Charlotte, N.C.

ARTICLE III — OBJECTS AND PURPOSES

The objects of this corporation and the purposes for which it is formed are:

(1) To foster fellowship and unity of faith and practice.

(2) To give and receive assistance in achieving the purposes of the member churches,

(3) To engage in direct, cooperative mission activities which cannot be accomplished by the member churches acting independently.

ARTICLE IV — POWERS

Pursuant to the aforesaid objects and purposes, this corporation shall have power to create indebtedness, mortgage, own, buy, lease, convey and receive as gifts, property, both real and personal, and all other and additional powers necessary or convenient to carry into execution the forgoing powers and purposes, the same as a natural person might do or could do.

Section 1. All conveyances of real property shall be executed in the same name of the corporation by the President or Vice-President and attested by the Secretary, when authorized by a majority vote of a quorum of members at any regular meeting of the corporation.

Section 2. One-third of the total membership of the corporation shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business at any meeting, either regular or special.

Section 3. That all other business of the corporation shall be transacted in accordance with the terms of the Charter or Articles of Incorporation and the Amendments thereto and Resolutions duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., at either a regular or special meeting.

ARTICLE V — MEMBERSHIP

Section 1. The corporation shall have no capital stock and its membership shall be composed of the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in Mecklenburg Baptist Association, North Carolina, who have been duly elected to serve on the Associational Board as prescribed in Article V. Section 1, of the constitution of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

Section 2. The government of this corporation shall be managed and administered by the Mecklenburg Baptist Association Board, Inc., which shall be vested with the usual powers of the Board of Directors of a corporation under the laws of the State of North Carolina, and said Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc., by a majority vote of a quorum of its members, shall set the times and places of its meetings.

Section 3. Each member of the corporation shall have one vote on all matters coming before said corporation for action and a majority vote of a quorum of the members shall constitute corporate action.

ARTICLE VI – OFFICERS

Section 1. The officers of this corporation shall be a President, a Vice-President, a Secretary and a Treasurer. They shall be elected at the October Board meeting, and shall continue in office for one year, or until their successors are elected. Nominations shall be presented by the board nominating committee, but shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

Section 2. The address of the Registered Office of the corporation is 2140 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, and the name of the Registered Agent of the corporation at such address is S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Superintendent of Missions or his successor.

ARTICLE VII – COMMITTEES AND PROGRAMS

This corporation shall have the following committees and programs.

Section 1. ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

(1) CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall maintain a continuing study of the constitutions of the board and the association and make recommendations to keep them abreast of thetimeand program of the association.

(2) EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE. This committee shall advise and assist the board in its function. It shall not in any instance serve as a substitute for or assert any judgment or power over any other committee of the board. Its membership shall consist of: The Moderator of the association, who shall serve as chairman, the Vice-Moderator, the Officers of the board, the chairmen of all board committees and the directors of all board programs.

(3) FINANCE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall plan, promote and supervise the annual budget of the association, and supervise the treasurer who serves as an ex-officio member of the committee. This would include an annual audit of the finances.

(4) NOMINATING COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall nominate all associational officers except the Moderator and Vice-Moderator no later than the June meeting. These, when approved by the board shall serve with the committee in nominating all other leaders in their various programs. This committee shall also nominate Board officers and committee chairmen of all committees at the October meeting. These, when elected shall serve with the committee in nominating all committee members at the November meeting. The committee shall present nominations to the board to fill all vacancies that occur during the year.

(5) PERSONNEL COMMITTEE. This five member committee shall relate to all employed personnel of the board. It shall be responsible for making recommendations to the board for employment of staff personnel, and upon favorable action for employment by the board shall employ personnel. This committee shall receive and evaluate grievances, if any, of any staff member, and seek proper methods of correction.

(6) PROPERTY COMMITTEE. This committee of five shall superintend the maintenance of the associational property.

Section 2. CHURCH DEVELOPMENT SERIES

(1) EVANGELISM COMMITTEE. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for giving assistance to the evangelistic efforts of the churches such as clinics, calendaring, special emphases and crusades.

(2) SEMINARY EXTENSION COMMITTEE. This committee of five members shall be responsible for planning, promoting and conducting such seminary extension training as may be needed.

(3) STEWARDSHIP COMMITTEE. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for providing assistance to the churches in the area of stewardship development and Cooperative Program promotion.

(4) BIBLE TEACHING PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Bible Teaching Programs.

(5) CHURCH LIBRARY PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Library Programs.

(6) CHURCH TRAINING PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Training Programs.

(7) CHURCH MUSIC PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Church Music Program.

(8) BROTHERHOOD PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Brotherhood Program.

(9) WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION PROGRAM. This program shall be led by a Director and as many other leaders as may be needed to provide assistance to the churches in their Woman's Missionary Union Programs.

(10) CAMP-RETREAT. This committee of fifteen members shall be responsible for giving assistance to the churches in their retreat and camping programs.

Section 3. MISSIONS SERIES

(1) CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Christian Social Ministries.

(2) CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of the Christian Life. It shall cooperate with the corresponding groups in the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention. One area of its work shall be human relations.

(3) LANGUAGE MISSIONS COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of Language Missions. This would include Spanish, Indian, the Deaf and others as the need arises.

(4) NEW WORK COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of establishing new missions and churches. Long range planning and recommendations of new church sites shall be their responsibility.

(5) RADIO AND TV COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in their Radio and TV ministries.

(6) STUDENT COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of ministry to students.

(7) RESORT COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall provide assistance to the churches in the area of resort missions.

Section 4. FELLOWSHIP SERIES

(1) MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall foster fellowship, communication and cooperation among the churches. It shall be

available to member churches for counsel in times of fellowship problems. It shall review applications for membership in the association and make recommendations to the association or the board. It shall seek to restore fellowship with churches that may become delinquent, and if their efforts fail, may recommend that such a church lose its affiliation, with the association.

(2) ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE. This fifteen member committee shall counsel with the churches and ministerial candidate, as requested, concerning examination and recommendation for ordination to the gospel ministry.

Section 5. The corporation shall have such other committees as are authorized by resolution duly passed by the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, Inc.

Section 6. The corporation shall have authority to select from its membership or from the membership of any churches who are members of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, individuals to serve on any and all of its regular committees or special committees and nothing herein shall be so construed as to prohibit any member of any cooperating church from serving on such committees.

ARTICLE VIII – INCORPORATORS

The names and addresses of the incorporators of the Corporation are:

Dr. A. B. Wood	2215 The Plaza, Charlotte
Rev. J. D. Moose	120 Goff St., Charlotte
Rev. J. M. Crowe	724 Clement Ave., Charlotte
Virgil M. Spencer	1329 Elizabeth Ave., Charlotte

ARTICLE IX – DURATION

The duration of this Corporation shall be unlimited. In the event dissolution of this corporation, the assets of the corporation shall be distributed to the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina to be used for religious purposes in the discretion of said Baptist State Convention, and no individual member of this corporation shall have propriety interest therein. This trust provision shall not, however, prevent payment of legitimate salaries and expenses to members and employees entitled to receive same and nothing provided herein shall prevent individual members and others from making loans of funds and property and receiving payment, interest/or rental from the corporation.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD, INC.
By: J. C. Jones,
President

ATTEST: J. O. Young,
Secretary

WITH THE HEAVENLY FATHER

Berryhill — Curley Taylor, Mrs. Ethel Joyce, Mrs. A. C. Freeman.

Calvary — Fred Smith.

Chantilly — L. W. Godfrey (Deacon), Odell Tadlock, John Dowd Rape, Mrs. Flonnie Rowell.

Chapman Memorial — Lacy James, Miss Carol Culp, H. F. Gibbs.

Charlotte, First — Columbus Augustus, Mrs. Mary Barnett, Mrs. Bertha Blanton, M. Cletus Carriker, Mrs. Mamie Lee Compton, S. Russell Fielden, Mrs. J. O. Fulbright, C. A. Gibson, R. C. Hicks, Joseph Holderby, Mrs. Katie Johnson, A. L. Killmon, Mrs. Mary E. Lafonte, Paul Lane, Mrs. Eva Ledbetter, Mrs. T. E. Makens, Mrs. Eva Nelson, Ben E. Paschal, Eddie D. Phillips, P. C. Rodwell, Mrs. Summey A. Scruggs, Mrs. Maude Scruggs, Mrs. N. C. Stafford, Mrs. Blanche Stowe, John M. Teague, Robert L. Tribble, Vander Warner, Frank T. Watson, Miss Jessie Carr Williams, Mrs. Shelby T. Grey, Mrs. T. A. Funderburke, Oliver G. Thomas, Mrs. W. J. Smith, Sr., Shelby T. Grey.

Clear Creek — Marvin L. Troutman, Mrs. W. A. Garland, Jr., C. E. McManus, Mrs. Fronnie Pigg, Melvin E. Mullis.

Commonwealth — Mrs. Vera Rallings.

Cornelius, First — Mrs. Emma Abernathy, Mrs. Fred Caldwell, Mrs. Lee Shoemaker, Harry Henderson.

Davidson — Ben Covington.

Derita — Mrs. R. V. Parker, Mrs. Bunyan Hagler, Sr., Mark Funderburk, Sr.

Dilworth — Mrs. Elizabeth Harrell, Mrs. Alice Bowers.

Durham Memorial — Willis L. Hill, S. M. Mullis, Sr., J. W. Griffin, Sr., Leland T. Clarke, Mrs. Mae D. Ellis.

East — Mrs. K. A. (Leon) Brown, Sr.

Eastern Hills — Miss Crystal Baker, Mrs. Gwen Chapman, William Gray.

Eastway — Mrs. Pearl Rainey, Mrs. Betty Baugh, Mrs. Eva H. Crosby.

Emmanuel — Mrs. C. F. Cook, C. F. Cook, E. L. McFarland.

Enderly Park — Mack Almond, R. K. Byrum, Sr., Jack White, Mrs. John Cannon, Mrs. M. A. Altman, Ben Hensley, Howard Chapman, L. Q. Nivens, E. L. Marshall.

Grace — Mrs. Rachel H. Pait, Michael Randolph Spivey, William Rodney Nance, Mrs. Katie B. Dunlap, Mrs. Ola M. Starnes.

Green Memorial — L. D. Cox, Mrs. Emma Ostrom, John S. Perry, Mrs. James R. Tice, M. B. Thomas, Mrs. Ed Edwards, Mrs. F. G. Shuler.

Greenland Avenue — Mrs. Luna C. Crowder, Mrs. Ann Pressley, J. E. Lopez, Mrs. Fred Wilson, Glenn Thrower, Fletcher Culp, Mrs. Jeannette Porter, Clifford Kelly, Mrs. Mary Dobbins, Mrs. L. B. Featherstone, Elmer Price.

Hickory Grove — Worth Cranford, Phil Lynn, Tom Mauney.

Hillcrest — Mrs. Betty H. Whitlock.

Hopewell — Mrs. Nellie Williams, Floyd Brick, Mrs. Mary Barnette.

Hoskins Avenue — Deionne Snipes, Henry Davis, Lula Medlin, Mrs. B. A. Thackson.

Huntersville, First — Mrs. Julia Etta Norket, Mrs. Grace Gibson, H. P. Caldwell, Mrs. Pearl Groce, Mrs. J. P. Thomas.

Independence Hill — Mrs. M. J. Hastings.

Jackson Park — Mrs. Florence Milsaps.

Long Creek — Mrs. Onnie Battle, Stanly Brown (Deacon).

Matthews — W. B. Frink, Braxton Houston, Mrs. Grady T. Alexander.

Mint Hill — Joe Hartsell.

Mulberry — Mrs. Annie Sims, Carl Dorsett, Jr., (Deacon), James Floyd Henderson, J. W. Griffin, Jr.

Newell — Mrs. Ruby Faulk, Raymond Elmore, Mrs. India McCall, Mrs. Jewell Gordan.

New Hope — C. L. Carriker, Mrs. Ila Smith, Charlie Bryant.

Northdale — Bruce Mumpower, Mrs. Connie Grass, James Helms.

Oakdale — Mrs. Lois Teno, Mrs. Cora Medlin, O. E. Stewart.

Oak Grove — Mrs. Nettie Griggs, Woodrow Windham, Jess Pitman.

Oakhurst — Nay Fincher (Deacon), J. T. Polk (Deacon), Mrs. Louise Hamrick, Lester Herlocker, J. T. Deason.

Plaza — Mrs. Pauline Haywood, Andrew Robinson (Deacon), Farris E. Rusch, Ralph Smith, Mrs. Mabel Yates.

Plaza Road — Hugh Strube, Rev. John D. Taylor.

Pleasant Plains — Bord B. Dellinger, Mrs. Lester B. Helms, James Lear.

Pritchard Memorial — Lawrence Gray, Mrs. Boyce Griffin, Leonard N. Grice, Mrs. J. B. Ashe, Mrs. James F. Mingus, S. T. Brooks, Paul A. Prince, Mrs. Mildred P. Lovett, Mrs. B. L. McBrayer, W. C. Gaffner, Jr., Clarke A. Prather, Mrs. Clarke A. Prather, Clarence A. Mannon, John R. Fortenbery, Walter B. Young, Mrs. Frank S. Clonts, Clell S. Vanlandingham, Mrs. Addie Yow, M. J. Minor, Mrs. R. F. Greene, James E. Jackson, Mrs. Marie Stout, Ronald Lee Evans.

Providence — Norman Kennedy, Mrs. Betty Davis.

Rockwell — Mrs. Dorothy Harrison.

Shady Brook — J. T. Malcom.

Shamrock Drive — A. M. Hargett, Mrs. Lillie York, Robert Towler, Miss Penny Atwood, Guy Moser (Deacon), Miss Lucy Williams, Mrs. Eloise J. Helms, L. C. Helms, S. C. Smith, J. Alex Williams (Deacon).

Sharon — G. B. Seymour, Miss Candice Honeycutt.

Sharon Forest — Stonie Jacobs.

Southside — John C. Hastings, Mrs. Annie Freeman, Ernest McCoy, R. R. Satterfield.

Southview — Mrs. Margie Hayes.

Statesville Avenue — Charlie James, W. B. Seagraves.

Steele Creek — E. Al Medlin, Tom C. Bridges.

Stough Memorial — Mrs. D. S. Scarboro, Jack Dagenhart, Rufus Furr, John B. White.

Thomasboro — Mrs. Mary Spurrier, Mrs. Doris Helms, Mrs. M. L. Winters, Mrs. W. R. Merritt, Ervin Seymour.

Thrift — Mrs. E. E. Loveday, Mrs. J. E. Marks, J. O. Ray, Mrs. Ernest Roseman, C. P. Beaver, Sr.

Trinity — B. F. Presson, Ralph Skinner (Deacon), L. B. Johnson (Deacon).

Union Grove — Mrs. Fred Hubbard, Mrs. Margaret Stillwell.

West Mecklenburg — Harley Williams (Deacon).

Westside — Mrs. Estelle Medlin, Mrs. William Powell, Jack Law (2 years ago).

Whiting Avenue — Mrs. R. C. Austin, Jr., Herschel Devinney, Mrs. C. E. McGriff, Mrs. W. A. Sadelson, Miss Kathryn Carpenter, T. C. Mullis, E. P. Petrea.

Wilmont — Mrs. Maude Bell.

Wilson Grove — Albert Mullis, Adrian Mullis, Guy Tomberlin, Minnie Boling.

Woodlawn — Fred Richardson, Mrs. A. C. (Myrtle) Courtney, Johnny Sweatt, Clarence Berry.

PROCEEDINGS
of the
NINETIETH ANNUAL SESSION
of the
MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

(Mecklenburg-Cabarrus until 1935)

WEDNESDAY EVENING SESSION
October 22, 1975

THEME: "LET CHRIST'S FREEDOM RING"

1. The Ninetieth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association met with the Mulberry Baptist Church, Charlotte, N.C., for the opening session, and with the Newell Baptist Church for two sessions on the following afternoon and evening.

2. David Goggin, Minister of Music with the Mulberry Church, captured the attention of those present with a really great interpretation of the theme, "Let Christ's Freedom Ring". From the opening tones of the bell to the closing note of the music the cherished freedom of America and the freedom that Christ brings, were vividly displayed.

3. Moderator Joe Burnette declared the session to be in order at 7:45 P.M. (Aubrey Patterson was elected moderator at the previous annual session, but his acceptance of a pastorate of a Texas church brought about his resignation as moderator).

4. The Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association was organized in the year 1886. The Preacher and the Moderator were one, Rev. E. C. Williams. The Clerk was J. M. McCurdy. At the annual session of 1935, held at the Durham Memorial Church, the churches of Cabarrus County were granted letters to form the Cabarrus Association.

5. The session for this year makes the second time Mulberry Church has been host to Mecklenburg Baptists. The previous date of meeting was 1968. Mulberry Church was organized in the year 1960, and for a fifteen year congregation has shown remarkable progress. The beautiful sanctuary and grounds would have close to a million dollar value. The near 800 members can be well proud of their fine achievements.

6. Moderator Burnette recognized Marion Epps, Music and Youth Director of the Greenland Avenue Church, who announced that 201 messengers from the Mecklenburg churches were present, along with over 100 visitors. He moved 'that these 201 messengers already registered and those who may later attend, and who have been duly elected by their churches conforming to our Constitution and By-Laws, constitute the 90th Mecklenburg Baptist Association, for the purpose of conducting business and hearing reports'. This motion was approved.

7. Harold T. Smith, pastor at the Eastway Church, moved 'that the program as printed and in the hands of the messengers, be the official order of business, with whatever changes may be found necessary'. The motion was adopted.

8. The moderator appointed the following committees: Registration: Marion Epps, chm.; Place and Preacher: Spurgeon Dorton, chm., Gary Bradley, Clyde Simpson, Bryant Carr, Mrs. Frank Moore; Program: Frank Marks, chm., Larry Austin, John Edgerton, Mrs. Grady Faulk, David Goggins, Tommy Puckett;

Resolutions: W. E. Entriken, chm., Reid Keiger, Mrs. A. D. Covington, John Perry, Jr., John Grass, Larry Bradley.

9. Director of Missions for the association, S. Lawrence Childs, Jr., was asked by the moderator to welcome pastors and staff workers who had come to join the Mecklenburg churches during the past year. He stated that only three of our churches were presently without a pastor, and then read the following names; Pastors: W. Gattis Perry, Oakhurst; Cecil Ballard, Sunset Road; Bill Pruitt, Dilworth; Jay Reeder, Oak Grove; Clay Edwards, Albemarle Road; Glenn Flowe, Chapman Memorial; Lyman B. McDonald, Hopewell; Jack Norris, Shady Brook; Robert L. Estes, Derita; R. Neil Tuttle, Mint Hill; Wayne W. Poplin, Wilson Grove; Charlie Simmons, Wilmont; James F. Parham, Hoskins Avenue; David Tipton, Northdale. Staff Workers: Dave Pierceall, Minister of Music at Hickory Grove; Dennis Bucher, Minister of Music at Charlotte First; Janice Haywood, Director of Childhood Education at Charlotte First; James Averette, Minister of Education at Midwood; Hal Shoemaker, Minister of Music at Pritchard Memorial; John Setchfield, Minister of Education at Pritchard Memorial; Frank Dyer, Minister of Education at Commonwealth; Lanny Smith, Minister of Music, Youth and Education at Thrift. Those in attendance were warmly greeted.

10. In the miscellaneous business period, Wendell D. Sloan as President of the Mecklenburg Baptist Associational Board, recognized the many years of service given by Leslie J. Horton, Board Treasurer, and presented him with a plaque with appropriate inscription.

11. Jack Napier, pastor at the Long Creek Church, offered a resolution that would recognize that Sugar Creek Church and the Westover Church, for their generous contribution toward the purchase of property for the association's office building. The Resolutions Committee was requested to make consideration.

12. Spurgeon Dorton, pastor at Huntersville First Church and Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, said his committee would welcome invitations for the next annual meeting.

13. The lights were dimmed and Lloyd Hales, Director of Christian Social Ministries, with very capable help, gave a dramatic report on "missions in our Jerusalem". With singing, slides, and live characters he dramatized the opportunities before us in the ministry to troubled youth at the Emergency Care Home for juveniles. Care is expressed in warm food, acceptance and clothing, all offered in the name of Jesus. Work with prisoners and their families is offered in training, and ministering, and witnessing. He expressed the needs of the poor and the elderly; not enough is being done in these areas. Commonwealth and Southside Churches have missions to Spanish speaking people. Paul Larsen is the Baptist Campus Minister for UNC-C and CPCC. Help is needed for work with drug addicts and alcoholics, and for people who cannot provide proper medical care for their families. New churches need to be started in changing and enlarging communities. The challenge of missions in our Jerusalem is being met with growing Christian commitment.

14. Phil Duncan, Minister of Music at the Enderly Park Church, led in the singing of a hymn.

15. Moderator Joe Burnette read from the scripture Ephesians 4:1-16, as an introduction to the annual sermon to be given by Grady Faulk, pastor at the Stough Memorial Church, Pineville, N.C.

16. Romans in chapters 6 and 12 and 13 presents a good picture of 'Who We Are.' We are not to presume to present, ourselves to God for service when we are dead in sin. Can't set ourselves apart, but those 'who are alive unto God' can be set apart to be apostles, evangelists, pastors and teachers, that the people may be strengthened. Jesus is doing this today through his people, as when he was here. Jesus loved the church and gave himself for it. There are some who go outside the

church to find spirituality. A better relationship between pastors and associational work will produce better fruit. Spiritual people bring about better relationships. Let us love one another in all dimensions.

17. The moderator stated that the sessions would continue on the morrow at 3:30 and 7:15 P.M. with the Newell Church.

18. Charlie Simmons, pastor at the Wilmont Church pronounced the benediction.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON SESSION
October 23, 1975
NEWELL BAPTIST CHURCH

19. Marion Epps, Music and Youth Director of the Greenland Avenue Church, led a group of music directors as they sang in interpretation of the theme "Let Christ's Freedom Ring."

20. Cecil Seagle, pastor at the Mulberry Church, offered prayer.

21. The sessions on this day are the first ever to be held with the Newell Church. This fine church was organized in 1894; there are only eight churches belonging to the association that were previously organized. About 500 claim membership, and almost every phase of church activity registered an increase during the past year.

22. Moderator Burnette looked about for visitors and found Isaac Terrell, of the Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, and Ralph Cannon, of the North Carolina Homes for the Aging.

23. Dan W. Silver, pastor at the Newell Church, extended a warm welcome to the messengers and visitors, and had some words to say concerning arrangements for the evening meal. Then he graciously recognized J. C. Jones, Sr., long-time pastor of the Newell Church.

24. Wendell Davis, pastor at Midwood Church, and a member of the committee to search for a General Secretary-Treasurer for the Baptist State Convention, announced that in the state of Texas, one by the name of Cecil A. Ray, had been found that was the unanimous choice of the Search Committee.

25. The moderator called for the election of moderator and vice-moderator for the coming associational year. He barely had time to draw breath before he found himself in nomination for moderator; John Grant was quick with the nomination. Wendell Sloan, Associational Board President was asked to preside, and Joe Burnette was elected as the next moderator by acclamation. The name of Cecil Seagle, was proposed for vice-moderator, and he too, was elected by acclamation.

26. Ralph Cannon, of the North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging, brought greetings from the five homes with their 230 residents, and having an average age of 80, only 20% of whom are able to care for themselves. He stated that there were more on a waiting list than could be cared for. There are 21 million people above 65 in the United States. He mentioned the good news that a future home near Asheville was a possibility. Twenty-acres of land is available, and one million dollars is needed for the first unit.

27. Associational Board President Wendell D. Sloan was recognized to bring his report.

REPORT OF THE MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD TO THE ANNUAL MEETING 1974-75

It has been our goal as an Associational Board to carry out the purposes for which we were elected to the privilege of service. The year has not been "all smooth sailing" but true to His promise, we have been aware of the presence of the Lord as we have attempted to do His Will as we have done His work. It has been our desire to initiate actions and to make decisions that would provide for the greatest benefit for both the Baptists of Mecklenburg County and our ultimate outreach in witness beyond our own community.

We are confident that the training provided by the various program organizations for the benefit of leaders and other members of our local churches has been of tremendous value to the local churches.

It is evident that the fellowship both within the Board and in our churches has been good as we have sought to minister to the needs of people in Jesus' name.

Property matters have consumed a considerable amount of time as the sale of the Sugar Creek Baptist Church Building to the Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church was declared illegal by the court (because of a failure to follow their constitution in obtaining authorization to purchase). However, after considerable litigation in Superior Court and an all afternoon Sunday business conference by the Mayfield Memorial Baptist congregation, the Courts' instructions were followed and the sale was eventually consummated.

The Association Office Facility Study Committee's recommendation was adopted by the Board and the 12,000 square foot building at 209 South Kings Drive was purchased for $150,000.00 and remodeled for $70,000.00. The first floor was remodeled for our Associational offices and the second floor is being leased. This building was dedicated to the Glory of God and service to His people on September 14, 1975. We have retained the services of the Reule Realty Corporation to help us keep the second floor producing income until such time as we need the space for Associational purposes. The Reule firm has been of tremendous help in all the locating, acquiring, remodeling, and occupying of this new Baptist Building and the adjacent paved parking lot.

Another property matter was the receiving and selling of the Westover Baptist Church Buildings when that congregation determined the necessity to dissolve. These buildings were sold to the Greater Mt. Sinai Baptist Church.

The proceeds from these two church properties makes possible our having a debt free Baptist Building with only a small debt on the adjacent parking lot.

Our Associational Staff has been most active in their respective responsibilities and it has been a joy to serve with them because of both their wonderful Christian spirit and their effective service.

28. Board President Sloan wanted the messengers and visitors to know of the dedicated and unselfish service to the Mecklenburg Baptist Association rendered by James Caldwell of the Midwood Baptist Church, David Reule of the First Baptist Church and John T. McColloch of the Commonwealth Baptist Church. Plaques were presented to each.

29. Cecil Seagle, Chairman of the Finance Committee, called attention to the printed financial reports in the hands of the messengers, and made motion that the proposed budget for 1975-76 be adopted. Following proper motion and second the budget was approved.

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Lawrence Childs, Director
Charlotte, N.C.

PROPOSED BUDGET 1975-76

I. DIRECT MISSIONS		
New Work	$ 18,000.00*	
Spanish Ministry	2,550.00	
Student Ministry	1,500.00	
Emergency Care Center Maintenance	2,500.00	
Christian Social Ministries	12,198.00	
Sub-Total		$ 36,748.00
II. ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM		
Associational Minutes	$ 2,200.00	
Mecklenburg Baptist Printing	1,000.00	
Evangelism	1,650.00	
Visual Aids	200.00	
Sunday School	1,400.00	
W.M.U.	1,500.00	
Brotherhood	1,200.00	
Church Training	500.00	
Music	500.00	
Stewardship	250.00	
Radio & TV	550.00	
General Program	1,000.00	
Christian Life	300.00	
Seminary Extension	200.00	
TACLO (Library)	350.00	
Equipping Conference	2,500.00	
Sub-Total		$ 15,300.00
III. OPERATING		
Director of Missions — Salary	$ 9,720.00	
— Housing	4,536.00	
— Travel	2,862.00	
Church Development Director — Salary	6,600.00	
— Housing	4,536.00	
— Travel	2,862.00	
Secretary 1 — Salary	8,424.00	
Secretary 2 — Salary	6,480.00	
Part-time Secretary	1,080.00	
Annuity Board Programs	5,083.72	
Social Security	3,200.00	
Clerk	125.00	
Statistician	125.00	
Building Maintenance	500.00	
Telephone	2,000.00	
Postage	1,500.00	
Office Supplies	1,600.00	
Office & Visual Aids Equipment	1,000.00	
Convention, Clinics, etc.	1,800.00	

Insurance	500.00	
Real Estate Taxes	1,000.00	
Lot Payment — Kings Drive	7,260.00	
Sub-Total		$ 72,793.72
Grand Total		$124,841.72
*To be taken from the $70,000.00 Campaign		-18,000.00*
		$106,841.72

30. Warren Mallard, Director of Church Development for the association, called attention to the special display booths already set up in the gymnasium, which would call attention to the many resources available to the churches to help them in moving forward in their work. Bob Hewitt, "Mr. Brotherhood", and T. Keller Bush, RA Leader, were each awarded plaques for their outstanding work over many years.

31. Moderator Burnette introduced Dr. Ernest Upchurch, Director of Metropolitan Missions for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. William Carey went off to India on one of the classic ventures for Christ. Carey's home church over the years became unattended, and it was used for a warehouse. Not a soul knew it had ever been a church. Let us here in North Carolina not forget the field at home. Baptists care for you across the state. Over 1 million above the age of nine belong to no North Carolina church. State missions faces a great challenge at this point, even though there are 51 ministries being promoted. Our problems will probably increase; only the people of God can be of real help. Who will go for us? Who will provide the wherewithal to send? We long to hear the response; "Here am I, send me."

32. Wayne W. Poplin, pastor at Wilson Grove, pronounced the benediction, and offered thanks for the evening meal.

THURSDAY EVENING SESSION
Newell Baptist Church

33. At 7:15 P.M., Moderator Joe Burnette, requested that we remain at the supper tables for the purpose of promoting fellowship and for the continuation of the program.

34. Phil Duncan led in hymn singing.

35. There was a brief moment for the welcoming of pastors and staff workers who did not have opportunity to attend earlier.

36. Spurgeon Dorton, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, and pastor at Huntersville First Church, reported:

Place: Monday . . . . . Woodlawn Baptist Church
Tuesday . . . . . Wilson Grove Baptist Church

Preacher Annual Sermon . . . . . Raymond Sanderson
Alternate . . . . . David A. Gales

Upon motion and second, the messengers gave approval.

37. W. E. Entrekin, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, made report:

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

1) The Resolution Committee of the Ninetieth Annual Session of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association, on behalf of the messengers of the churches of this

Association, greatly acknowledging the blessing of God upon us, individually and corporately, during the past year and during this annual session, give Him all the praise and the glory.

This committee would like to extend its highest commendations for the following:

a) the Mulberry and Newell congregations, who have opened their facilities, making possible such a comfortable meeting,

b) the Choirs involved in the theme interpretations for such worshipful programs,

c) the staff and leadership of this Association, for the spirit in which they have led us to new goals and challenged us for the coming year.

We look forward to the year 1975-76 with great anticipation as being one of the greatest years for our Lord's work in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association.

2) Whereas our Association has been blessed by coming into possession of one of the finest office facilities possible. Whereas this was made possible by the contribution of two of our Churches. Therefore be it resolved that we:

a) Express to the former Sugar Creek Baptist Church and Westover Baptist Church our sincere gratitude for their gift of approximately $300,000.00 which made our office possible.

b) That an appropriate plaque be installed in our new building stating this fact.

c) That we express thanks to those men and women who worked that we might have said facilities.

W. E. Entrekin, Chairman
Reid Keiger
Mrs. K. D. Covington
John Perry, Jr.
John Grass
Larry W. Bradley

He made motion that the moderator appoint the Resolutions Committee for next year not later than thirty days prior to the annual meeting, in order that the committee would have more time to consider what should be included in the resolutions. The motion was approved.

38. Miss Nancy Kistler, Statistician for the Mecklenburg Baptist Association came for her report. We are not to pay so much attention to numbers, except that numbers indicate the direction we are going, and what we are doing. So, we put down numbers for our information. She called attention to the statistical information in the hands of the messengers. Baptisms for the churches stand at 1,268, and the total membership of our churches is 39,386. Total receipts reached $6,711,648. It is difficult to gauge the ups and downs of the Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., V.B.S., and Tithers because some churches do not give complete records.

39. The Mutual Care Committee was recognized to bring a report. The Chairman of this Committee, Earl Porter, pastor at Whiting Avenue Church, stated that at the present time three churches were under the watchcare of the Association: Oakdale Baptist Church, Pineville Road Baptist Church, and Southview Baptist Church. He requested that the members of these churches stand and be recognized. He made motion that the Pineville Road Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the association. This motion was carried. He made further motion that the Oakdale Baptist Church and the Southview Baptist be continued under the watchcare of the association. This motion was approved. He asked the members of the Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church to stand and be recognized, and welcomed. He then made motion that this church be accepted under the watchcare of the association. With proper second the motion was approved.

40. Lawrence Childs, Jr., Director of Missions for the association, gave explanation for our remaining about the tables after the evening meal. He thought this would be the best way to promote fellowship. Earlier we had been requested to sit with members of other churches. We were requested to give our name, to tell something of interest about our own church, and to offer any helpful suggestions.

41. Director of Missions Childs wanted the churches to know that the associational forces are always ready to assist in church development, and hoped that together we would engage with more force in direct mission endeavors. Gifts to missions have grown in the association; however, there is need to put our outreach people to work in the area of Sunday School, Church Training, W.M.U., and V.B.S. We seem to be less in doing and more in paying to have it done for us. The Equipping Conference of November 3-4, offering special help in 28 areas, can be of great assistance to all.

42. Phil Duncan led in a few moments of hymn singing.

43. Dr. Kenneth Chafin, pastor of the South Main Baptist Church, Houston, Texas, was introduced to bring the evening's message. Your church needs to be seen as a real force for God and America. The early church started out with adults. There was a certain freedom; a freed people responsible to God. In Jesus there was liberty. A Baptist church is a freeing institution. The gospel is a freeing power. The smallest church, and the smallest class teacher can make use of the gospel as a freeing power. A church fellowship can become a great force for freedom. There is nothing more precious than seeking people for the fellowship of the church. Learn how to love people; learn how to listen to people.

44. Robert Estes, pastor at the Derita Church, led the benediction.

45. The Ninetieth annual meeting of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association was adjourned.

Joe Burnette, Moderator
Edward Lovell, Clerk

MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Treasurer's Report and Statement of Condition

September, 1975

	September		Year-to-Date	Designated or Refunded	Budget
Balance — Sept. 1, 1975					
Checking account	$ 1,250.43				
Petty cash	50.00				
NC Savings & Loan	1,687.95				
NCNB Savings Account	100,133.96	$103,122.34			
Received from churches	11,836.02		$103,657.99		
Designations:					
Interest NCNB Savings			4,412.59		
Emergency Care			2,265.54		
Sharon Bldg. Fund	800.00		5,000.00		
Mt. Sinai Interest			800.00		
Insurance Refund			108.00		
Evangelism			1,639.70		
Sale—2140 Commonwealth Bldg.			500.00		

Pastors' Retreat			106.00
Revival Ad			150.00
New Office Building			290.94
Christian Social Ministries			250.00
Sales Tax Refund			378.98
Sugar Creek Bldg. Deposit			167,866.00
Utilities			9.76
Office Supplies			16.20
Insurance Claim	20.00		248.00
Real Estate Tax — Kings Dr.			184.43
Refund — Realty Commission			5,750.00
World Missions Conference			5,280.70
Associational Minutes			60.00
Interest from Sharon Church			246.37
Sale—Sugar Creek Furnishings	500.00		967.00
Rent — Commonwealth House			675.00
Rent — Kings Drive			2,407.39
Telephone			80.63
Original Pay't. — Sugar Creek			50,000.00
Int. — NC Savings & Loan			65.17
Mission Partners			30.00
Proceeds — Westover Sale			150,000.00
NC Intang. Tax on Savings			(13.10)
Annuities Refund			61.98
Library (Book Sales)			3.80
$70,000.00 Campaign	100.00		100.00
Postage			6.00
Bap. State Con. Lot Aid-Hwy. 51			2,000.00
Crises Control			5.00
Refund Feasibility Study			450.00
Assoc. Missions Banquet	12.00	$13,268.02	12.00
TAXES WITHHELD:			
Social Security	64.71		
Federal Withholding	92.80		
NC Withholding	28.21	$185.72	
		$116,576.08	

	September		Year-to-Date	Designated or Refunded	Budget
DIRECT MISSIONS:					
New Work					$15,000.00
Spanish Ministry	$ 300.00		$ 2,400.00		2,550.00
Student Ministry			1,150.00		1,200.00
Emergency Care Center			4,250.24	$2,265.54	2,500.00
Christian Social Ministry	1,464.86	1,764.86	8,202.36	250.00	10,200.00
ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM:					
World Missions Conference			7,043.33	5,280.70	1,200.00
Associational Minutes			2,137.45	60.00	2,200.00
Meck. Baptist Printing	429.08		1,312.06		2,000.00

Evangelism	250.00		3,098.25	1,639.70	1,500.00
Visual Aids	179.40		199.12		200.00
Sunday School	978.78		1,531.01		1,600.00
WMU			1,246.75		1,000.00
Brotherhood	310.50		622.34		1,000.00
Church Training	184.34		203.75		300.00
Music	230.00		445.41		500.00
Stewardship	110.00		185.00		250.00
Radio & TV			125.00		550.00
General Program	65.72		886.48		1,000.00
Christian Life					650.00
Seminary Extension			103.00		200.00
TACLO (Library)	16.00	2,753.82	290.43	3.80	250.00

Moving Expense to Kings Drive			266.72	
10th St. Building Repairs			252.84	
Refund to Mayfield Church			61,866.00	
New Office Furnishings	1,804.59		9,806.10	
Assoc. Missions Banquet	28.00		28.00	12.00
Commonwealth Lease			532.00	
Westover Mortgage Payments			2,498.00	
NC Intang. Tax — Ck. account			10.49	
NCNB Note Pay'ts. (Sharon)			4,866.68	
Sharon Note Interest			641.76	246.37
Sugar Creek Closing Costs			305.50	
Sugar Creek Bond Payments			2,792.00	
Rev. Stamps & Rec. Fee-Westover			189.00	
Purchase — 2134 Commonwealth			18,502.50	
Purchase — Idlewild Property			5,000 00	
Purchase — Kings Dr. Property			148,687.35	6,490.94
Renovation — Kings Dr. Property	22.00		61,139.55	
Printing Equipment	2,497.96		10,769.85	
Rent — Kings Dr. Parking Lot	120.00		480.00	
Removal Commonwealth House			750.00	
Rev. Stamps & Realty Fee-Kings Dr.			5,260.00	
Feasibility Study — Kings Dr.			450.00	
Newsletter Expense			49.87	
Equipping Conferences	190.00	4,662.55	190.00	

	September	Year-to-Date	Designated or Refunded	Budget
OPERATING:				
Dir. of Missions — Salary	$ 750.00	$9,173.10		$ 9,000.00
— Housing	350.00	4,200.00		4,200.00
— Travel	220.84	2,650.08		2,650.00
Ch. Dev. Director — Salary	527.08	6,446.59		6,325.00
— Housing	350.00	4,200.00		4,200.00
— Travel	220.84	2,650.08		2,650.00
Secretary 1 — Salary	650.00	7,950.00		7,800.00
Secretary 2 — Salary	1,117.92	5,749.76		6,000.00
Treasurer — Salary	90.00	1,100.77		1,080.00
Annuity Program	405.43	4,874.20	$ 61.98	4,571.00

Social Security	343.83		2,899.35		3,000.00
Clerk					125.00
Statistician			125.00		125.00
Utilities & Maintenance	16.12		2,733.75	9.76	1,400.00
Telephone	166.37		2,122.09	80.63	1,500.00
Postage	150.00		1,714.64	6.00	1,500.00
Office Supplies	83.46		1,900.26	16.20	1,600.00
Office Equip. & Visual Aids	477.44		1,189.14		1,000.00
Conventions, Clinics, etc.			1,800.10		1,800.00
Insurance			792.52	108.00	1,000.00
Real Estate Taxes		$ 5,919.33	972.59	184.43	1,000.00
TAXES:					
Social Security	64.71				
Federal Withholding	92.80				
NC Withholding	84.05				
Sales Tax—Recoverable—NC	55.98				
—Meck	16.58	314.12			
		15,414.68			$108,376.00
BALANCES — September 30, 1975:					
Checking account	2,289.49				
Petty Cash	50.00				
NC Savings & Loan	1,687.95				
NCNB Savings Account	97,133.96	101,161.40			

GIFTS FROM CHURCHES OF MECKLENBURG BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

September, 1975

		Designated		Regular	
Church		**September**	**Year-to-Date**	**September**	**Year-to-Date**
Arlington	WMC		$338.66	$ 41.67	436.73
Berryhill	Lay Renewal		143.00	484.94	2,812.05
Calvary				0	100.00
Carmel	Revival Ad		10.00	334.00	4,000.00
	Lay Renewal		66.00		
Cedar Grove				0	134.00
Chantilly				190.49	2,065.94
Chapman Memorial				83.33	749.97
Charlotte First	E. Care		96.75	500.00	5,760.00
	Crisis Control		5.00		
	WMC		72.42		
Clear Creek	Revival Ad		10.00	0	344.23
	WMC		196.96		
	E. Care		80.00		
Commonwealth	WMC		194.37	235.00	3,370.00
	Revival Ad		10.00		
	Lay Renewal		275.00		
Cornelius, First				19.85	265.90
Davidson, First				100.00	100.00
Derita	E. Care		30.00	0	0
	WMC		186.05		

Church		Designated September	Designated Year-to-Date	Regular September	Regular Year-to-Date
Dilworth	WMC		165.58	40.00	440.00
Durham Memorial	WMC		115.60	141.00	2,015.90
	Pastor Seminar		10.00		
East	Revival Ad		10.00	372.43	2,117.22
	WMC		100.00		
Eastern Hills	Revival Ad		10.00	208.33	2,499.96
	WMC		146.80		
Eastway	WMC		199.51	70.00	745.00
	Revival Ad		10.00		
	Lay Renewal		22.00		
Emmanuel	Revival Ad		10.00	440.00	1,305.00
	WMC		115.60		
Enderly Park	Evangelism		4.00	362.06	3,352.69
	WMC		125.00		
	Revival Ad		10.00		
	Lay Renewal		18.00		
	Minutes		20.00		
Grace	Pastor Seminar		10.00	376.31	3,753.12
	Revival Ad		10.00		
	E. Care		25.00		
Green Memorial	WMC		63.48	600.00	2,105.45
	Revival Ad		10.00		
	Lay Renewal		110.00		
Greenland Avenue	Revival Ad		10.00	0	1,425.00
Hickory Grove	E. Care		40.00	985.00	5,973.38
	WMC		226.47		
Hillcrest				0	1,393.26
Hopewell				148.45	498.31
Hoskins Avenue	WMC		147.80	80.00	880.00
	Assoc. Missions Banquet	$4.00	4.00		
Huntersville, First	WMC		$ 102.00	$200.00	$2,400.00
Independence Hill	WMC		100.00	0	500.00
	E. Care		25.00		
	Revival Ad		10.00		
Jackson Park				5.00	387.04
Long Creek	WMC		100.00	98.13	549.57
	E. Care		10.00		
Matthews	WMC		181.64	150.00	1,800.00
Midwood	WMC		145.86	144.70	1,512.06
Mint Hill	Revival Ad		10.00	208.55	1,953.46
	WMC		160.39		
	Minutes		15.00		
Mulberry	New Building		280.94	515.97	5,484.93
	Christian Social Min.		250.00		
New Hope				100.00	960.00
Newell	Pastor Seminar		10.00	50.00	505.00
	WMC		181.72		
Northdale				36.00	156.00
Oakdale				34.29	381.29
Oakhurst	WMC		171.90	172.00	1,548.00
Pineville Road				0	25.00
Plaza				100.00	1,200.00
Plaza Road				0	0

Church	Designated September	Designated Year-to-Date	Regular September	Regular Year-to-Date
Pleasant Plains ..... WMC		164.25	45.82	441.53
Pritchard Memorial ..... WMC		174.71	175.00	2,274.99
Providence ..... Sharon Bldg.	$800.00	5,000.00	800.00	4,800.00
Assoc. Missions Banquet	8.00	8.00		
Rockwell.....			0	0
Shady Brook ..... WMC		100.00	65.00	780.00
E. Care		35.00		
Shamrock Drive..... E. Care		168.25	500.00	2,925.00
Pastor Seminar		10.00		
WMC		100.00		
Revival Ad		10.00		
Lay Renewal		44.00		
Sharon..... WMC		100.00	484.00	2,802.68
Interest		246.37		
Sharon Forest.....			0	249.88
Southside ..... WMC		145.82	125.00	1,500.00
(Spanish Mission) $70,000 Campaign	100.00	100.00		
Southview			19.19	165.46
Springdale			0	0
Statesville Ave..... WMC		192.53	200.66	1,149.82
Steele Creek ..... Lay Renewal		33.00	0	0
Stough Memorial			238.41	2,703.07
Sunset Road			60.00	360.00
Thomasboro ..... Lay Renewal		11.00	251.00	2,651.53
WMC		100.00		
Pastor Seminar		10.00		
Thrift ..... WMC		163.28	0	1,200.00
Trinity			82.50	686.51
Union Grove.....			0	75.00
W. Mecklenburg..... WMC		76.50	0	0
Westover			0	$ 5.00
Westside.....			$ 25.00	300.00
Westview ..... WMC		$ 100.00	38.08	492.78
Whiting Ave..... Revival Ad		10.00	184.68	1,857.94
WMC		69.85		
Wilmont			0	225.00
Wilson Grove ..... Minutes		25.00	125.00	1,500.00
Wilson Memorial			25.00	100.00
Woodlawn..... WMC		169.95	500.00	4,772.00
Albemarle Road			15.57	170.41
Commonwealth Span. Mission.....			0	0
Community Mission			0	800.00
Homestead Mission			123.61	123.61
Idlewild Mission.....			55.00	97.50
Sugar Creek Furnishings.....	$ 500.00	967.00		
Rent — Commonwealth House		675.00		
Rent — Kings Drive.....		2,407.39		
Sales Tax Refund		378.98		
Telephone.....		60.63		
Sugar Creek Bldg. Deposit		217,866.00		
World Missions Conference.....		86.00		
Mission Partners		30.00		
Emergency Care		1,755.54		

Church	Designated September	Designated Year-to-Date	Regular September	Regular Year-to-Date
Utilities		9.76		
Pastor Seminar		53.00		
Westover Property		150,000.00		
Annuities Refund		61.98		
Mt. Sinai Church Interest		800.00		
Book Sales (Library)		3.80		
Postage		6.00		
Lay Renewal		605.00		
Insurance Refund		108.00		
Lot Aid — State Convention Hwy 51		2,000.00		
Evangelism		308.70		
Sale — 2140 Commonwealth Bldg		500.00		
Pastors' Retreat		3.00		
Office Supplies		16.20		
Insurance Claims		228.00		
Real Estate Tax — Kings Drive		184.43		
Refund — Realty Com. — Kings Dr.		5,750.00		
Refund — Feasibility Study		450.00		
Refund — Kings Dr. Const.		10.00		
Medicare Pay't — Herbert Caudill	20.00	20.00		
	$1,432.00	$397,929.42	$11,836.02	$103,657.99

SUNDAY SCHOOL
1974-75

More Mecklenburg Baptist Sunday School workers attended associational training clinics in 1974-75 than ever before. The teaching of the new Sunday School age group books in April and the methods clinic in September were both popular. The pastor-director workshop in May offered an opportunity for advanced planning for the 1975-76 church year.

The Vacation Bible School clinics were popular this year with an increase in the number of persons participating in the local schools throughout the association.

The high attendance goal for 1974-75 was 20,000. There were over 19,500 reported on November 17, the SBC high attendance Sunday. 21,000 is the goal set for the 1975-76 church year with high attendance Sunday set on November 2, 1975.

Each age group had an associational clinic for workers in Sunday School during the 1974-75 church year. Many additional needs were met by the team of associational age group workers who were invited to lead local church clinics. We are fortunate to have fine age group leadership on the associational Sunday School Council. The new year should offer even greater opportunities for growth. The council is willing to assist the local church in any way possible in order to have a more meaningful and far reaching Bible Study program in 1975-76.

Ron Bayless, Director

CHURCH TRAINING
1974 - 75

Church Training? What is it all about? In the past year your Church Training Council has been trying to search for the answers to your problems and needs and plan a program to meet the needs of your church so that you can make Church: The Sunday Night Place To Be.

We began the year by composing a survey to be sent to the churches and from these responses we began to make our plans. March 17-18, in cooperation with our Baptist State Convention, we hosted a workshop for Church Training Children's Leadership and Leaders with the mentally retarded at Chantilly Baptist Church. We had 133 enrolled in this workshop of which 77 were from our association representing 14 churches.

May 18, we held our Associational Children's Bible Drill for 4th-6th graders at Pritchard Memorial Church. This was conducted by Mrs. Agnes Liles under the leadership of Mr. Ed Jump, our Children's Consultant. There were 63 children participating.

September 4, Mr. Rick Traylor of our Baptist State Convention led a conference for those who work with youth in Church Training. We had 30 present representing 10 churches.

September 8-9, Mr. Jimmy Crowe, Consultant in Church Training from our Sunday School Board in Nashville, led a conference for Church Training Directors. This conference was a preparation period for the coming year. There were 30 present representing 17 churches.

We appreciate your response, but we would like more in the future. Plans have been made for training in the coming year. We hope they will meet your needs, but if you have problems that are not being met, please contact the associational office for a meeting with your Church Training Director.

Larry W. Bradley, Director

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION
1974 - 75

Throughout the year emphasis has been LOVE, (Love Thy Neighbor); and TIME, (Training in Mission Education). TIME continues for another year.

The theme for Annual Session was LOVE . . . featuring Dr. and Mrs. Truman Smith from the Foreign Mission Board, and was a good meeting with challenging messages. Those who did not attend really missed something. Mulberry Baptist Church was hostess.

The State WMU Annual Session was in Charlotte at Ovens Auditorium in March. This was well attended and we were thankful for the efforts of our members in taking care of all details for this session.

The WMU Director, Baptist Women Director, and a number of others attended the Annual Session WMU, SBC in Miami Beach, Florida in June.

It was a privilege for the Associational WMU Council and other members to help with the serving at the Dedication Service of the Emergency Care Center.

An overnight Retreat for Associational WMU Council members was a time of inspiration, study, and planning in order to better serve you in the coming year.

All Associational Age-Level Directors and Assistant Directors attended the Workshop sponsored by the State to help them lead in the Association at the Leadership Workshop which was held at Pritchard Memorial Church, September 15-16. These are all dedicated leaders and are now ready to assist in any way needed.

There have been Age-Level banquets, rallys, and/or special meetings for help and fellowship throughout the year. The churches who have asked for assistance have been helped by the Director and Age-Level Directors.

Another occasion that help and service was given: Dedication of the Baptist Building and Open House.

This has been a year of many activities, all of which have enriched our lives and helped us to grow spiritually. I am grateful for the opportunity of serving as Woman's Missionary Union Director, and with the cooperation and hard work of all the Council members we again are recognized as Distinguished according to the WMU Achievement Guide for Associations.

Mrs. A. D. Covington, Director

BROTHERHOOD
1974 - 75

The Associational Brotherhood program exists to help churches inform, inspire, and challenge their men and boys to new heights in missions.

The involvement of men and boys of the Mecklenburg Baptist Association offers the greatest challenge and hope of our generation. They must be made aware of their responsibilities in witness and ministry.

Secular things confront us today in ever increasing array. So many of our people have lost their sense of values and a sense of relatedness has led to an ever-increasing hopelessness. Today there is mass society; mechanized, computerized, impersonal and sometimes seemingly inhuman. Your Associational Brotherhood officers and our church pastors see this adversary in our paths, but we know there is hope in Christ's Kingdom of God.

Surely we know there will be obstacles to overcome in 1976 as there were in 1975, but with laymen asking their pastors, "How can we help?" we shall overcome. 1974-75 saw a good year in our Brotherhood work, an increase in Association and State. Certainly we are not satisfied, because there is so much work to be done. Twenty-six of our churches were visited during the year but, remember, there are over seventy churches in the Mecklenburg Baptist Association. A workshop was held at the First Baptist Church for Brotherhood officers and Royal Ambassador leaders and counsellors, with over one hundred and fifty attending. Good conferences were reported. On September 20 a Saturday workshop was held--our first. These conferences enabled newly elected Brotherhood officers and Royal Ambassador leaders and counsellors to achieve knowledge in their areas of leadership.

Today there is a renewed interest and involvement being demonstrated in Brotherhood work; Lay Renewal and Brotherhood oriented conferences in Pioneer areas and many more endeavors in mission work such as a continuing work in the Carribean and South America by North Carolina laymen. There has not been a time in Baptist history when laymen have been ready for involvement as they are today.

Sharing in Christ's Name,
Bob Hewitt, Director

MUSIC MINISTRY
1974 - 75

The music ministry, as viewed from the perspective of the Association, comes under the heading of church program development and has two primary objectives. These objectives, which are implemented through the Associational

Music Council, are to sustain a sharing fellowship that allows professional and non-professional musicians to share ideas and experiences together as well as make their expertise available to smaller churches having only volunteer help. Secondly, the Council has sought to support State and national music leadership conferences and offers a scholarship for directors to the music leadership conference at Ridgecrest. Help on the local level comes in the form of an annual music reading clinic and a Fall Music Leadership Conference. In addition, the Association houses a music library with music of various types and some music supplies available for loan.

The Association encourages a more informed music program and urges churches needing assistance in their music program to call on the Association.

Phillip R. Duncan
Acting Associational Music Director

TACLO
The Associational Library Organization
1974 - 75

TACLO seeks to assist the Director and staff in the local church Library-Media Center to organize their work and to offer specialized training for more efficient performance of tasks.

During the past months the Media Centers have come alive at Grace, Huntersville, Woodlawn, and Commonwealth Churches. Many of our active Media Centers are adding new services as needs arise. Progress is the key word at Hickory Grove, Independence Hill, Pritchard Memorial, and Shamrock Drive Churches. Exciting activities in the North section of Mecklenburg included a MediaMobile sponsored by Independence Hill Media Center under the direction of Mrs. Evelyn Eagle.

In 1974-75 two churches had dedication services of their Library facilities--Sharon and Eastern Hills.

A regional clinic at Southeastern Seminary was attended by 10 Library workers from MBA representing 6 churches. The TACLO was host to the State Library Convention in April which was held at Baptist Book Store and First Baptist Church. The highlight of the year was in August at Ridgecrest when our TACLO was privileged to present the Church Training Program during the Library Conferences. The aim was to show how the Media Center can undergird the Church Training Program by providing resources and equipment for presentation. There were people present from all over the United States and Canada. We had 7 workers from 5 churches attending the week long conferences, including 3 TACLO officers.

We strongly encourage churches to provide for the Media Center Director and as many others as possible to go to Ridgecrest Library Week.

TACLO is setting up a Media Center in the MBA office. All materials and equipment are available for circulation to the local churches.

Jeanne Tucker,
TACLO President

CHRISTIAN SOCIAL MINISTRIES
1974 - 75

For the Christian Social Ministries Committee the year 1974-75 was one of balanced action. Much time was spent in thorough investigation and study of

proposed and undertaken Christian ministries. There were times of celebration as plans and dreams of significant Christian ministries became reality. At times it was necessary to rechart our course to reach the goal of leading Mecklenburg Baptists in applying Christian faith to life situations.

Two important ministries have been implemented this year. First, the Emergency Youth Care Center has been opened and is ministering to needy youth. The Dedication Service and Open House was on January 26, 1975. Andee Gable and his staff are doing an outstanding job in caring for these special persons.

Secondly, Mecklenburg Baptists, through the CSM Committee, are assisting pre-releasees from our state penal system in re-establishing themselves in the community. The program has been started on an experimental basis with the hope that it might be continued and enlarged.

The response of our Baptist churches to the offering and clothing drive for Bangladesh was overwhelming. We shipped about 3,500 pounds of clothing. It was indicative of the caring spirit of our people.

For several years we have talked of a crisis control center for Mecklenburg Baptists. This year, following much investigation, study, and discussion, it was felt that our best course of action at the present time was to urge our churches to cooperate with the Charlotte Area Clergy Association's "Emergency Assistance Ministry." Our CSM Director, Lloyd Hales, has been an active participant in this ministry. It is still hoped that we might find a more positive and concrete way in which to respond to the needs of persons.

It has been an exciting and rewarding year, and yet there remain many ministries in which we should be engaged. We are grateful for the able and faithful leadership that Lloyd Hales has given our association and the loving and generous response that Mecklenburg Baptists have made to Christian Social Ministries. Our prayer is that God would enable us to enlarge our tent by the strengthening of our stakes and the lengthening of our cords (Isaiah 54:2).

Jesse Croom, Chairman

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE
1974 - 75

The Evangelism Committee has met regularly throughout the past year to plan, promote, and evaluate evangelistic efforts within our association. We feel that the cooperative evangelistic efforts by churches of our association in the realm of evangelism have strengthened the witness for Jesus Christ in this area of our state.

The first major evangelistic emphasis of 1975, planned and promoted by our Evangelism Committee, was a two day "Lay Renewal Retreat" at Ridgecrest led by Reverend Lewis Abbott, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Norcross, Georgia, and Mr. Leonard Hinton, Associate to Reid Hardin of the Home Mission Board.

Another significant emphasis during this past year was the simultaneous revivals conducted during the week of April 13-20. An Evangelistic Rally in connection with the simultaneous revivals was held at the Eastway Baptist Church on the evening of April 10. Dr. Vance Havner, full time evangelist from Greensboro, North Carolina, was the keynote speaker at this rally. During the week of the simultaneous revivals, two luncheon meetings were held for the purpose of prayer, inspiration, fellowship, and sharing results of revival services within the participating churches.

Two "Youth Evangelism" services were conducted during the year. The first service was held at Pritchard Memorial Baptist Church on April 5 with Grady Nutt as guest speaker. The second "Evangelism Youth" service was held at Pritchard

Memorial Baptist Church September 6 with Dr. Chester Swor being the guest speaker.

The Evangelism Committee has met and projected associational evangelistic activities for the forthcoming year. Each church is encouraged to participate in the program, especially the "Lay Renewal Retreat" February 27-28, and the simultaneous revivals March 21-28. The youth of our association are encouraged to attend the youth evangelism services listed in the associational calendar.

Duncan Futrelle, Chairman

MUTUAL CARE COMMITTEE
1974 - 75

The Mutual Care Committee met as a Committee ten times during the year. The Chairman and Superintendent of Missions met a number of additional times with church representatives at their request.

This was a year of hard work and sincere effort to do the work assigned to the Mutual Care Committee.

We stand ready to be of assistance to any of our churches requesting such assistance in any area of responsibility belonging to this committee.

At the present time three churches are under watchcare of the Association: Oakdale Baptist Church, Pineville Road Baptist Church, and Southview Baptist Church.

The Mutual Care Committee recommends:

1. That Pineville Road Baptist Church be received into the fellowship of the Association.
2. That Oakdale Baptist Church be continued under watchcare of the Association. This church came under watchcare in March 1975, and this recommendation is in keeping with the requirements set forth in our constitution.
3. That Southview Baptist Church be continued under watchcare of the Association.

During the year we received application for membership in the Association from the Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church. The Mutual Care Committee has met with leaders of this church.

We recommend that the Mayfield Memorial Baptist Church be accepted under the watchcare of the Association.

In our work we had the full cooperation and support of Lawrence Childs, Warren Mallard, and Lloyd Hales of our associational staff.

The Mutual Care Committee expresses its appreciation to these noble men for their faithful attendance at meetings of the Committee and for counsel, guidance, and support in the work of the Committee.

Earl N. Porter,
Chairman

NEW WORK COMMITTEE
1974 - 75

Recognizing our need for new mission points throughout our county we have undertaken a special, one-time mission fund project of $70,000 above the budget needs for this coming year. If successful, we will have funds to help purchase new

sites for future churches in areas of the Association where rapid population growth is taking place.

We are ready to ask for a second call to the Mecklenburg Mission Partners for funds to purchase a ten-acre site on Providence Road at the Candlewyck Subdivision. This site is approximately halfway between Matthews and Pineville in a fast developing part of our county. Sponsors are yet to be selected.

We now have three missions sponsored by the Association. **Community Baptist Mission**, located on McKee Road, sponsored by Carmel, is ready to build its first structures. Bids have been received for three units. Our Associational Superintendent of Missions is the interim pastor, **Idlewild Mission**, located on Idlewild Road near Mint Hill Road, sponsored by Hickory Grove Baptist Church, has been meeting regularly and Clyde Luther, Jr., is serving as pastor. **Albemarle Road Mission**, sponsored by Shamrock Drive Baptist Church, is pastored by Clay Edwards.

We own a five-acre site on the corner of Mallard Creek Road and Bonnie Cone Lane near UNCC and First Baptist Church has begun preliminary work toward possible mission work.

We have received aid from the Baptist State Convention for the following missions this year: Steele Creek, Albemarle Road, Sharon, Idlewild, and Candlewyck.

We have made application for aid on land for Albemarle Road Mission and Candlewyck for next year.

The balance of the loan on the chapel building at Sharon Baptist Church will be paid off by December of this year. This was underwritten by Providence Baptist Church four years ago.

We will continue to urge all of the churches to help us take the gospel to "our Jerusalem" as we seek new sites for future work. We need the prayer support, the financial support, and the willingness on the part of some to go forth into a new situation to help develop a new congregation.

W. Henry Crouch, Chairman

ORDINATION ADVISORY COMMITTEE
1974 - 75

The Committee has had the opportunity to examine the following men for the gospel ministry:

(1) Mr. Kenneth Helms - October 15, 1974, at the request of Midwood Baptist Church, Wendell Davis , Pastor.

(2) Mr. Joe Denson - February 2, 1975, at the request of Wilmont Baptist Church, Vernon T. Helms, Pastor.

(3) Lynn Sasser - May 18, 1975, at the request of Clear Creek Baptist Church, John L. Grass, Pastor.

J. Stuart Johnson, Chairman

RESORT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
1974 - 75

The Resort Ministries Committee took part in the Resort Missions Conference held at Camp Caraway in February. This conference helped establish priorities, guidelines, and procedures for ministry in resort areas such as mobile home parks, lake and recreation areas, and campgrounds.

Although not directly involved, the Resort Ministries Committee did provide assistance in establishing a preaching ministry on Lake Norman this summer.

The Committee also offered assistance to a local church in establishing day camps in two mobile home parks in northwest Mecklenburg County. An average of 30 children attended the camps each day. Recreation and day camp ministries have proven themselves to be very flexible in reaching people in practically all areas of society.

The Resort Ministries Committee is presently arranging with the Home Mission Board to have a Bi-Centennial Art Exhibit in one of the major shopping centers in June, 1976. Also, a musical drama produced by the Home Mission Board, is being secured for the Charlotte area for July 20, 1976. More information concerning the exhibit and drama will be given each church at a later date.

John Perry, Jr., Chairman

LANGUAGE COMMITTEE
1974 - 75

The 1974-75 average attendance at the Spanish Mission of Southside Baptist Church is 19 in Sunday School and 29 in worship services. Special services jointly sponsored by the mission and the church offered many opportunities for reaching out.

Five new members have come to the mission this year. Reverend and Mrs. Perez assist in health, medical, job, housing, food, transportation, and other problems brought about as a result of the language barrier. This mission has served in this way for the past eight years.

The eleven o'clock worship services continue at the language mission at Commonwealth Baptist Church. Reverend and Mrs. Valdes come on Sundays to lead the worship.

Those with language barriers are able to worship and fellowship through the two missions presently operated jointly by the Home Mission Board, the local churches, and the Association.

Mrs. Lois Bumpus, Chairman

STUDENT MINISTRIES COMMITTEE
1974 - 75

Starting with three or four students from the previous year, the BSU at UNCC grew to a nucleus of 25 to 30 students by the end of the spring semester. The ministry there included both dorm and commuter students who participated in both locally and state sponsored BSU events. A smaller number of students attended the regular day time meetings at CPCC, with some of these attending retreats sponsored by the UNCC BSU as well as the state-wide BSU Conventions and Conferences. Highlights of the year included:

* A winter retreat for UNCC and CPCC students featuring Bible study.
* A Mission/Social Action project during the UNCC spring break in which students did repair and redecorating work in neighborhood homes and a downtown church in inner city Baltimore, Maryland.
* A seminar for UNCC students doing, or anticipating, volunteer and part-time youth work in the Metrolina area.

* Eleven students serving in church related ministries during the summer months of 1975.

A beginning was also made in attempts to aid churches in their ministry to their own college students. This included:

* A conference focusing on the special situation of commuter students for those church workers in college departments.
* Two "freshman orientation conferences" for those young adults in the association's churches entering college for the first time.
* An initial edition of a resource packet for those who work with college students in the association's churches.

A good number of churches supported our efforts to minister to students and showed their interest by participating in the conferences sponsored for church workers and for freshmen, by giving the names of students at UNCC and CPCC to the chaplain, and by generously offering their facilities and equipment to be used by the BSU. The Association's WMU also gave generous assistance. Greater cooperation between campus ministry and churches is anticipated in the coming year.

Respectfully Submitted,
Gary Bradley, Chairman

Paul Larsen,
Baptist Chaplain, UNCC/CPCC

RADIO AND TV COMMITTEE
1974 - 75

Thirty-seven pastors participated in the radio and tv work the past twelve months. Our association continues to sponsor a daily devotional program, "LET'S THINK IT OVER", Monday through Friday at 6:55 over station WCCB-TV.

Mr. L. J. Morris, Director of Baptist work in North Carolina, and Mr. Claude O'Shields of Southern Baptist Radio and TV Commission led a special clinic last year for training pastors for Radio and TV work.

The committee is grateful to the pastors who give of their time and talent that our ministry of proclaiming the gospel by Radio and TV might continue. Station WCCB-TV is giving our association many dollars in programming and televising time to keep our devotional program, "Let's Think It Over" on the air.

We encourage both churches and individuals to express appreciation to Mr. Doug Bell of Channel 18 for this valuable time.

The following letter from a listener speaks to the work we are doing.

"I would like to tell you what a blessing and joy that I receive each morning on your station from 5 minutes of 7 until 7 o'clock. I have 3 children, a son 16, a daughter 12, and a son 7, and they watch it with me. My Husband and I are trying to raise them in a Christian home, and the 16 year old and the 12 year old are Christians and I do feel that this program really helps them a great deal, especially with so much drugs in the schools now. I sincerely hope you will continue the program for a long time."

Ken Hollifield, Chairman

	YEAR WHERE HELD	PREACHER	MODERATOR	CLERK
1886	Cold Water	E. C. Williams	E. C. Williams	J. M. McCurdy
1887	Arlington	Geo. P. Bostic	A. G. Manay	Geo. P. Bostic
1888	Hopewell	R. H. James	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1889	Matthews	J. D. Newton	E. C. Williams	J. D. Newton
1890	Independence Hill	W. A. Poole	J. A. Hoyle	J. D. Newton
1891	Wilson Grove	J. A. Hoyle	J. A. Hoyle	I. W. Durham
1892	Cold Water	D. M. Austin	S. P. Smith	I. W. Durham
1893	Olivet	T. H. Pritchard	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1894	Arlington	J. O. Alderman	Claude Gresham	I. W. Durham
1895	Concord	T. H. Pritchard	T. H. Pritchard	I. W. Durham
1896	Matthews	J. R. Hankins	L. R. Pruette	I. W. Durham
1897	Hopewell	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	Hugh Long
1898	Howell's	J. C. Caddell	J. J. Payseur	C. J. Black
1899	Friendship	L. R. Pruette	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1900	Twelfth Street	C. B. Justice	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1901	Charlotte First	D. M. Austin	L. R. Pruette	W. M. Lyles
1902	Matthews	W. R. Cullom	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1903	Arlington	J. Q. Adams	T. J. Renfrow	W. M. Lyles
1904	Pritchard Memorial	A. C. Barron	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1905	Cornelius	J. Q. Adams	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1906	Pleasant Plains	F. H. Herring	W. C. Dowd	W. M. Lyles
1907	Concord First	No Sermon	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1908	Clear Creek	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1909	Chadwick	E. E. Bomar	W. C. Dowd	T. D. Maness
1910	Independence Hill	H. H. Hulton	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1911	Stough Memorial	S. N. Watson	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1912	First	L. R. Pruette	W. C. Dowd	S. F. Conrad
1913	Matthews	W. A. Smith	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1914	Kannapolis	W. M. Vines	L. R. Pruette	S. F. Conrad
1915	Arlington	G. V. Tilley	L. R. Pruette	J. W. Whitely
1916	Oak Grove	R. D. Carroll	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1917	North Charlotte	W. S. Bennette	L. R. Pruette	R. D. Carroll
1918	West Concord	Luther Little	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1919	Rockwell	R. D. Carroll	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1920	Allen Street	G. A. Smith	T. D. Maness	R. D. Carroll
1921	Pleasant Plains	W. A. Smith	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1922	Huntersville	None	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1923	Matthews	G. W. Rollins	G. A. Martin	R. D. Carroll
1924	Howell's Church	Clay I. Hudson	D. W. Fink	T. D. Maness
1925	Ninth Avenue	J. A. Gaines	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1926	Concord First	Luther Little	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1927	Pritchard Memorial	T. W. Fogleman	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1928	Arlington	C. H. Trueblood	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1929	Kannapolis First	Wm. H. Williams	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1930	Hopewell	C. W. Durden	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1931	Matthews	E. S. Summers	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart
1932	Clear Creek	W. Walter Jones	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1933	Stough Memorial	P. A. Underwood	E. S. Summers	L. E. Barnhart
1934	Concord First	Zeb Caudle	D. W. Fink	L. E. Barnhart

1935	Durham Memorial*	L. R. Pruette	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1936	Pritchard Memorial	L. D. Moose	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1937	Pleasant Plains	Raymond Long	D. W. Fink	P. S. Vann
1938	Friendship	W. L. Griggs	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1939	Enderly Park	Geo. L. Hocutt	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1940	Allen Street	J. C. Jones	E. E. Rutledge	P. S. Vann
1941	Southside	Fred C. Roberts	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1942	Independence Hill			
	Green Memorial	W. A. Stephenson	W. Walter Jones	P. S. Vann
1943	St. John's	E. T. Parham	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1944	First	J. Clyde Yates	W. A. Stephenson	P. S. Vann
1945	Huntersville			
	Cornelius	David E. Bobbitt	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1946	Allen Street	A. B. Wood	J. Clyde Yates	P. S. Vann
1947	Pritchard Memorial	H. O. Baker	J. Clyde Yates	R. B. Ostwalt
1948	Oakhurst	George D. Heaton	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1949	Arlington and Clear Creek	H. S. Mumford	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1950	Wilson Grove, Derita, Thomasboro	Casper C. Warren	Raymond Long	Edward Kissiah
1951	Hopewell, Grace, Southside	Claude U. Broach	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1952	Myers Park, Pleasant Plains, Wilmont	W. W. Lawton	H. L. Ferguson	Coit Troutman
1953	St. John's, Greenland Ave.	C. O. Milford	R. A. Kelly	Edward Lovell
1954	First and Thrift	J. Ned Taylor	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1955	Hoskins Avenue			
	Oakhurst	R. Frank Colburn	Wm. Guy Helms	Edward Lovell
1956	Woodlawn			
	Park Road	Frank R. Moore	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1957	Midwood, Matthews	D. C. Wesson	Claude U. Broach	Edward Lovell
1958	Hickory Grove, Green Memorial	Rommie Pierce	Kenner Pharr	Edward Lovell
1959	Thomasboro, Statesville Avenue	Earl N. Porter	A. B. Wood	Edward Lovell
			Rommie Pierce	
1960	Providence, Greenland Avenue	H. L. Ferguson	Rommie Pierce	Edward Lovell
1961	Commonwealth, Derita	Hatcher S. Elliott	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1962	Midwood, Wilmont	W. Bryant Carr	C. O. Milford	Edward Lovell
1963	Wilson Grove and Eastway	W. Guy Helms	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1964	Enderly Park and Huntersville	James S. Potter	W. B. Carr	Edward Lovell
1965	Park Road and Allen Street	Carl E. Bates	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1966	Hickory Grove and St. John's	W. E. Entrekin	Wendell G. Davis	Edward Lovell
1967	Southside and Calvary	George H. Moore	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1968	Calvary and Mulberry	J. C. Jones, Jr.	Thurman B. Stone	Edward Lovell
1969	Derita and Durham Memorial	W. Frank Marks	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1970	Greenland Avenue and Eastern Hills	James R. DeLoach	Wm. Clyde Bearden	Edward Lovell
1971	Chantilly and Oakhurst	B. Clyde Simpson	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
1972	Pritchard Memorial and Thrift	Spurgeon M. Dorton	Wm. A. Wallace	Edward Lovell
			Grady Faulk	
1973	First and Emmanuel	Thurman B. Stone	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1974	Stough Memorial and Derita	Aubrey Patterson	Grady Faulk	Edward Lovell
1975	Mulberry and Newell	Grady Faulk	Joe Burnette	Edward Lovell

* At the 1935 Session, the Churches in Cabarrus County were granted letters from the Mecklenburg-Cabarrus Association to form the Cabarrus Baptist Association.

Statistical Tables

TABLE A — CHURCH MEMBERSHIP AND OTHER INFORMATION

EDWARD C. LOVELL
1315 Lexington Avenue
Charlotte, North Carolina 28203

Associational Clerk

*1—Open Country
2—Village (under 500 pop.)
3—Town (500-2499)
4—Small City (2500-9,999)
Medium City (10,000-49,999)
5—Downtown
6—Neighborhood
7—Suburban
Large City (50,000 or more)
8—Downtown
9—Neighborhood
0—Suburban

CHURCHES	PASTORS & ADDRESSES	County	Year organized as a church	Location*	Services held twice on Sunday?	Total Baptisms	Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	Present resident members	Present nonresident members	Grand total present members	No. members received from non-Baptist Churches	No. members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	Value of church property including pastor's home	Total church debt at end of this associational year
Arlington	Robert Austin, P.O. Box 25238, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1880	1	Y	13	8	5	305	49	354	5	2	$40,000	$215,000	-0-
Berryhill	B. Clyde Simpson, 8515 Walkers Ferry Rd., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1895	7	Y	25	22	32	419	9	428	2	2	35,000	330,000	$128,651
Calvary	Thurman B. Stone, 144 Scottsmoor Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1945	9	Y	11	24	19	570	155	725	2	5	-0-	901,900	94,000
Carmel		Meck.	1965	0	Y	39	83	101	755	146	901	5	10	-0-	565,000	240,549
Cedar Grove	W. Howard Simpson, 4016 Margaret-Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1949	3	Y	5	5	6	...	.....	.....	0	0	25,000	60,000	-0-
Chantilly	Roy E. Capehart, 4706 Wildleaf Court, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1944	9	Y	33	14	50	607	162	769	1	10	-0-	-0-	-0-
Chapman Memorial	G. Glenn Flowe, 1016 Valleydale Rd., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1949	0	Y	8	14	1	204	163	367	5	5	20,000	150,000	-0-
Charlotte, First	Carl E. Bates, P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	Meck.	1832	8	Y	32	67	177	2189	287	2476	5	38	-0-	4,674,539	1,141,938
Clear Creek	John L. Grass, Rt. 1, Box 687, Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1858	1	Y	1	5	10	264	70	334	0	0	30,000	149,000	-0-
Commonwealth	A. E. Spencer, 226 McAlway Rd., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1951	6	Y	21	50	45	823	45	868	0	9	-0-	500,000	40,550
Cornelius, First	Dennis M. Larkins, P.O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	Meck.	1904	3	Y	1	13	11	201	81	282	0	3	21,000	110,000	-0-
Davidson, First	Frank Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1970	4	N	6	9	1	80	48	128	0	0	-0-	75,000	-0-
Derita	Robert L. Estes, 5001 Hoover Dr., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1940	0	Y	22	46	58	807	156	963	1	14	-0-	656,250	128,118
Dilworth	Bill Pruitt, Jr., 5516 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1960	9	Y	20	20	36	353	48	401	1	10	45,000	130,000	22,878
Durham Memorial	Kenneth Hollifield, 712 Belmorrow Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1921	9	Y	17	21	50	709	56	765	0	3	-0-	550,000	98,231
East	Frank R. Moore, 7101 Colleton Place, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1969	0	Y	14	24	36	589	26	615	2	9	-0-	600,000	301,288
Eastern Hills	W. Frank Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1961	9	Y	18	33	25	680	69	749	5	5	-0-	527,702	76,711
Eastway	Harold T. Smith, 4121 Seaforth Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1941	0	Y	9	31	21	671	61	732	0	3	25,000	425,000	131,241
Emmanuel	J. Stuart Johnson, 131 McCord St., Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1953	7	Y	19	23	30	296	17	313	0	5	35,000	321,000	113,560
Enderly Park	Duncan Futrelle, 3218 Barry Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1925	9	Y	31	29	51	829	364	1193	2	8	-0-	600,000	12,252
Grace	Leland K. Stephens, 5721 Whitingham Dr., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1946	0	Y	26	49	90	869	207	1076	10	31	32,000	430,000	207,000
Green Memorial	Ralph E. Holt, Jr., 3708 Country Club Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1939	9	Y	15	29	14	600	70	670	2	3	50,000	700,000	292,160
Greenland Avenue		Meck.	1911	9	Y	3	5	49	622	138	760	0	6	26,200	353,040	-0-
Hickory Grove	Raymond Sanderson, 7834 Rainbow Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1955	0	Y	83	83	154	1692	140	1832	7	31	-0-	846,094	225,500
Hillcrest	Jesse Croom, Jr., 1020 Belmorrow Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1958	0	Y	8	9	18	235	58	293	0	5	70,000	270,000	51,000

Hopewell	Lyman McDonald, Route 1, Box 1674, Davidson 28036	Meck.	1879	1	Y	14	21	15	223	37	260	0	0	35,000	130,000	14,549
Hoskins Avenue	James F. Parham, 4004 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216	Meck.	1904	9	Y	11	2	67	430	100	530	2	4	30,000	300,000	26,593
Huntersville, First	Spurgeon M. Dorton, P.O. Box 331, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1899	3	Y	16	13	12	417	68	485	0	3	30,000	400,000	10,400
Independence Hill	John Perry, Jr., Rt. 7, Box 642, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1872	1	Y	4	5	8	159	60	219	1	0	27,000	200,000	-0-
Jackson Park	Charles Tyndall, 9409 Dorcas Lane, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1960	1	Y	27	5	9	269	127	396	1	0	-0-	84,000	5,000
Long Creek	Robert J. Napier, P.O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1964	1	Y	9	11	10	202	25	227	0	0	25,000	187,000	13,000
Matthews	John W. Lucas, P.O. Box 248, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1877	3	Y	16	31	57	588	169	757	9	10	35,000	545,000	-0-
Midwood	Wendell G. Davis, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1896	9	Y	35	44	55	830	154	984	5	13			
Mint Hill	R. Neil Tuttle, 4317 Sunset Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1949	4	Y	12	25	91	520	19	539	1	3	40,000	250,000	-0-
Mulberry	Cecil Seagle, 6939 Lakeland Dr., Charlotte 28214	Meck.	1960	7	Y	67	94	45	940	0	940	7	14	60,000	1,112,778	478,643
Newell	Dan W. Silver, P.O. Box 176, Newell 28126	Meck.	1894	2	Y	11	16	25	404	80	484	0	0	45,000	595,000	252,600
New Hope	Malcom H. Ivey, 4730 Idlewild Rd. N., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1947	0	Y	36	32	26	451	148	599	3	1	32,000	375,000	5,000
North Dale	David Tipton, 2710 Tallu Rd., Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1963	0	Y	4	4	35	432		432	0	14	-0-	150,000	675
Oakdale	L. W. Chronister, Rt. 6, Box 733, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1974	2	Y	3	6	9	44	4	48	0	0	-0-	7,000	-0-
Oak Grove	Jay T. Reeder, Rt. 6, Box 318, Mooresville 28115	Meck.	1946	0	Y	24	23	19	213	368	581	1	3	-0-	238,000	-0-
Oakhurst	W. Gattis Perry, 6911 Marlbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1936	9	Y	25	54	52	758	74	832	2	2	40,000	680,000	78,000
Pineville Road		Meck.							65		65			30,000	150,000	70,000
Plaza	David A. Gales, 2216 Lanecrest Dr., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1939	9	Y	32	20	38	757		757	0	4	-0-	350,000	92,000
Plaza Road	John D. Gordon, 3418 June Dr., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1936	0	Y	3	0	2	102	1	103					
Pleasant Plains	Wade Dennis Tucker, 3320 Pleasant Plains Rd., Matthews 28105	Meck.	1870	1	Y	1	6	11	340	51	391	1	3	40,000	475,000	140,000
Pritchard Memorial	James S. Potter, 4609 Country Lane, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1901	8	Y	24	75	141	1904	521	2425	18	37	-0-	3,640,090	386,443
Providence	W. Henry Crouch, 4849 Randolph Rd., Charlotte 28211	Meck.	1954	0	Y	3	20	95	1725	215	1940	10	21	50,000	2,250,000	
Rockwell	Edwin Sherrill, Rt. 1, Mooresville 28115	Meck.	1911	1	Y	28	5	7	139		139	0	0			
Shady Brook	H. J. Norris, Rt. 6, Box 667-D, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1957	1	Y	2	11	7	176	28	204	0	0	25,000	150,000	37,400
Shamrock Drive	Ernest Glass, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1901	0	Y	19	33	68	1037	227	1264	1	8		1,035,000	432,150
Sharon	Daniel M. Deaton, 3831 Ashton Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1973	0	Y	14	31	16	243	17	260	4	0	-0-	680,000	450,000
Sharon Forest	David E. Trammell, 7621 Monroe Rd., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1961	0	Y	15	13	27	274	46	320	1	1	-0-	252,850	124,500
Southside	John A. Grant, 636 Shawnee Dr., Charlotte 28209	Meck.	1922	9	Y	19	20	55	753	103	856	1	6	45,000	400,000	51,922
Southview	James E. Jordan, 8208 Doverdale Lane, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1967	0	Y	3	1	1	67	17	84	3	0	20,000	50,000	27,884
Statesville Avenue	Paul T. Brock, Rt. 11, Box 237-A, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1939	0	Y	9	14	21	464	37	501	2	8	35,000	600,000	168,548
Steele Creek	Joe M. Wilkins, 4423 Brooktree Dr., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1969	1	Y	8	9	22	76	42	118	1	0	-0-	100,000	25,000
Stough Memorial	J. Grady Faulk, 216 Main St., Pineville 28134	Meck.	1903	3	Y	51	33	82	704	117	821	1	2	75,000	1,018,500	350,000
Sunset Road	Cecil L. Ballard, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1969	0	Y	31	19		295		295	2	1	28,000	305,000	135,000
Thomasboro	Reid Keiger, 1131 Archdale Dr., Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1935	9	Y	25	29	29	632	135	767	0	2	-0-	380,000	10,132
Thrift	Jerry F. Gamble, P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	Meck.	1914	0	Y	73	70	48	804	199	1003	10	2	60,000	600,000	175,000
Trinity	Donald W. Bowen, 5444 Coburg Ave., Charlotte 28215	Meck.	1958	1	Y	20	46	4	108	90	198	0	0			-0-
Union Grove	J. R. Blanchard, Rt. 2, Matthews 28105	Meck.	1898	1	Y	0	2	5	87	39	126	0	1	-0-	55,000	-0-
West Mecklenburg	L. W. Fields, 1521 Pinecrest Ave., Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1963	1	Y	214	30	136	32	168	200	0	2			1,512
Westside	W. E. Shinn, Rt. 1, Box 496-B, Huntersville 28078	Meck.	1943	1	Y	7	8	20	75	216	291	0	7	14,500	91,500	28,500
Westview	Howard H. Carlton, 3920 Amerigo St., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1950	9	Y	4	2	5	145	26	171	0	2	20,000	140,000	33,020
Whiting Avenue	Earl N. Porter, 4001 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205	Meck.	1905	9	Y	4	11	30	597	89	686	2	7	35,000	500,000	39,000
Wilmont	Charlie R. Simmons, 2669 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208	Meck.	1938	9	Y	4	34	26	514		514	0	4	25,000	250,000	24,000
Wilson Grove	Wayne W. Poplin, 6780 Olde Savannah Rd., Charlotte 28212	Meck.	1881	0	Y	4	22	33	670	29	699	0	6	25,000	402,000	-0-
Wilson Memorial	William A. Thomas, Rt. 11, Box 601-B, Charlotte 28213	Meck.	1935	0	N	0	4	5	74	78	152	0	0	-0-	75,000	-0-
Woodlawn	B. C. Tschudy, 6201 Cherrycrest Lane, Charlotte 28210	Meck.	1942	9	Y	70	130	65	1513	96	1609	24	9	29,000	1,151,618	487,634
Community Mission		Meck.														
TOTALS						1481	1800	2624	36,621	6645	43,266	168	417	$1,409,700	$34,494,861	$7,479,732

TABLE B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	RON BAYLESS 4921 Randolph Road, Charlotte, North Carolina 28211 Associational Sunday School Director SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll enrolment (Birth to 2 years)	Preschool enrolment (Birth through 5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Yng. Adult Enrol. — Single (18-29 or H.S. grad. to 29)	Yng. Adult enrol. — Married (18-29 or H.S. grad. to 29)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	Adults Away enrolment	Homebound Units enrolment	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Sunday School enrolment	Average weekly Sunday School attendance	No. of Bible Study groups	Bible Study groups enrol.	Weekday Bible Study enrol.	Church V.B.S. enrolment	Mission V.B.S. enrol.	Total V.B.S. enrolment
Arlington	Harold Hudspeth, Rt. 1, Box 651-A, Charlotte 28212	10	18	53	35	14	46	57	23	0	0	0	0	256	175	3	45	0	155	0	155
Berryhill	Schuyler Day, 7301 Whippoorwill Dr., Charlotte 28210	7	47	87	73	15	27	102	25	0	0	7	0	390	234	0	0	0	195	0	195
Calvary	Vance Lippard, 601 Woodlawn Rd. E., Charlotte 28209	0	76	98	81	13	58	129	19	0	0	13	11	498	262	0	0	0	160	0	160
Carmel	Larry Day, 1018 Circlewood Dr., Charlotte 28211	0	69	159	145	25	43	200	59	0	0	7	183	890	409	2	0	0	202	207	409
Cedar Grove	Brady Tarlton, Rt. 8, Box 291-A, Charlotte 28212	1	3	6	6	3	10	15	0	0	0	0	0	44	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Spencer Black, 3141 Reddman Rd., Charlotte 28212	5	59	94	116	22	21	224	36	5	4	4	10	600	240	1	25	0	110	0	110
Chapman Memorial	Marvin Auten, Rt. 6, Box 815-C, Charlotte 28208	0	28	31	41	8	12	49	10	4	3	4	0	190	135	0	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte, First	G.M. Hampton, P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	0	196	174	222	84	64	615	491	41	93	15	0	1,995	1,099	6	89	0	35	0	35
Clear Creek	Marvin McManus, Rt. 1, Box 365, Midland 28107	0	28	36	48	16	15	56	35	0	21	5	0	260	138	0	0	0	103	0	103
Commonwealth	Nelson McKnight, 4206 Abbeydale Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	78	131	129	64	44	154	39	0	6	0	0	645	261	0	0	0	180	0	180
Cornelius, First	Robert Puckett, P.O. Box 243, Cornelius 28031	0	11	21	21	0	13	30	29	0	0	6	0	131	62	0	0	0	37	0	37
Davidson, First	Mrs. Frank Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	1	7	6	4	15	4	14	2	0	0	2	0	55	44	0	0	0	46	0	46
Derita	C.R. Patterson, Rt. 7, Box 679-G, Charlotte 28213	0	103	230	143	29	26	128	20	0	0	5	0	684	420	0	0	0	322	0	322
Dilworth	Mrs. Shirley McCan, 1324 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte 28209	0	12	32	19	2	1	36	6	0	0	3	0	111	68	0	0	0	106	0	106
Durham Memorial	Larry Chaney, 6601 Wonderview Ln., Charlotte 28214	0	56	91	103	32	38	130	40	0	0	10	0	500	275	0	0	0	126	0	126
East	Morgan Tucker, 3641 Litchfield Rd., Charlotte 28211	7	51	98	119	26	53	145	44	0	0	7	20	570	231	3	75	0	104	0	104
Eastern Hills	James Hughes, 7313 Fox Hunt Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	96	124	147	28	59	147	84	0	0	8	0	693	339	0	0	0	183	0	183
Eastway	John W. Horn, 3801 Stonehaven Dr., Charlotte 28215	12	49	65	64	41	31	53	53	0	0	7	0	375	221	0	0	0	166	0	166
Emmanuel	P.L. Gordon, 122 Mellwood Dr., Charlotte 28214	18	34	45	33	7	34	59	22	0	0	4	0	256	174	0	0	0	156	0	156
Enderly Park	M.I. Richey, 428 Walnut Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	38	108	143	68	30	116	75	12	0	11	0	601	257	0	0	0	226	0	226
Grace	Samuel O. Smith, 5209 Caravel Ct., Charlotte 28215	0	121	152	108	15	57	229	0	0	0	11	0	693	325	0	0	0	237	0	237
Green Memorial	J.L. Guin, Jr., 1327 Dresden Dr. W., Charlotte 28205	0	51	107	70	25	48	141	94	16	13	9	0	574	240	1	5	0	102	0	102
Greenland Avenue	Billy Fincher, 2352 Orton St., Charlotte 28208	0	37	48	82	0	98	156	62	0	11	8	30	532	189	1	26	0	108	0	108
Hickory Grove	John Edgerton, 7100 Pine Lake Ln., Charlotte 28212	10	212	343	311	69	142	411	82	33	6	20	62	1,701	781	0	0	0	408	0	408
Hillcrest	Don Cannon, 515 Fielding Rd., Charlotte 28214	0	21	51	45	0	6	67	15	0	0	3	0	208	112	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell	Donald Poston, Rt. 2, Box 252, Huntersville 28078	5	18	16	29	11	12	67	9	0	0	7	0	174	114	0	0	0	145	0	145
Hoskins Avenue	D.C. Hollowell, 3012 Minnesota Rd., Charlotte 28208	28	21	199	66	0	23	35	56	0	15	6	0	449	257	0	0	0	182	0	182
Huntersville, First	Joe Hunt, P.O. Box 532, Huntersville 28078	0	35	65	49	20	22	70	64	0	0	5	38	368	221	0	0	0	122	0	122
Independence Hill	Frank Tyson, 126 Star Mount Ave., Charlotte 28213	0	26	34	27	11	16	28	27	0	0	4	0	173	120	0	0	0	78	0	78
[illegible]	Ricky Nash, 101 Rosewood Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	30	25	11	0	26	22	4	0	0	4	0	122	62	1	12	0	89	0	89

Long Creek	Kenneth Blackwelder, Rt. 1, Box 174, Huntersville 28078	0	30	41	42	5	5	70	10	1	2	6	0	212	92	0	0	0	75	0	75
Matthews	David Rowe, 14224 Springwater Dr., Matthews 28105	4	104	117	67	6	43	103	62	0	0	8	0	514	274	0	0	0	188	0	188
Midwood	O.D. Steinback, 3338 Maywood Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	86	167	93	22	30	200	118	19	0	12	4	751	323	0	0	0	285	0	285
Mint Hill	Robert Lowery, 9608 Alexis Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	29	45	46	14	15	85	30	0	0	2	0	266	141	0	0	0	162	0	162
Mulberry	Jerry Lemonds, 2015 Woodtop Ct., Charlotte 28214	0	101	136	164	57	112	244	35	0	0	6	0	855	401	1	18	0	393	85	478
Newell	Tom Hovis, 8822 Nottaway Dr., Charlotte 28213	35	54	96	74	17	21	107	18	0	0	4	0	426	247	0	0	0	198	10	208
New Hope	Harry Frank, 714 Denning Pl., Charlotte 28212	0	46	128	64	16	27	103	25	0	0	7	0	416	272	1	78	0	164	0	164
Northdale	Don Walbaum, 1040 Rosada Dr., Charlotte 28213	0	12	24	28	0	0	30	35	7	8	7	0	151	71	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale		0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0	60	0	60
Oak Grove	C.C. Philbeck, Rt. 4, Box 547-G, Charlotte 28208	7	16	25	28	0	25	40	26	0	0	8	0	175	108	0	0	0	58	0	58
Oakhurst	W.P. Watson, 6725 Pencade Ln., Charlotte 28215	0	75	81	119	39	65	131	99	0	10	5	0	624	265	15	20	0	130	0	130
Pineville Road	Joe Smith, P.O. Box 430, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	0	0	0	65	0	0	0	0	0	65	50	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	John Hedrick, 2209 Briargrove Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	61	63	40	19	41	59	50	0	0	6	0	339	242	0	0	0	190	0	190
Plaza Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Walton Johnson, Rt. 1, Box 939, Indian Trail 28079	0	64	68	38	22	26	80	30	0	0	5	0	333	201	0	0	0	187	0	187
Pritchard Memorial	W.T. Harris, 5901 Verndale Ln., Charlotte 28212	0	112	116	206	152	90	528	296	0	0	21	38	1,559	849	5	157	0	289	75	364
Providence	W. Hale, 5934 Gate Post Rd., Charlotte 28211	9	144	229	289	20	54	543	46	43	12	12	30	1,431	663	1	30	0	317	0	317
Rockwell	Gary Witherspoon, Rt. 1, Box 596, Mooresville 28115	4	15	15	16	14	18	29	9	0	0	15	0	135	94	0	0	0	0	0	0
Shady Brook	Robert Cole, Rt. 6, Box 680, Charlotte 28208	4	9	31	32	10	0	26	22	2	2	4	0	142	109	1	40	0	62	0	62
Shamrock Drive	Lowell Snow, 6723 Woodfield Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	167	185	180	39	109	299	111	19	25	13	48	1,195	491	0	0	0	357	38	395
Sharon	Edwin Gillette, 4320 Carmel Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	36	44	34	17	20	66	2	0	0	5	0	224	123	0	0	0	130	0	130
Sharon Forest	Wayne Stroud, 2217 Laura Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	28	37	30	10	35	15	3	0	0	7	0	165	105	0	0	0	125	0	125
Southside	Henry Williams, 501 Iverson Way, Charlotte 28203	0	65	121	102	13	18	97	14	3	10	6	24	473	257	0	0	0	180	0	180
Southview	B.J. Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	5	15	13	0	5	16	0	0	0	1	0	55	39	0	0	0	53	0	53
Statesville Avenue	Dr. Ralph Burris, Rt. 11, Box 245, Charlotte 28213	0	25	56	72	30	26	67	40	0	0	5	0	321	157	0	0	0	125	0	125
Steele Creek	R.W. Dycus, 2619 Lumina Ave., Charlotte 28208	0	0	19	12	4	8	16	6	0	0	3	0	68	40	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stough Memorial	Samuel Crump, 600 N. Polk St., Pineville 28134	10	46	63	76	10	15	101	20	0	0	8	25	374	267	0	0	0	246	0	246
Sunset Road	Len Garmon, 1230 Leolillie Ln., Charlotte 28216	0	28	60	30	18	18	57	10	0	0	6	0	227	150	0	0	0	136	0	136
Thomasboro	Richard Helms, 4231 Westridge Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	53	59	82	14	92	78	50	13	13	6	0	460	231	3	13	0	122	0	122
Thrift	Lanny Smith, P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	0	90	116	90	18	129	99	54	0	0	16	0	612	371	1	45	0	235	0	235
Trinity	Terry Williams, 4300 Amos Smith Rd., Charlotte 28208	9	5	19	26	0	23	29	0	0	0	4	0	115	80	0	0	50	0	0	0
Union Grove	Harrison Miller, Rt. 2, Box 260, Huntersville 28078	0	8	6	9	10	14	15	9	0	0	9	0	80	55	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Mecklenburg	Paul Ritchie, 6500 Shoreline Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	5	20	3	2	0	18	7	0	0	2	0	57	24	1	12	0	0	20	20
Westside	Gary Powell, Rt. 5, Box 1026 VC, Charlotte 28208	0	4	14	9	1	6	22	15	0	0	3	0	74	50	0	0	0	51	0	51
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Rt. 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28214	0	11	48	24	3	5	37	25	0	3	3	0	159	85	0	0	0	155	0	155
Whiting Avenue	H.C. Harris, 5146 Princess St., Charlotte 28213	0	43	55	66	26	43	124	69	3	29	5	0	463	223	0	0	0	116	0	116
Wilmont	Joe Brindle, Rt. 5, Charlotte 28208	2	11	23	10	16	16	25	42	0	10	4	0	159	85	0	0	20	80	0	80
Wilson Grove	Reid Tull, 7425 Wilson Grove Rd., Charlotte 28212	44	30	106	84	13	14	82	88	0	0	4	0	465	304	0	0	0	218	0	218
Wilson Memorial	Ted A. Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	2	11	8	2	6	8	2	0	0	2	0	41	28	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	J.H. Butler, 7023 Albemarle Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	127	231	287	58	76	329	44	19	0	8	12	1,191	525	0	0	0	266	60	326
Community Mission	J. Russell Gray, 8101 Cliffside Dr., Matthews 28105																				
	TOTALS	232	3,378	5,419	5,083	1,380	2,329	7,728	3,047	240	296	443	535	30,110	15,626	47	690	70	9,436	495	9,931

TABLE C — TRAINING UNION

KEN TOWNSEND
6050 Hickory Grove Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28215

Associational Training Union Director

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (5 years and under)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Yng. Adult enrol. (18-29 years or H.S. grad. to 29 years)	Adult enrolment (30-59 years)	Senior Adult enrolment (60 and over)	General officers enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total Training Union ongoing enrolment	Average weekly Church Training attendance	New Member Registration			Church Leader Training Registration	Short Term Member Training Project Reg.
												Children	Adult	Youth		
Arlington	Mrs. H. J. Lee, Route 1, Box 716, Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Berryhill	Marion Foard, Route 4, Box 462-B, Charlotte 28208	18	34	38	0	52	0	2	0	144	74	0	0	0	0	180
Calvary		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Carmel	Larry Read, 6913 Heatherford Drive, Charlotte 28211	38	72	70	0	34	0	7	0	221	132	0	0	12	0	13
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chapman Memorial	J. C. Ferrell, Route 6, Box 815-N, Charlotte 28208	5	10	24	0	16	6	4	0	65	42	0	0	0	0	0
Charlotte, First	David Stith, Post Office Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	23	45	83	0	37	23	8	0	219	130	0	0	0	254	510
Clear Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Commonwealth	Herman Johnson, 3313 High Ridge Road, Matthews 28105	20	17	46	21	34	0	3	0	141	71	37	46	37	0	0
Cornelius, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	John Waldrop, 2835 Newkirk Road, Charlotte 28213	14	23	13	20	50	10	2	0	132	80	0	0	0	0	0
Dilworth	Roland Grenouillou, 4924 N. Tryon #40, Charlotte 28213	3	14	8	0	25	0	2	0	52	30	0	0	0	0	0
Durham Memorial	George Cline, 325 Brooklain Drive, Charlotte 28214	6	26	31	0	20	0	1	0	84	65	10	0	0	0	0
East	Mrs. Frank Moore, 7101 Collston Place, Matthews 28105	12	21	22	22	68	12	3	0	160	39	0	0	0	40	0
Eastern Hills	Martin Moore, 5000 Coronado Drive, Charlotte 28212	17	32	19	0	35	0	2	0	105	92	0	0	0	0	0
Eastway	Theron Strong, 6315 Hidden Forest Drive, Charlotte 28213	10	22	20	0	21	3	0	0	76	37	11	3	11	0	0
Emmanuel		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Enderly Park	J. R. Benjamin, 8923 Longview Drive, Charlotte 28214	10	18	29	7	17	0	5	0	86	62	0	0	0	0	0
Grace		20	28	45	21	28	0	4	0	146	45	0	0	10	35	0
Green Memorial	Jerry Sammons, 3251 Wicklow Place, Charlotte 28205	9	24	19	0	50	0	4	0	106	75	0	0	13	40	0
Greenland Avenue	John Goforth, 760 Wriston Place, Charlotte 28209	11	15	57	0	44	0	3	0	130	47	1	0	0	56	0
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Ken Townsend, 5426 Swinstead Place, Charlotte 28212	38	47	74	22	62	0	11	0	254	146	13	0	6	63	46
Hillcrest	Mike Hinkle, 196 Enwood Drive, Charlotte 28214	9	17	17	0	26	0	3	0	72	48	0	0	0	0	0
Hopewell	Thelma Winecoff, Route 1, Box 1670, Davidson 28036	9	5	11	8	9	5	3	0	50	46	0	0	0	0	25
Hoskins Avenue	W. T. Fraizer, 4501 Wildwood Avenue, Charlotte 28208	14	18	21	19	17	10	3	0	102	67	0	0	0	0	0
Huntersville, First	John Campbell, Route 3, Box 39-D, Huntersville 28078	7	29	25	0	34	0	4	0	99	63	0	0	0	0	0
Independence Hill	Ronald Stallings, Route 1, Box 360-B, Huntersville 28078	8	18	18	4	19	5	3	0	75	56	0	0	0	0	0
		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Long Creek	R. J. Napier, Post Office Box 646, Huntersville 28078	4	0	15	0	16	0	2	0	37	20	0	0	0	0	0
Matthews		0	0	0	0	0	0	0		0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Midwood	Neal Lickliter, 4015 Tipperary Place, Charlotte 28215	3	0	36	0	25	5	6	0	75	64	0	0	25	28	40
Mint Hill	Wayne Osborne, 15733 Idlewild Road, Matthews 28105	6	18	7	4	24	0	3	0	62	27	0	0	6	0	0
Mulberry	Mrs. Robert Gordon, 1200 Howard Court, Charlotte 28214	20	38	49	32	60	12	2	0	213	134	8	23	47	32	55
Newell	W. B. Russell, Route 10, Charlotte 28213	22	19	20	0	20	0	2	0	83	55	0	0	0	0	0
New Hope	Bobby Earp, 7519 Elwood Drive, Charlotte 28212	0	12	21	19	6	0	4	0	62	65	0	0	10	0	0
Northdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Richard Cruggett, Route 7, Box 513-G, Charlotte 28213	8	9	15	0	41	0	4	0	77	42	0	0	0	0	0
Oakhurst	Bryan Purvis, 9700 Pleasant View Drive, Charlotte 28212	5	11	41	10	30	20	5	0	122	78	0	0	0	0	0
Pineville Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	Jimmy Wallace, 1816 Mecklenburg Avenue, Charlotte 28205	20	35	15	25	25	15	2	0	137	.....	10	12	15	0	0
Plaza Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Burt Skinner, 7113 Pawtucket Road, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	4	6	70	235
Pritchard Memorial	Allen Childers, 7039 Andros Lane, Charlotte 28215	25	44	107	102	100	38	12	0	428	212	0	0	0	0	0
Providence	Mrs. Mary Smith, 5900 McNair Drive, Charlotte 28212	16	47	96	0	35	0	10	0	204	165	27	5	49	0	341
Rockwell	Odell Funderburk, 1128 Young Street, Mooresville 28115	9	11	10	18	14	0	3	0	65	42	0	0	0	126	0
Shady Brook	Wallace Lockamy, Route 6, Box 687, Charlotte 28208	4	9	5	0	20	0	1	0	39	33	0	0	0	0	0
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. L. L. Fincher, 1914 Windham Place, Charlotte 28205	23	45	78	12	95	12	5	0	270	96	9	7	7	0	0
Sharon		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
Sharon Forest		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside	Mrs. Lynn Bateman, 5900 Brookhaven Road, Charlotte 28210	2	18	29	0	0	19	2	0	70	38	0	0	2	2	0
Southview	William Cooper, 1044 Choyce Avenue, Charlotte 28210	0	9	11	0	9	0	1	0	30	18	0	0	0	0	0
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Del Jones, 4628 Kenmont Drive, Charlotte 28213	1	7	14	26	20	0	5	0	73	33	0	0	0	0	0
Steele Creek	Mrs. Billie Dycus, 2619 Lumina Avenue, Charlotte 28208	0	5	2	4	10	3	1	0	25	12	0	0	0	0	0
Stough Memorial	Charles Edwards, 1708 Brookdale Avenue, Charlotte 28210	4	12	30	0	12	4	3	0	65	50	0	0	0	0	0
Sunset Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13	9	12	0	23
Thomasboro	Betty Canady, 154 Kensett Avenue, Charlotte 28214	8	19	23	0	24	0	3	0	77	50	0	0	0	0	21
Thrift	David Dilling, 4821 Woodway Place, Charlotte 28208	40	37	45	5	42	14	4	0	187	124	0	0	0	0	0
Trinity	Mrs. Myrtle McCorkle, P. O. Box Freedom Village, Charlotte 28208	2	5	8	0	18	0	2	0	35	20	0	0	0	0	0
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Mecklenburg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0
Westside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Flay Randall, 3608 Corbett Street, Charlotte 28208	3	9	20	0	12	0	3	0	47	22	3	0	0	0	0
Whiting Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Wilmont	Joe Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Drive, Charlotte 28210	0	0	10	0	20	0	0	0	30	30	0	0	8	0	0
Wilson Grove	Harold Hood, Route 1, Box 830, Charlotte 28212	10	86	35	0	55	10	4	0	200	152	10	16	25	0	0
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Carleen Thornburg, Route 9, Box 429-B, Charlotte 28208	5	3	0	3	9	0	2	0	22	16	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	J. H. Butler, 7023 Albemarle Road, Charlotte 28212	30	46	74	12	30	10	5	0	207	103	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	571	1,089	1,506	416	1,470	236	173	0	5,461	3,148	156	125	313	758	1,517

TABLE D — CHURCH MUSIC

CHURCHES	PHIL DUNCAN 3201 Tuckaseegee Road, Charlotte, North Carolina 28208 Associational Music Director MUSIC DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Preschool enrolment (4-5 years)	Children enrolment (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Youth enrolment (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Adult enrolment (18 and over)	Handbell ringers enrolment	Vocal ensemble enrolment	Instrumental ensembles enrolment	General music leaders enrolment	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing church music enrolment	Average weekly church music attendance	Church music study group enrolment
Arlington	C.L. Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte 28212	10	25	15	30	0	0	0	5	0	85	75	0
Berryhill	Lloyd Jones, 3841 Wallace Neal Ext., Charlotte 28214	0	0	20	35	0	0	0	1	0	56	30	0
Calvary	Carroll Dellinger, 706 Mary Ann Dr., Charlotte 28214	16	31	35	36	0	0	0	8	0	126	104	18
Carmel	Mrs. Martha Iley, 6100 Creola Rd., Charlotte 28211	12	29	26	28	0	0	0	10	50	155	109	0
Cedar Grove	C.J. Boone, 4100 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly	Paul J. Miner, 313 Rocklyn Pl., Charlotte 28209	0	0	22	35	0	0		0	0	57	40	0
Chapman Memorial	O.R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208	0	0	16	20	0	0	0	2	0	38	22	0
Charlotte, First	Dennis P. Bucher, P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	56	90	63	78	10	15	0	8	0	320	240	0
Clear Creek	J. Thomas Clark, 2500 Lanecrest Dr., Apt. 9, Charlotte 28215	0	0	21	23	0	4	2	5	0	55	34	0
Commonwealth	John Sanders, 1625 Flynnwood Dr., Charlotte 28205	12	21	28	36	0	0	0	8	0	105	69	0
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Dennis Larkins, P.O. Box 56, Cornelius 28031	0	0	7	12	0	0	0	1	0	20	12	0
Davidson, First	Mrs. Frank Vinson, Rt. 1, Box 200, Davidson 28036	4	5	4	19	0	0	0	1	0	33	26	0
Derita		1	8	40	36	0	0	0	0	0	85	....	0
Dilworth	Mrs. Roland Grenouillou, 4824 N. Tryon St., No. 40, Charlotte 28213	0	8	10	20	0	0	0	2	0	40	20	0
Durham Memorial	Julian W. Helms, 901 Romany Rd., Charlotte 28203	7	28	37	42	0	8	6	7	0	135	90	0
East	Charles W. Austin, 4701 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105	10	15	30	31	0	0	4	7	0	97	66	0
Eastern Hills		11	16	29	34	0	0	0	4	0	94	84	0
Eastway	Charles E. Christmas, 6521 Seaforth Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	22	15	32	0	15	0	5	0	89	45	0
Emmanuel	Jack Kauffman, 1200 Grovewood Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	10	15	25	0	8	0	1	0	59	40	0
Enderly Park	Philip Duncan, 1140 Ravendale Dr., Charlotte 28216	0	14	26	25	0	0	4	8	0	77	55	0
Grace	William B. Marley, 5426 Dolphin Ln., Charlotte 28215	27	68	47	38	11	7	0	12	0	210	171	0
Green Memorial	Carl Cronstedt, 5636 Preston Ln., Charlotte 28211	0	28	0	40	0	4	0	1	0	73	58	0
Greenland Avenue	Marion Epps, 921 Burnley Rd., Charlotte 28210	0	8	20	23	0	0	0	3	0	54	31	0
Hickory Grove	David Pierceall, 5918 Ferndale, Charlotte 28215	12	83	64	61	0	12	0	18	0	250	187	6
Hillcrest	H.L. Starnes, 116 Kensett Ave., Charlotte 28214	0	0	7	25	0	0	2	1	0	35	18	0
Hopewell	Lloyd Pendergraft, 796 Concord Rd., Davidson 28036	0	0	10	25	0	0	0	3	0	38	26	0
Hoskins Avenue	David Dilling, 4821 Woodway Pl., Charlotte 28208	0	16	20	25	0	0	0	4	0	65	45	0
Huntersville, First	Larry Phillips, P.O. Box 325, Huntersville 28078	0	20	12	28	0	8	0	0	0	68	45	0
Independence Hill		0	20	20	18	0	0	0	0	0	58	45	0
Jackson Park	Diane Tyndall, 1409 Dorcas Ln., Charlotte 28208	0	0	3	20	0	0	0	2	0	25	20	0

Long Creek	Ernest Stewart, P.O. Box 336, Terrell 28602	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	1	0	17	12	0
Matthews		19	58	35	20	0	0	0	11	0	143	102	0
Midwood	Richard Ungerbuchler, 6800 Highbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	6	21	33	39	0	0	0	6	0	105	54	0
Mint Hill		0	16	8	24	0	0	0	3	0	51	35	0
Mulberry	David Coggin, 1126 Claremont Rd., Charlotte 28214	10	38	47	52	14	0	0	3	0	164	105	0
Newell	Darby Worrell, 7214 Linda Lake Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	34	0	0	0	1	0	35	22	0
New Hope	Mrs. Marlene Connell, P.O. Box 182, Indian Trail 28079	0	0	30	30	0	0	0	5	0	65	55	0
Northdale	Mrs. Rebecca Eckerd, Rt. 2, Box 550-A, Huntersville 28078	0	0	0	14	0	0	0	0	0	14	12	0
Oakdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Garry Allen, 4547 Kavanaugh Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	30	33	0	13	0	3	0	79	30	0
Oakhurst	Keith McManus, 1018 Eaglewood Ave., Charlotte 28212	12	34	38	44	0	13	0	12	0	153	140	0
Pineville Road	Coit Norwood, Rt. 2, Fort Mill, South Carolina 29715	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	Roy Austin, 4336 Colebrook Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	0	20	24	0	0	0	1	0	45	30	0
Plaza Road	Jo Anne Williams, 2726 Newell-Hickory Grove Rd., Charlotte 28215	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Cathy Purser, P.O. Box 133, Indian Trail 28079	20	16	16	24	0	0	0	4	0	80	60	0
Pritchard Memorial	Harold Shoemaker, 1300 Queens Rd., Apt. 205, Charlotte 28207	24	30	75	70	12	24	0	5	0	240	200	0
Providence	Lowell Dotson, 3410 Tracelake Dr., Matthews 28105	30	52	76	40	20	20	15	12	0	265	200	0
Rockwell	Ray Gene Childress, Rt. 1, Box 254, Mooresville 28115	5	4	10	30	0	0	4	2	0	55	39	0
Shady Brook	Mike Shuford, 396 Woodlawn Rd., Cramerton 28032	0	0	10	15	0	2	0	1	0	28	15	10
Shamrock Drive	Herschel Ponder, 4301 Shamrock Dr., Charlotte 28215	10	49	25	37	0	0	0	5	10	136	113	0
Sharon	James D. Moss, 3831 Ashton Dr., Charlotte 28210	9	16	18	28	7	0	7	0	0	85	70	0
Sharon Forest	Steve Bunker, 924 Bartonwood Cr., Charlotte 28212	0	11	0	36	0	0	0	0	0	47	30	0
Southside	Mrs. Catherine Stout, 301 Blackthorn Ln., Charlotte 28209	7	31	27	31	0	22	0	9	0	127	75	18
Southview	Mrs. B.J. Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Rd., Charlotte 28211	0	0	0	10	0	0	0	1	0	11	4	0
Statesville Avenue	John Gwaltney, 6234 Eagle Peak Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	11	17	27	0	0	0	0	0	55	40	0
Steele Creek	James F. Harris, Rt. 2, Pineville 28134	0	0	0	12	0	0	0	4	0	16	8	0
Stough Memorial	James H. Watters, 12009 Antebellum Dr., Charlotte 28210	0	26	50	40	0	23	0	4	0	143	104	0
Sunset Road	Mrs. E.D. Birmingham, Rt. 9, Box 210-R, Charlotte 28208	0	15	0	30	0	0	0	3	0	48		0
Thomasboro	Dan Moss, 5520 Cherrycrest Ln., Charlotte 28210	0	7	12	30	0	0	0	3	0	52	25	0
Thrift	Lanny Smith, P.O. Box 511, Paw Creek 28130	20	55	45	50	0	0	0	10	0	180	140	0
Trinity		3	7	13	20	0	0	0	0	0	43	29	0
Union Grove	Robert Barkley, 7904 Lawyers Rd., Charlotte 28212	3	5	4	20	0	0	0	2	0	34	25	0
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Eldora Ritchie, 6500 Shoreline Dr., Charlotte 28214	0	4	5	16	0	0	0	0	0	25	12	0
Westside	J.E. Dodgens, Rt. 6, Box 805-M, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	18	12	0
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Rt. 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28214	0	0	0	12	0	0	2	2	0	16	10	0
Whiting Avenue		14	15	40	37	0	0	0	0	0	106	68	0
Wilmont	Louie May, 958 Blackberry Cr., Charlotte 28209	0	6	0	14	0	0	0	7	0	27	20	0
Wilson Grove	Marwin E. Foard, 336 N Caswell Rd., Charlotte 28204	0	37	27	37	0	4	0	6	0	111	93	0
Wilson Memorial	Ralph L. Scarboro, Rt. 11, Box 601-AB, Charlotte 28213	0	0	0	0	0	4	3	1	0	8	7	0
Woodlawn		40	35	110	86	0	30	0	14	0	315	225	0
Community Mission	Paul R. Seever, 525 W. John St., Matthews 28105	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
	TOTALS	410	1,164	1,483	2,000	74	236	49	268	60	5,744	4,028	52

TABLE E — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

MRS. A. D. COVINGTON
2517 East Seventh Street
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204

ASSOCIATIONAL WMU DIRECTOR

CHURCHES	WMU DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Mission Friends (5 years and under)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 or H.S. grad. to 29)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	Mission(s) of church	Total number of organizations	Mission Friends (5 years and under)	Girls in Action (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Acteens (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	Baptist Yng. Women (18-29 or H.S. grad. to 29)	Baptist Women (30 and over)	WMU officers	Mission(s) of church	Total WMU ongoing enrolment
Arlington	Mrs. Vester Jordan, Rt. 1, Box 604, Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	15	12	0	35	6	0	78
Berryhill	Mrs. C. W. Parsons, Rt. 5, Box 180, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	20	18	14	10	37	4	0	103
Calvary	Mrs. Carolyn Hicks, 2025 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208	1	2	2	0	1	0	6	6	18	26	0	15	3	0	68
Carmel	Mrs. Louise Cope, 1007 Andover Rd., Charlotte 28211	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	22	42	21	30	22	7	103	247
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly		1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	10	12	0	50	4	0	82
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. O. R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	22	10	0	16	4	0	57
Charlotte, First	Mrs. Gratt Johnston, P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231	5	4	3	2	3	3	20	49	47	22	27	219	9	0	373
Clear Creek	Mrs. Ercel McManus, Rt. 1, Box 365, Midland 28107	0	2	1	0	1	0	4	0	18	15	0	10	6	0	49
Commonwealth	Mrs. Lois Bumpus, 3924 Slagle Dr., Charlotte 28215	2	4	0	0	4	0	10	7	20	0	0	74	9	0	110
Cornelius, First		1	1	0	0	1	0	3	9	16	0	0	39	1	0	65
Davidson, First	Mrs. Tommie Guy, P.O. Box 651, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	6
Derita	Mrs. Frances Johnson, 5321 Princess St., Charlotte 28213	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	8	13	9	0	25	2	0	57
Dilworth	Mrs. Ruby Ramsey, 676 Ideal Way, Charlotte 28203	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	5	12	12	5	15	6	0	55
Durham Memorial	Mrs. R. W. Wilkinson, 2910 Morson Street, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	7	30	16	0	30	9	0	92
East	Mrs. Mavis Massey, 6608 Potters Rd., Matthews 28105	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	10	24	20	0	35	10	0	99
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Rachel Marks, 4319 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205	1	2	1	1	1	0	6	8	20	10	12	38	1	0	89
Eastway		1	2	1	0	1	0	5	25	24	12	0	12	3	0	76
Emmanuel	Mrs. D. H. Crowder, 5762 Oak Dr., Charlotte 28216	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	21	18	16	22	40	9	0	126
Enderly Park	Mrs. Preston Grant, 1319 Edgewood Rd., Charlotte 28208	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	10	8	0	12	46	8	0	84
Grace	Mrs. Mary Jo Turner, 6632 Somersworth Dr., Charlotte 28215	2	2	2	1	1	0	8	20	30	20	12	35	6	0	123
Green Memorial	Mrs. Doris Watts, 2532 Commonwealth Avenue, Charlotte 28205	1	3	1	0	4	0	9	6	37	18	7	58	3	0	129
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Howard Ring, 1415 Hartford Ave., Charlotte 28209	1	1	0	1	1	0	4	4	12	0	12	40	3	0	71
Hickory Grove	Mrs. N. L. Dodd, Rt. 8, Box 226, Charlotte 28212	4	6	1	1	2	0	14	45	73	14	10	45	7	0	194
Hillcrest	Mrs. Melba Currie, 1418 Plumcrest Dr., Charlotte 28214	1	3	1	0	1	0	6	11	25	11	0	12	2	0	61
Hopewell	Mary Atwell, Rt. 1, Box 826, Davidson 28036	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	10	5	3	0	10	8	0	36
Hoskins Avenue	Judy Painter, 4300 Tillman Rd., Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	10	14	12	21	20	4	0	81
Huntersville, First	Mrs. Paul Caldwell, P.O. Box 304, Huntersville 28078	1	2	0	0	2	0	5	8	15	0	0	27	7	0	57
Independence Hill	Mrs. J. U. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 648, Charlotte 28213	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	10	14	8	0	24	1	0	57
Jackson Park		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Long Creek	Mrs. Manie Napier, P.O. Box 646, Huntersville 28078	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	7	10	0	0	21	3	0	41
Matthews	Mrs. Kenneth Hollar, 2325 Ridge Rd., Matthews 28105	2	2	0	1	1	0	6	42	30	0	20	50	5	0	147
Midwood	Mrs. Jack McCorkle, 611 Harwyn Dr., Charlotte 28215	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	0	18	15	6	69	2	0	110
Mint Hill	Mrs. Boyd Beaver, 13709 Thompson Rd., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	8	29	20	0	19	4	0	80
Mulberry	Mrs. Ruth Dellinger, 4611 Hovis Rd., Charlotte 28208	2	3	1	1	1	1	9	9	30	12	15	15	5	5	91
Newell	Mrs. Jerry Eagle, 7216 Delta Lake Rd., Charlotte 28215	1	1	1	0	1	*3	7	13	21	10	0	41	7	0	92
New Hope	Mrs. Jo Earp, 7519 Elwood Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	6	9	10	0	25	1	0	51
Northdale	Mrs. Vivian Walbaum, 1040 Rosada Dr., Charlotte 28213	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	6	4	0	14	1	0	30
Oakdale	Margaret Chronister, Rt. 6, Box 733, Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	5	0	9
Oak Grove	Mrs. Sue Cooley, 3942 Barlowe Rd., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	10	3	0	13
Oakhurst	Mrs. Flora Polk, Rt. 9, Box 435, Monroe 28110	1	2	1	0	1	4	9	12	24	10	0	65	5	0	116
Pineville Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	Mrs. Joe Harp, 3535 Card St., Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	12	10	14	10	26	9	0	81
Plaza Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Doug Carrol, 201 Enchanted Dr., Matthews 28105	1	1	2	1	1	0	6	16	15	10	5	22	4	0	72
Pritchard Memorial	Mrs. Wallace Cowan, 7300 Woodstream Dr., Charlotte 28210	3	3	4	2	2	0	14	24	29	27	15	108	10	0	213
Providence	Mrs. Becky Harris, 401 Fesbrook Court, Charlotte 28211	1	4	1	1	1	8	16	15	45	12	16	130	8	80	306
Rockwell	Geneva Funderburk, 1128 Young St., Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	20	3	0	30
Shady Brook	Mrs. Shelby Cooper, Rt. 6, Box 667-A, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	3	5	5	0	18	8	0	39
Shamrock Drive	Mrs. Gene Moore, Rt. 8, Box 117-A, Charlotte 28212	3	2	2	1	1	1	10	16	30	31	22	97	8	2	206
Sharon	Marjorie Huey, 4316 Glenfall Ave., Charlotte 28210	2	2	1	0	1	0	6	22	20	10	0	32	2	0	86
Sharon Forest		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Southside		1	2	1	1	1	0	6	7	19	12	6	15	1	0	60
Southview	Mrs. Roy Gordon, Jr., 1344 Choyce Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	13	1	0	14
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Doug Proctor, 127 Shady Circle, Charlotte 28216	0	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	9	6	0	35	1	0	51
Steele Creek	Mrs. Shirley Wilder, 5522 NorthStream, Apt. 1, Charlotte 28208	1	0	1	0	1	0	3	5	0	6	0	22	6	0	39
Stough Memorial	Mrs. Sandra Watters, 12009 Antebellum Dr., Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	10	21	25	0	62	11	0	129
Sunset Road	Mrs. Len Garmon, 1230 Leolillie Lane, Charlotte 28216	1	2	1	0	1	0	5	3	21	10	0	17	4	0	55
Thomasboro	Lucy Dale, 1042 Interurban Ave., Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	3	0	6	8	7	17	0	44	5	0	81
Thrift	Mrs. Jane McQuay, 1019 Dunnleigh Dr., Charlotte 28214	1	2	1	0	4	0	8	25	12	7	0	50	16	0	110
Trinity	Mrs. Shirley Edwards, 1934 Camp Greene, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	10	6	0	14	3	0	37
Union Grove	Patricia Moore, Rt. 1, Davidson 28036	0	0	1	0	1	0	2	0	0	3	0	7	6	0	16
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. Annie Mae Montgomery, Rt. 4, Box 543½, Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	5	7	9	0	15	6	4	46
Westside	Mrs. Betty Shinn, Rt. 1, Box 196-B, Huntersville 28078	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	14	5	0	0	14	4	0	37
Westview	Mrs. Sarah Holmes, 5043 Withrow Rd., Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	14	8	8	0	25	8	0	63
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. E. N. Porter, 4001 Tamerlane, Charlotte 28205	1	1	1	1	3	0	7	4	10	8	8	24	4	0	58
Wilmont	Mrs. Hazel Drye, 3501 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208	1	1	1	0	1	0	4	4	6	8	0	15	5	0	38
Wilson Grove	Mrs. Carolyn Griffin, 11440 Creathill Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	3	1	1	1	0	7	10	31	11	10	40	6	0	108
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	7	1	0	8
Woodlawn	Mrs. Martha Barbee, 1519 Keeling Dr., Charlotte 28210	1	1	1	1	1	0	5	25	35	15	12	45	10	0	142
Community Mission	Mrs. Wilma Privette, 600 West John St., Matthews 28105															
	TOTALS	72	98	60	25	84	25	364	700	1132	654	332	2285	333	194	5630

TABLE F — BROTHERHOOD

BILL TANKERSLEY
2417 Lanecrest Drive,
Charlotte, North Carolina 28215

Associational Brotherhood Director

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS & ADDRESSES	Crusaders (6-11 years or grades 1-6)	Pioneers (12-17 years or grades 7-12)	RA leader and committee	Baptist Men (18-59 or H.S. grad. to retirement)	Other Baptist men groups	Brotherhood director and other General Officers	Enrolment of mission(s) of church	Total ongoing Brotherhood enrolment	Other boys involved in mission activities	Miscellaneous Baptist men
Arlington	Charles Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte 28212	30	20	6	15	0	1	0	72	0	0
Berryhill	Linden Hopper, Rt. 4, Box 479, Charlotte 28208	24	28	4	29	0	0	10	95	0	0
Calvary		13	0	4	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Carmel	Dave Cloer, 6423 Rocky Falls Rd., Charlotte 28211	50	10	2	60	0	1	55	178	0	0
Cedar Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Chantilly		23	0	1	25	0	0	0	49	0	0
Chapman Memorial	Don Hutchins, 3541 South I-85, Charlotte 28208	0	3	0	11	0	1	0	15	0	0
Charlotte, First		36	11	4	0	0	0	0	51	0	0
Clear Creek	Reade Eudy, Rt. 2, Box 229, Midland 28107	43	44	4	0	0	0	0	91	0	0
Commonwealth	Cecil W. Bruton, 7500 Middlebury Pl., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Cornelius, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Davidson, First		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Derita	Ray Fincher, 3825 Ironwood St., Charlotte 28206	10	0	2	0	0	1	0	13	0	0
Dilworth	Steve McCain, 1324 Woodlawn Rd., Charlotte 28209	3	5	2	20	0	1	0	31	0	0
Durham Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
East	Jerald Clements, 1055 Eaglewood Ave., Charlotte 28212	27	12	8	74	3	1	0	125	0	0
Eastern Hills	David Snider, 3206 Aspendale Ln., Charlotte 28212	8	8	1	0	0	0	0	17	0	0
Eastway		10	0	0	22	0	0	0	32	0	0
Emmanuel	R.L. Hardin, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 96, Huntersville 28078	13	8	1	15	0	1	0	38	0	0
Enderly Park	Fred Brisendine, 4301 Maureen Dr., Charlotte 28205	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Grace	Larry O. Wright, 1301 Braeburn Dr., Charlotte 28211	20	5	4	25	0	1	0	55	0	0
Green Memorial		12	0	3	0	0	0	0	15	0	0
Greenland Avenue		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hickory Grove	Jim McCoy, 6004 Woodbridge Rd., Charlotte 28212	42	11	3	25	17	3	6	107	0	4
Hillcrest	Jim Hunsucker, 420 Waycross Dr., Charlotte 28214	22	0	4	0	0	1	0	27	0	0
Hopewell	Bobby Huneycutt, P.O. Box 2241, Davidson 28036	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hoskins Avenue	J.T. Upton, 1337 Auten Rd., Charlotte 28216	12	7	5	25	0	1	0	50	0	0
Huntersville, First	Ernie Lee, P.O. Box 143, Huntersville 28078	11	0	6	20	0	5	24	66	0	6
Independence Hill	T.W. Fortner, Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213	9	18	1	15	0	1	0	44	0	0
[illegible]		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Long Creek	Ted Torrence, Rt. 1, Huntersville 28078	12	10	3	25	0	1	0	51	0	0
Matthews	Bob Burgess, 3625 Dandridge Cr., Matthews 28105	15	10	3	0	25	3	0	56	0	0
Midwood	Jack McCorkle, 611 Harwyn Dr., Charlotte 28215	6	7	2	25	0	4	0	44	0	0
Mint Hill		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	80
Mulberry	Jerry Lemonds, 2015 Woodtop Ct., Charlotte 28214	9	4	1	0	45	0	0	59	0	2
Newell	David Canup	21	12	4	20	0	1	0	58	0	0
New Hope		0	0	0	0	17	0	0	17	0	0
Northdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oakdale		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Oak Grove	Kenneth Martin, P.O. Box 536, Paw Creek 28130	0	0	0	20	0	0	0	20	0	0
Oakhurst		12	30	0	0	0	1	0	43	0	0
Pineville Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Plaza	Harry Detwiler, 3923 Slagle Dr., Charlotte 28215	17	9	0	42	0	3	0	71	0	0
Plaza Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pleasant Plains		15	0	4	12	0	0	0	31	0	0
Pritchard Memorial	Larry Robinson, 5733 Wedgewood Dr., Charlotte 28210	12	12	5	48	0	4	0	81	0	0
Providence		50	7	0	48	0	3	3	111	0	36
Rockwell	Ed Douthit, Rt. 2, Box 768, Mooresville 28115	0	0	0	17	0	0	0	17	0	0
Shady Brook		10	0	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Shamrock Drive	L. Thomas Poole, 1915 Sandhurst Dr., Charlotte 28205	32	20	6	35	0	1	0	94	0	0
Sharon	Moodye Clary, 6720 Sharon Rd., Charlotte 28210	19	0	0	40	0	1	0	60	0	0
Sharon Forest	Know Levingood, 7331 Marlbrook Dr., Charlotte 28212	0	0	0	34	0	1	0	35	0	0
Southside	John Crockett, 418 Atherton St., Charlotte 28203	5	5	35	0	0	1	0	46	0	35
Southview	Bain Laye, 1427 Choyce Ave., Charlotte 28210	0	9	1	0	0	0	0	10	0	0
Statesville Avenue	L.S. Lunsford, Rt. 11, Box 601-A, Charlotte 28213	8	4	1	14	0	1	0	28	0	0
Steele Creek		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stough Memorial	Bill Gamble, 10925 Osprey Dr., Pineville 28134	25	0	3	21	0	4	3	56	0	0
Sunset Road		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Thomasboro	James E. Prevatte, 4810 Westcrest Dr., Charlotte 28208	12	15	1	15	0	1	0	44	0	0
Thrift		36	12	4	40	0	0	0	92	0	0
Trinity		11	9	4	0	0	1	0	25	0	0
Union Grove		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
West Mecklenburg		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westside		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Westview	Louis Krimminger, 2317 Mary Anne Dr., Charlotte 28208	0	0	0	12	0	1	0	13	0	0
Whiting Avenue		4	6	2	0	0	0	0	12	0	0
Wilmont	Clayton Stokes, 465 Ardmore Rd., Charlotte 28209	6	0	2	18	0	1	0	27	0	0
Wilson Grove	Alvin Painter, 9915 Hannon Rd., Charlotte 28212	24	15	1	23	0	1	0	64	0	0
Wilson Memorial		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Woodlawn	Roland Farrar, 6418 Eaglecrest, Charlotte 28212	60	35	1	25	0	1	0	122	0	0
Community Mission	Frazier Haigler, 2932 Sam Newell Rd., Matthews 28105										
	TOTALS	839	421	150	915	107	55	101	2,588	0	163

TABLE G — TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES & STEWARDSHIP

WHIT SLOOP
7124 Delta Lake Road
Charlotte, North Carolina 28215

Associational Treasurer

CHURCHES	TREASURERS & ADDRESSES	Number of tithers	Budget Promotion or emphasis used during the year: Simplified	Stewardship Revival	Committed to Tithe	Forward Program	Alt. Forward Program	None	Cooperative Program goal as percent of total budget	Associational missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts	All other receipts	Total receipts	Money borrowed during the year	Church staff salaries	Money paid out on new construction during the year	Debt retirement during the year	Church literature	All other local expenditures	Total local expenditures
Arlington	J.E. Flowe, Rt. 1, Box 522, Char. 28212	75	X						15	2	$37,500	$	$ 37,500	$	$16,000	$	$	$ 1600	$ 300	$17,900
Berryhill	R.W. Hellard, Rt. 3, Box 337-R, Char. 28210	154				X			16	3	105,269		105,269		23,339		21,893	3534	32,968	81,734
Calvary	Paul Dellinger, 2222 Ashley Rd., Char. 28208	125						X	10	2	108,916	43,110	152,026		50,446		35,572	4461	61,577	152,056
Carmel	Francis Holladay, 232 Hillandale Dr., Matt. 28105		X						12	2	222,732	27,847	250,579		66,780		41,455	3172	47,630	159,037
Cedar Grove	Brady Tarlton, Rt. 8, Box 291-A, Char. 28212	17						X	0	1	13,757		13,757		7225			230	3,576	11,031
Chantilly	James Tyndall, 6501 Old Savannah Rd., Char. 28212		X						4.5	1.5	109,447	24,752	134,199		62,474		23,933	4129	25,676	116,212
Chapman Memorial	Joe Plummer, Rt. 6, Box 789-R, Char. 28208	128						X	2	2	45,780	5,593	51,373		11,646	41,171		1472	9,455	63,744
Charlotte, First	J. Russell Smith, P.O. Box 1046, Char. 28231	749				X			17	1.5	613,232	568,131	1,181,363		186,236		544.152	6569	74,713	811,670
Clear Creek	Mrs. Sandra Ferguson, Rt. 1, Box 687-F, Char. 28212	92						X	5	1.5	50,208		50,208		14,140			1300	20,707	36,147
Commonwealth	Douglas Barker, 1508 Eastcrest T-2, Char. 28205				X				14	2	139,091	2,077	141,168		41,693		36,495	3294	27,110	108,592
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Ross Fox, Jr., P.O. Box 304, Cornel. 28031							X	11	1	31,372	3,576	34,948		11,576			765	7,128	19,469
Davidson, First	Dalton Howard, Gen. Del., Cornel. 28031	20	X						0	0	12,038		12,038		6,100			180	4,420	10,700
Derita	Leonard Saylor, Rt. 7, Box 679-R, Char. 28213	212			X				10	1	137,631		137,631		39,218		39,891	4704	38,392	122,205
Dilworth	A.J. Johnson, 1328 Ordermore Ave., Char. 28203	40						X	7.5	2.5	29,774		29,774		11,973		7,441	620	8,058	28,092
Durham Memorial	Ned Teague, P.O. Box 683, Paw Creek 28130	35						X	14	2	105,178		105,178		35,461		19,604	1720	25,854	82,639
East	Tommy Denning, 4232 Dowling Dr., Char. 28205	75			X				10	2	110,328	2,412	112,740		27,681		27,612	2071	32,203	89,567
Eastern Hills	Mrs. Polly Fields, 5900 Lake For. Dr., Char. 28212	149	X						7	2	149,274		149,274		49,884		40,220	3360	30,490	123,954
Eastway	Larry Orren, 5831 Eastbrook Rd., Char. 28215	125									79,641	2,410	82,051		20,487		31,484	2349	20,544	74,864
Emmanuel	Mrs. Judy Hardin, Rt. 1, Box 96, Hunters. 28078							X			88,547		88,547		19,507		26,963	1108	28,712	76,290
Enderly Park	Wiley Martin, 1515 Allenbrook Dr., Char. 28214	245					X		11	3.4	113,692		113,692		58,630		8,643	2697	34,563	104,333
Grace	Walter Page, 5448 Ekinsale Ln., Char. 28215	200			X				12	3	144,100	560	144,660		53,400		34,457	5100	24,291	117,248
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Pl., Char. 28215	79	X						10	3	105,479		105,479	122,173	40,168	145,626	17,550	2447	31,664	237,455
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. Wayne Atkins, 1233 Catalina Ln., Char. 28216	121			X						82,195	75	82,270		36,130			3295	27,366	66,791
Hickory Grove	Leary Barnette, 2816 Flintridge Dr., Char. 28212	351				X			12	2	323,089	21,252	344,341		107,128		65,096	13,714	89,429	275,367
Hillcrest	Mrs. Helen Medlin, 426 N. Linwood Ave., Char. 28216	50						X	12	1.5	60,793		60,793		17,920		14,164	1615	11,660	45,359
Hopewell	U.L. Archer, Rt. 1, Box 166, Moores. 28115	87	X						4	2	39,064		39,064		9,102		2,217	1032	7,479	19,830
Hoskins Avenue	J.T. Upton, 1337 Auten Rd., Char. 28216	75						X			74,881		74,881		15,113		6,010	3000	49,758	73,881
Huntersville, First	W.A. Hough, P.O. Box 737, Hunters. 28078	93	X						12	3	86,970	32,923	119,893		23,890		16,604	2749	42,849	86,092
Independence Hill	W.R. Whitlow, Rt. 7, Box 645-A, Char. 28213	20						X	7	2	43,294	306	43,600		10,380			2994	14,070	27,444
Jackson Park	Robert Conrad, Rt. 4, Box 475-N, Char. 28208	37	X						7	2	26,852	141	26,993		11.988		3,997	430	5,743	22,158

Long Creek	Ramon King, P.O. Box 547, Hunters. 28078	75						X	8	2	28,274	350	28,884	1,000	13,535	2,400	1,897	7,166	25,218		
Matthews	Henry Massey, P.O. Box 455, Matt. 28105	75				X					97,203	22,576	119,779		42,607				4095	50,279	96,981
Midwood	Hubert Mills, 1500 Morningside Dr., Char. 28205	192				X			16	1	155,797	630	156,427		46,669		16,711	5289	42,092	110,761	
Mint Hill	Max Thomas, 7305 Truelight Ch. Rd., Char. 28212	25						X	15	4	54,619	943	55,562		18,067			2139	11,552	31,758	
Mulberry	Joe Randall, 2615 Kendrick Dr., Char. 28214	187				X			12	3	199,538	26,759	226,297		66,753		59,863	2927	57,571	187,114	
Newell	Miss Vera Mae Kimbrell, Rt. 10, Char. 28213	78						X	15	0	104,077		104,077	255,000	22,023	16,729	11,677	2709	22,569	75,707	
New Hope	C.R. Williams, 7838 Idlewild Rd., Char. 28212	163	X						3	2	91,016		91,016	10,000	14,977	80,061	4,723	3384	54,595	157,740	
Northdale	Robert Holden, Rt. 1, David. 28036							X			31,885	107	31,992		14,556		7,020	663	8,379	30,618	
Oakdale	Ed Morrow, 216 Oakdale Rd., Char. 28216	16	X						8	2	21,998		21,998		4,444	5,808		437		10,689	
Oak Grove	Clyde Williams, 230 W. LaPerte Dr., Char. 28216	90			X				8	2	35,949		35,949		12,000	98,000		1000	11,000	122,000	
Oakhurst	Clyde Payne, 518 Lyttleton Dr., Char. 28211	190	X	X					7	1.5	131,418	1,911	133,329		45,582		23,560	7614	14,075	90,831	
Pineville Road	James Bales, P.O. Box 832, Pine. 28134							X													
Plaza	R.C. Montgomery, 6028 King George Dr., Char. 28213	140									114,094	75,702	189,796		81,889		21,164	5098	84,604	192,755	
Plaza Road	Mrs. Margaret Vick, 7245 The Plaza, Char. 28215	16									14,931		14,931		10,005				4,706	14,711	
Pleasant Plains	H.W. Fincher, P.O. Box 842, Matt. 28105	56		X					7.5	2.5	32,768	38,994	71,762	140,000	21,066	144,589	5,222	1681	8,770	181,328	
Pritchard Memorial	Norwood Baker, 4640 Carmel Vista, Char., 28211	575				X			14	.09	378,758	4,277	383,035		124,817	16,000	71,529	5967	113,459	331,772	
Providence	Mrs. Wayne Dunn, 2924 Goneaway Rd., Char. 28210	450					X		12	1.5	472,056	36,289	508,345		135,069	58,293	89,067	5044	109,659	397,132	
Rockwell	Ray Gene Childress, Rt. 1, Box 254, Moores. 28115	35						X			30,263		30,263	7,000	5,488	13,295	6,306	590	2,568	28,247	
Shady Brook	F.S. Plyer, Rt. 14, Box 311, Char. 28208	50	X						6	2	38,564		38,564	25,000	10,748	12,900	11,708	1044	7,212	43,612	
Shamrock Drive	Thomas Poole, 1915 Sandhurst Dr., Char. 28205	280				X			10	1.5	192,437	25,937	218,374	14,000	51,393	22,410	77,550	3810	44,312	199,475	
Sharon	Gerald Wyman, 5561 Lansing Dr., Char. 28211	120			X				12.5	3.5	76,997		76,997	450,000	25,115	59,084	38,960	4416	20,287	147,862	
Sharon Forest	Douglas Miles, 6716 Reddman Dr., Char. 28212	15						X	.5	.25	38,567	6,400	44,967		16,459		20,926	693	5,602	43,680	
Southside	Roscoe Eller, 5411 Milford Rd., Char. 28209	115					X		12	2	74,237		74,237		26,421		14,396	2501	17,267	60,585	
Southview	B.J. Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Rd., Char. 28211	31						X	2	2	12,837	421	13,258		2,400		7,488	287	2,166	12,341	
Statesville Avenue	L.S. Lunsford, Rt. 11, Box 601-A, Char. 28213	160							12	2	81,073		81,073		23,595		19,440	1841	24,862	69,738	
Steele Creek	Mrs. Gail Hinson, 3026 Scarlet Circle, Char. 28210	20						X	2	1	19,368		19,368		7,882	4,736	7,993	1912	2,829	25,352	
Stough Memorial	Jack Crump, 702 Main St., Pine. 28134	200		X					20	3	122,091	92	122,183	350,000	20,325	24,525	29,834	5043	20,254	99,981	
Sunset Road	Raymond Smith, Rt. 9, Box 378-B, Char. 28208					X			.03	.01	50,223		50,223		14,981		19,197	2054	8,469	44,701	
Thomasboro	James Prevatte, 4810 Westcrest Dr., Char. 28208	105					X		10	3	112,016		112,016		38,684		2,532	3040	66,172	110,428	
Thrift	Gary Thornburg, Rt. 6, Box 607-W, Char. 28208	200						X	4.5	1	115,967	9,000	124,967	20,000	27,147	57,000	26,097	3031	36,714	149,989	
Trinity	Mrs. Grace Garris, 2000 Artwood Ln., Char. 28210		X						10	4	21,512		21,512		8,900			1583	4,348	14,831	
Union Grove	Jean Regans, Rt. 3, Hunters. 28078	12	X						2	1	12,254		12,254		7,530			306	3,352	11,188	
West Mecklenburg	James Holliday, 5212 Burke Dr., Char. 28214	18		X							10,578		10,578		4,030		1,512	356	4,680	10,578	
Westside	Gary Powell, Rt. 5, Box 1026 VC, Char. 28208	18						X	2	2	19,188	3,078	22,266		9,580		3,444	472	3,500	16,996	
Westview	Mrs. Jennie Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd., Char. 28208	39						X	0	2	25,345	115	25,460		10,405		3,513	895	5,904	20,717	
Whiting Avenue	Roy Grant, 5942 The Plaza, Char. 28215	162	X						12.5	2	119,420		119,420		22,268		31,998	2000	52,609	108,875	
Wilmont	Joe Denson, 7412 Whippoorwill Dr., Char. 28210	66			X				1	1	41,644	74,832	116,476	4,000	68,533		10,112	1334	40,497	120,476	
Wilson Grove	Clifford Crump, 7520 Kuck Rd., Char. 28212	120						X	6	2	99,469	1,127	100,596		30,875			3762	78,382	113,019	
Wilson Memorial	Ted Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Char. 28212	25						X	1	1	14,691		14,691		5,980		4,176	573	5,681	16,410	
Woodlawn	Mrs. Bonnie Courtney, 3824 Weona Ave., Char. 28209	278				X			13	3	239,502	5,542	245,044	140,750	70,955	174,738	55,343	7209	66,072	374,317	
Community Mission	Arthur Fowler, 625 Brackenbury Ln., Matt. 28105																				
	TOTALS	7751									6,822,748	1,070,287	7,893,035	1,537,923	2,271,468	974,965	1,769,974	183,607	1,962,620	7,162,634	

TABLE H — MISSION EXPENDITURES

S. LAWRENCE CHILDS, JR.
209 South Kings Drive,
Charlotte, North Carolina 28204

Director of Associational Missions

Churches	Church Clerks & Addresses	Money paid out on new construction during yr.	All other church spon. mission expenditures	Total church sponsored mission expenditures	Cooperative Program	Associational missions program	Designated: State missions	Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong Easter offering)	Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon Christmas offering)	Designated: Christian education (schools, etc.)	Desig.: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	Designated: Hospitals	Designated: Homes for the aged	Designated: All other (Bible Soc., Temp. League, etc.)	Total other mission cause expenditures	Grand Total Mission expenditures
Arlington	Mrs. Mildred Hartsell, 1101 Dooley Dr., Charlotte 28212	$	$	$	$ 1,000	$ 450	$ 140	$ 100	$ 2,704	$ 200	$ 120	$ 100	$ 100	$	$ 3,914	$ 4,914
Berryhill	Mrs. Mildred Hellanrd, Rt. 3, Box 337-R, Char. 28210				14,999	2,812	127	1,093	3,675	35	252	178		364	8,536	23,535
Calvary	J.D. Dickerson, 1906 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208				500	215	138	771	2,599	15		30		1,845	5,613	6,113
Carmel	Larry Day, 1018 Circlewood Dr., Charlotte 28211	1,104	13,671	14,775	25,135	4,700	264	1,159	4,401	17	164	488		3,175	14,368	54,278
Cedar Grove	Mrs. M.A. Lilly, 4232 Margaret Wallace Rd., Matthews 28105					134					45	47		1,200	1,426	1,426
Chantilly	J.H. Collins, 3101 Commonwealth Ave., Charlotte 28205				4,733	2,103		630	7,739		20			2,287	12,779	17,512
Chapman Memorial	Mrs. Roy Shelby, Rt. 14, Box 482, Charlotte 28208				750	850		281	1,745		275	100		1,354	4,605	5,355
Charlotte, First	L.H. Rickenbaker, Jr., P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231				91,530	5,878	2,425	5,404	19,810	185	50	20	110	9,353	43,235	134,765
Clear Creek	Miss Margaret Garmon, Rt. 1, Box 665, Charlotte 28212				1,657	475	73	505	1,301		72	30		1,476	3,932	5,589
Commonwealth	Mrs. Gail Williams, 3111 Glenelm Ct., Char. 28212		1,640	1,640	17,384	3,754	405	1,635	6,451	600	314	200	69	4,593	18,021	37,045
Cornelius, First	Mrs. Ross Fox, Jr., P.O. Box 304, Cornelius 28031				3,122	266	150	268	915	13	200	44	33	11	1,900	5,022
Davidson, First	Mrs. Tommie Guy, P.O. Box 651, Davidson 28036					100									100	100
Derita	Richard Gregory, 2700 Eastway Dr., K-27, Char. 28205				12,131	250	84	422	2,795			55			3,606	15,737
Dilworth	Mrs. Lynn Holland, 4519 Rockford Ct., Char. 28209				1,839	480	47	323	500						1,350	3,189
Durham Memorial	Darrell Ellis, Rt. 9, Box 382-C6, Charlotte 28208				13,012	2,016	56	978	2,532	150	181	258	192	403	6,766	19,778
East	Robert Carrigan, 809 Mohigan St., Charlotte 28205				10,586	2,117	1,059	467	1,374		1,059		1,059	819	7,954	18,540
Eastern Hills	Miss Faye Honeycutt, 2818 Albany Ln., Char. 28205				10,869	2,500	1,078	2,255	4,592		300	300	300	193	11,518	22,387
Eastway	Mrs. Peggy Helms, 704 Craighead Rd., W., Char. 28206				1,700	745		274	1,273		80	30		4,122	6,524	8,224
Emmanuel	Mrs. Betty Hatchell, 218 N. Linwood Ave., Char. 28216				5,330	1,305	350	475	3,223	475	420	400	400		7,048	12,378
Enderly Park	Mrs. Kelly Elmore, 127 Kensett Ave., Charlotte 28214				12,805	3,831		572	2,899		250	250	250	816	8,868	21,673
Grace	Mrs. Deane Hedgpeth, 446 Briarwood Dr., Char. 28215				16,286	4.066	120	1,120	2,400			50	50	3,685	11,491	27,777
Green Memorial	Mrs. Jean Page, 3531 Donovan Pl., Char. 28215				3,830	2,105	203	338	1,932	540	133	52		1,174	6,477	10,307
Greenland Avenue	Mrs. E.D. Connell, Sr., 2621 Ashley Rd., Charlotte 28208				5,650	1,575	114	573	1,626	32	97	177	150	1,008	5,352	11,002
Hickory Grove	Mrs. Jim McCoy, 6004 Woodbridge Rd., Charlotte 28212		2,283	2,283	35,823	5,973	252	3,025	10,906		84	66	100	7,954	28,360	66,466
Hillcrest	Mrs. Carolyn Teno, 167 Scottsmoor Dr., Charlotte 28214				6,857	1,428	80	138	940		80	500	542	25	3,733	10,590
Hopewell	Adele Poston, Rt. 2, Box 252, Huntersville 28078				1.099	498			188			10			696	1,795
Hoskins Avenue	Sondra Williams, 4006 Tennessee Ave., Charlotte 28216				2,097	800	93	287	1,522	150					2,852	4,949
Huntersville, First	Clyde Walters, P.O. Box 443, Huntersville 28078				10,054	2,400	152	1,108	2,600	50	290	147	102	1,633	8,482	18,536
Independence Hill	C.E. Davis, Rt. 7, Box 638, Charlotte 28213				2,000	500	80	344	526		246	148	10	1,814	3,668	5,668
Jackson Park	Hilda Poole, 2536 Lumina Ave., Charlotte 28208				1,655	387			166					203	756	2,411

Long Creek	Mrs. Kenneth Brown, P.O. Box 144, Huntersville 28078																
Matthews	Mrs. R.L. Dobbins, 9101 Boyd Dr., Matthews 28105				10,208	1,800	48	446	1,675	500	238	136	129	640	5,612	15,820
Midwood	Herman Woodall, 3341 Woodleaf Rd., Charlotte 28205				23,586	1,731	21	526	3,195		61	15			5,549	29,135
Mint Hill	Miss Christal Thomas, 7305 Truelight Ch. Rd., Char. 28212				7,950	2,279	210	522	969		433	180	210	2,718	7,521	15,471
Mulberry	Mrs. Evelyn Freeman, Rt. 3, Box 337, Charlotte 28210				21,835	6,035	531	2,011	2,873					2,739	14,189	36,024
Newell	Mrs. Darlene Little, 2709 Dora Dr., Charlotte 28215				12,726	555		466	3,001		278	200	200	828	5,528	18,254
New Hope	Mrs. Jane Davis, 11217 Glade Water Dr., Matthews 28105				2,177	1,040		182	1,153		172			5,011	7,558	9,735
Northdale	Mrs. C.H. Black, Rt. 1, Box 246, Charlotte 28213				487	156		82	315		131	50			734	1,221
Oakdale	Thelma McKinney, 806 Ambassador St., Charlotte 28208				889	381									381	1,270
Oak Grove	Mrs. Velma Tackett, 3508 Farrhill Rd., Char. 28208				3,042	760		125	214					100	1,199	4,241
Oakhurst	Mrs. Charles Bowman, 6911 City View Dr., Char. 28212		508	508	8,853	1,716		1,571	4,392					194	7,873	17,234
Pineville Road	Mrs. Rosa Phillips, P.O. Box 442, Pineville 28134															
Plaza	Mrs. Corinee Redfern, 1939 Academy St., Char. 28205				1,118	1,200					37			32,570	33,807	34,925
Plaza Road	Mrs. D.E. Johnson, 2236 St. Johns Rd., Charlotte 28215															
Pleasant Plains	Mrs. Ray Killough, 5125 Old Monroe Rd., Matthews 28105				1,897	537	12	145	546		83		15	77	1,415	3,312
Pritchard Memorial	C.C. Funderburk, 3711 Rogers St., Charlotte 28208				41,416	2,274	294	4,533	8,017		10			7,385	22,513	63,929
Providence	Harold Moore, 1509 Redcoat Dr., Charlotte 28211	5,000		5,000	46,306	6,175	357	1,603	20,373		765	271	27	3,935	33,506	84,812
Rockwell	Linda Honeycutt, Rt. 1, Box 405-F, Huntersville 28078		150	150										1,398	1,398	1,548
Shady Brook	Mrs. Dorothy Auten, Rt. 5, Box 1000, Char. 28208				2,100	915	30	81	600		33		64		1,723	3,823
Shamrock Drive	Tate Sparks, 1964 Kilborne Dr., Charlotte 28205	10,000	10,086	20,086	10,925	3,215	415	723	5,336		138	117	64	1,150	11,158	42,169
Sharon	Brenda Phifer, 5933-H Quail Hollow Rd., Char. 28210				8,351	2,607	79	756	1,612		136		12		5,202	13,553
Sharon Forest	Mrs. Cherry Ellis, 6123 Delham Dr., Charlotte 28215				400	250		25	25	10	10	10	5	5	340	740
Southside	Mrs. Linda Barnes, 3814 Conway Ave., Charlotte 28209		2,378	2,378	5,400	1,646	183	640	2,101	50	202	106	72	26	5,026	12,804
Southview	Mrs. Roy Gordon, Jr., 1344 Choyce Ave., Char. 28210					166	82	169	220		25	45	3	93	803	803
Statesville Avenue	Mrs. Carl Norris, 205 Christenbury Rd., Char. 28213				6,955	1,150	167	368	1,842		130	79	31	50	3,817	10,772
Steele Creek	Mrs. Virginia Edwards, Rt. 3, Box 261-G, Char. 28210						30	38	200						268	268
Stough Memorial	Ted Foster, 6630 Long Meadow Rd., Charlotte 28210				18,036	2,880	50	492	7,152		422	96		559	11,651	29,687
Sunset Road	Mrs. Faye Hudson, Rt. 9, Box 378-E2, Charlotte 28208				1,200	360	81	382	918			43		324	2,108	3,308
Thomasboro	Sue McClamrock, 901 Dale Ave., Charlotte 28216				8,843	2,652		725	3,151		73	8	28	360	6,997	15,840
Thrift	Mrs. Doris Hovis, Rt. 6, Box 679-D, Charlotte 28208				5,100	1,363	189	736	2,577		200	400	161	1,281	6,907	12,007
Trinity	Mrs. Medra Goforth, 363 Yorkmont Rd., Char. 28210				1,883	753	35	138	189		152		4		1,271	3,154
Union Grove	Miss Margaret McAlister, Rt. 3, Box 77, Huntersville 28078				135	75			200		35	35	35		380	515
West Mecklenburg	Mrs. James Holiday, 5212 Burke Dr., Charlotte 28214					60	46	267	391			11	12		787	787
Westside	Mrs. Janice Conner, 124 N. Cloudman St., Charlotte 28216				300	300		121	466						887	1,187
Westview	Mrs. Jennie Bass, 2435 Newberry Rd., Charlotte 28208						597	715	1,028	213	893		113	1,462	5,021	5,021
Whiting Avenue	Mrs. G.B. Barefoot, 2631 Palm Ave., Charlotte 28205				12,542	2,007	174	840	1,839		502	507	502	157	6,528	19,070
Wilmont	Mrs. C.G. Denson, 4330 Rebecca Ave., Charlotte 28208				360	360		30	175			30			595	955
Wilson Grove	Herbert Thompson, 9921 Hennon Rd., Charlotte 28212				3,600	1,525	960	1,839	2,181		666	679	327	987	9,164	12,764
Wilson Memorial	Mrs. Linda Burris, 1283 Rockwood Rd., Charlotte 28212				100	100	11	30	19		89	41	15	93	398	498
Woodlawn	Miss Lucille Eplee, 508 Belton St., Charlotte 28209				23,797	5,147	267	236	3,737	189	292	274	233		10,375	34,172
Community Mission	Miss Rachel Rea, P.O. Box 486, Matthews 28105															
	TOTALS	16,104	30,716	46,820	609,179	109,432	12,375	46,221	176,145	3,424	10,965	7,013	5,729	113,872	485,176	1,141,175

TABLE I — SPECIAL INFORMATION

JOE BURNETTE
P. O. Box 1046,
Charlotte, North Carolina 28231

Moderator

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS & ADDRESSES	No. church-type missions started during the year	No. church-type missions currently operating	No. other-type missions currently operating	Number of church vocations volunteers	Kindergarten enrolment	Day care enrolment	Bus Attendance	Doctrinal Emphasis Week enrolment	Major new bldg. or remodeling project within the year	Library	Does church have, observe, plan, use, etc.? Recreation staff (comm.)	Ch: the Sunday night place	Pastor educ. assistance	Baptist Men's Day	Lay Renewal Weekend	Broadcast on Radio or TV	Christian Educ. Comm.	Recreation or Act. Bld.	Lay Evangelism School	Day Camp	Day Camp Curr. Prepared by BSSB	Christian Citizenship Sun.	Christian Home Week	State paper in budget
Arlington	Osborne Flowe, Rt. 2, Box 275, Midland 28107				2				50		X	X		X	X			X			X	X	X	X	X
Berryhill	W.H. Liles, 3633 Besser Dr., Charlotte 28214				4			20			X				X						X			X	X
Calvary	Paul Duncan, 8325 Tuckaseegee Rd., Charlotte 28214					7	61	40			X	X				X			X	X	X	X			X
Carmel	C.T. Wilson, 1803 Tenby Ct., Charlotte 28211				2	65	15				X	X			X				X						
Cedar Grove	C.J. Boone, 4100 Nelson Rd., Charlotte 28212											X							X						
Chantilly	Carl Westbrook, 6610 Folger Dr., Charlotte 28211						36	10			X							X							
Chapman Memorial	O.R. Deese, Rt. 6, Box 815-A, Charlotte 28208									X					X									X	X
Charlotte, First	Charles Haithcock, P.O. Box 1046, Charlotte 28231					35		8			X	X		X			X	X	X		X		X	X	X
Clear Creek	Hubert Adams, Rt. 1, Box 737-D, Charlotte 28212										X	X			X									X	X
Commonwealth	Ward Mullis, 7514 Dwight St., Charlotte 28212										X	X	X	X	X		X			X			X	X	
Cornelius, First	Steve Wallin, P.O. Box 565, Cornelius 28031										X														
Davidson, First	John Hawks, General Delivery, Cornelius 28031																							X	
Derita	Raymond Hoffman, 707 Flowe Dr., Charlotte 28213				1			153			X				X									X	
Dilworth	W.A. Holland, 4519 Rockford Ct., Charlotte 28209				2			12			X	X			X								X	X	
Durham Memorial	Buford Thompson, 6714 Pleasant Oaks Cr., Char. 28216				3						X	X							X		X			X	
East	Milton Moore, 7025 Foxworth Dr., Charlotte 28211				5					X	X	X			X	X	X				X				
Eastern Hills					2						X	X			X						X	X		X	X
Eastway	Jerry Funderburk, Rt. 1, Box 603, Indian Trail 28079						35				X				X								X	X	
Emmanuel	P.L. Gordon, 122 Mellwood Dr., Charlotte 28214										X	X			X				X					X	
Enderly Park	Wiley Martin, 1515 Allenbrook Dr., Charlotte 28214							85			X			X							X				X
Grace	John Hodge, 3315 Tyrone Dr., Charlotte 28215				4	29					X		X	X	X			X	X					X	X
Green Memorial	W.B. Fincher, 1301 Lynbrook Dr., Charlotte 28211							28			X	X		X	X		X		X					X	X
Greenland Avenue					1						X				X								X		X
Hickory Grove	Don Headrick, 4811 Carousel Dr., Charlotte 28212	1	1		3	97	30	24			X	X	X		X				X					X	
Hillcrest	David Dale, 1132 Hipp Rd., Charlotte 28216										X	X		X	X								X	X	
Hopewell	Leonard Armstrong, Rt. 1, Box 1700, Davidson 28036										X	X												X	
Hoskins Avenue	Troy Wilcox, 730 Peachtree Rd., Charlotte 28216							134			X				X				X				X	X	
Huntersville, First	Burwell Mills, Rt. 3, Box 582, Huntersville 28078			1	1		45				X	X			X			X		X	X		X	X	X
Independence Hill	Robert Dixon, Rt. 1, Box 344, Huntersville 28078													X	X				X		X	X	X	X	
Jackson Park	Maxwell Yeoman, 1609 Forsythia Cr., Charlotte 28208				2	5													X						

Long Creek	John Andrews, Rt. 13, Box 272-T, Charlotte 28213											X		X	X	X								X	X	X
Matthews	Ben Walters, 324 East Matthews St., Box 264, Matthews 28105					106					X	X	X		X										X	X
Midwood	Bill Selvey, 2029 Mecklenburg Ave., Charlotte 28205				3						X			X	X	X								X	X	
Mint Hill	Boyd Beaver, 13709 Thompson Rd., Charlotte 28212				3						X														X	X
Mulberry	W.A. Elam, 418 Daleview Dr., Charlotte 28214				9	55	32				X	X	X		X					X	X	X	X	X		
Newell	Jewel Valentine, Rt. 8, Box 103-E, Charlotte 28213							28			X	X			X				X		X	X		X	X
New Hope	Tyner McPherson, 9030 Idlewild Rd., Charlotte 28212				1			122		X	X						X	X						X	X
Northdale	Charles Rabon, Rt. 7, Box 504, Charlotte 28213														X										X
Oakdale	Robert Caton, 1228 Oakdale Rd., Charlotte 28216																							X	X
Oak Grove	Glenn Case, 2725 Dogwood Cr., Charlotte 28208				1			30		X		X					X		X						X
Oakhurst	Edward Greene, 4329 Castleton Rd., Charlotte 28211									X	X	X	X	X											
Pineville Road	Coit Norwood, Rt. 2, Fort Mill, South Carolina 29715																			X					
Plaza	L.A. Herron, 3808 Sudbury Rd., Charlotte 28205				6	23	85							X	X									X	
Plaza Road	Sam McManus, 2556 Eastway Dr., Charlotte 28215																								
Pleasant Plains	W.H. Lemmon, Jr., 2147 Weddington Rd., Matthews 28105							7			X	X	X	X	X		X				X				X
Pritchard Memorial	Henry Byrd, 5826 Lancelot Dr., Matthews 28105										X	X		X	X	X		X			X	X		X	
Providence	B. Hodges, 3216 Eastburn Rd., Charlotte 28210									X	X	X	X	X	X		X	X	X		X		X	X	
Rockwell	Hubert Luffman, Rt. 1, Box 123, Mooresville 28115																								
Shady Brook	Tom Cooper, Rt. 6, Box 667-A, Charlotte 28208				1	14	16				X	X													X
Shamrock Drive	Robert Godfrey, 2604 Laburnum Ave., Charlotte 28205		1			115	125				X		X	X	X	X							X	X	X
Sharon	Frank McCool, 3100 Eastburn Rd., Charlotte 28210				1					X	X			X	X		X	X	X					X	X
Sharon Forest	Ben Sides, 1510 Burtonwood Cr., Charlotte 28212																								
Southside	Roscoe Eller, 5411 Milford Rd., Charlotte 28209		1					85			X			X	X								X	X	
Southview	B.J. Stacks, 910 Lansdowne Rd., Charlotte 28211																								
Statesville Avenue	L.C. Murray, 4741 Murray St., Charlotte 28213										X	X			X				X					X	
Steele Creek	J.M. Williams, Rt. 3, Box C-240, Charlotte 28210											X	X			X	X							X	
Stough Memorial	James White, P.O. Box 547, Pineville 28134		1		1						X	X							X		X		X	X	X
Sunset Road	Jeff Laney, Rt. 9, Box 377-M, Charlotte 28208														X										
Thomasboro	Harold Dale, 1042 Interurban Ave., Charlotte 28208				3						X	X			X	X					X	X		X	X
Thrift	Carl Lawing, 1200 Little Rock Rd., Charlotte 28214				2			25		X	X	X			X		X		X					X	X
Trinity	Lewis Tankersley, 135 Short Hills Dr., Charlotte 28210									X	X		X			X							X		
Union Grove	Lewis Hager, P.O. Box 157, Huntersville 28078				1										X				X						
West Mecklenburg	Paul Ritchie, 6500 Shoreline Dr., Charlotte 28214															X								X	
Westside	Gary Powell, Rt. 5, Box 1026-VC, Charlotte 28208																								
Westview	Russell Yeomans, Rt. 4, Box 421, Charlotte 28214				4			20			X				X			X						X	
Whiting Avenue	W.C. Hitchcock, 4024 Tamerlane Dr., Charlotte 28205							15			X	X			X										
Wilmont	L.D. McDaniels, 2669 Wilmont Rd., Charlotte 28208					28	38				X	X	X		X		X		X					X	X
Wilson Grove	Luther Godfrey, Rt. 8, Box 99-J, Charlotte 28212				2						X	X													X
Wilson Memorial	Doug Thornburg, Rt. 9, Box 429-B, Charlotte 280208								35			X							X					X	
Woodlawn		1	1				15	40			X	X							X				X		
	TOTALS	2	5	1	70	579	533	886	85																